COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

VOL. XXVIII DECEMBER 1949

VAUGHAN (J. A.). **Toxic hydrocarbons. Properties of hydrocarbons as related to their wood preserving value.**—*Industr. Engng Chem.*, 41, 3, pp. 526–530, 3 graphs, 1949.

Research conducted for the past ten years or more at the Southern Wood Preserving Company, Atlanta, Georgia, in an attempt to ascertain the causes underlying the toxicity of certain hydrocarbons, has led to the development of controls which may be employed in the production of toxic hydrocarbons from any source of hydrocarbon material. The studies have further shown that the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons and an established specific gravity–boiling point relationship may be used as a means of predicting toxicity towards fungi.

Plant diseases. Notes contributed by the Biological Branch.—*Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.*, 60, 5, pp. 251–256, 7 figs., 1949.

In the first part of this paper brief, practical directions are given for soil sterilization by means of steam, formalin, chloropicrin, and D.D., with notes on the cost of the different treatments.

In the second part a list is given of the hosts on which *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* has been recorded [cf. *R.A.M.*, 24, p. 253; 28, p. 546] with brief notes on the symptoms and control of the disease on citrus, passion fruit vines [*Passiflora edulis*], and vegetables and other plants in New South Wales.

STEUDEL (W.). **Untersuchungen über die Vergilbungskrankheit der 'Beta'-Rüben im Rheinischen Zuckerrübenanbaugebiet 1947.** [Investigations on the yellows disease of '*Beta*' beets in the Rhenish Sugar Beet growing area in 1947.]—*NachrBl. biol. ZentrAnst. Braunschw.*, 1, 1, pp. 10–11, 1949.

In 1947 the general spread of the beet yellows virus in the Rhineland [*R.A.M.*, 14, p. 549] was from north to south. Violent outbreaks in the northerly part of the sugar beet growing area in July or early August were followed by a gradual spread southwards. *Doralis* [*Aphis*] *fabae* constituted well over 90 per cent. of the total aphid population on seed-bearers and an average of 80 per cent. on field crops. This species would appear, therefore, to be of considerable importance in the primary diffusion of the virus from seed-bearers to field crops, particularly since the alates appeared earlier and were more numerous on the latter than those of *Myzodes* [*Myzus*] *persicae*, the only other aphid found regularly visiting beets.

CALVERT (O. H.), POUND (G. S.), WALKER (J. C.), STAHMANN (M. A.), & STAUFFER (J. F.). **Induced variability in Phoma lingam.**—Abs. in *Phytopathology*, 39, 6, p. 495, 1949.

Induced variability of the Puget Sound [Washington State] strain of *Phoma lingam* recently described as occurring on cabbage seed plants [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 305] has been studied in relation to a sudden development of seed transmission on local seed. To determine whether this black leg [canker] epidemic resulted from

increased activity of the Puget Sound strain, nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis β-chloroethylamine) was used to induce cultural and pathogenic variability. In one experiment over 60 per cent. of mutations occurred among surviving spores. Greenhouse inoculations were made to ascertain the extent of induced pathogenic variability by nitrogen mustard (the most effective of the treatments tested for this purpose). None of the isolates produced lesions characteristic of those of the eastern type strains, but some were able to cause an equally severe disease. However, no conclusive evidence was forthcoming to explain the sudden development of canker transmission on western-grown seed.

SYLVESTER (E. S.). **Beet-mosaic virus–green Peach aphid relationships.**—*Phytopathology*, 39, 6, pp. 417–424, 1949.

The following conclusions were reached as a result of experiments at the University of California, Berkeley, on the transmission of the beet mosaic virus [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 431] by the green peach aphid [*Myzus persicae*: ibid., 27, p. 54]. The acquisition and inoculation thresholds [ibid., 28, p. 433] were found to lie between 6 and 10 seconds, with a mean transmission threshold value (the minimum determinable period required for a single vector to transmit a virus from a disease source to a healthy plant) of about one minute. A pre-infection-feeding, starvation period of two to five minutes is essential. Aphids starving after an infection feeding begin to lose their capacity to transmit the virus within two minutes, but the loss is apparently greater after 15 minutes. The efficiency of the vectors can evidently be doubled, or possibly trebled, by increasing the number of punctures from one to five. The longer the test feeding period, therefore, the more potential punctures can be effected, with a consequent increase in vector efficiency.

The following are among the points to be considered in connexion with any project for halting the spread of a virus of this type: the degree of infestation, the normal activity of the insects involved, the type of population, especially in relation to the number of winged forms present, and the potential results of any control programme on population movement and general restlessness.

COOK (R. L.). **Symptoms of nutritional disorders in Sugar Beets.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 318–328, 2 col. pl. [one as frontispiece], 7 figs., [? 1949].

In this survey the availability of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, manganese, boron, calcium, magnesium, and iron in sugar beet soils is discussed and the symptoms in beets due to deficiency of any of the nutrients are fully described and illustrated from experimental and field-grown plants in Michigan.

AFANASIEV (M. M.). **Effect of fertilizers on diseases and yield of Sugar Beets planted in depleted soil.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 294–299, [? 1949].

Investigations carried out from 1941 to 1945 on depleted land at the Huntley Branch Station, Montana, demonstrated that the fertility of soil has a great effect on yield, seedling disease [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 402], stand, and top-to-root ratios of sugar beets, as in accordance with results elsewhere [ibid., 25, p. 148; 27, p. 1]. Plots fertilized with a complete fertilizer (treble superphosphate, plus nitrogen in two applications, plus manure) produced 75·8 per cent. healthy seedlings, those treated with nitrogen alone 44·7, and untreated plots 27·8.

AFANASIEV (M. M.). **Effect of seed treatments on seedling diseases of Beets planted in the greenhouse in highly infected soil.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 520–522, [? 1949].

The results of greenhouse tests at Bozeman, Montana, in 1947 with U.S. 215 × 216 sugar beet seed treated with various chemicals and planted in soil in which there

had been a high proportion of seedling disease, *Aphanomyces cochlioides* [see next abstract] being the most important pathogen under Montana conditions, confirmed previous findings [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 1] that seed treatment has hardly any effect on the control of seedling diseases. The percentage of healthy seedlings from treated seed was very low, 7·7 to 42·6 in the first planting and 0 to 1 in the second, and 0 to 1·3 in another experiment, whereas untreated seed sown in well fertilized soil produced 98·4, 92·2, and 97·1 per cent. healthy seedlings in the same three trials [see preceding abstract].

Doxtator (C. W.) & Downie (A. R.). **Progress in breeding Sugar Beets for resistance to Aphanomyces root rot.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 130–136, 2 figs., [? 1949].

Sugar beet lines obtained in Minnesota from a 1946 selection resistant to *Aphanomyces cochlioides*, the chief causal organism of beet black root [*R.A.M.*, 28, pp. 150, 556, and next abstracts], and grown for seed at Rocky Ford, Colorado, were compared with three susceptible commercial varieties in a moderately severely infested field at Mason City, Iowa, in 1947. The open-pollinated, bulked progeny of the best selections, 6–404a, yielded 8 tons per acre, the susceptible varieties an average of 1·6 tons. Of 195 selected open-pollinated progenies 46 were selected for resistance; 13 of these were found highly resistant particularly under severe disease conditions at Waseca, Minnesota.

Bockstahler (H. W.) & Reece (O. E.). **Progress report on breeding of Sugar Beets in Minnesota for resistance to black root.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 136–141 [? 1949].

The results of field tests carried out in Minnesota in 1947 [see preceding and next abstracts] showed that 34·6 per cent. of sugar beet progenies from seed produced in the greenhouse by the polycross method yielded $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 times as many healthy roots as the variety U.S. 216 in a field heavily infested with the black root organism *Aphanomyces cochlioides*. Seventeen per cent. of the progenies from mother beets planted in the field exceeded U.S. 216 in numbers of healthy roots.

Gaskill (J. O.), Bockstahler (H. W.), & Reece (O. E.). **Comparative reaction of Sugar Beet strains to black root in field tests at Blissfield, Michigan, and Waseca, Minnesota, in 1947.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 142–150, 2 figs., [? 1949].

Field trials were carried out in 1947 at Blissfield, Michigan, and Waseca, Minnesota, under relatively severe black root conditions [see preceding abstracts] with seed of 19 inbred sugar beet strains derived from U.S. 216 in the United States Department of Agriculture breeding project for resistance to leaf spot (*Cercospora beticola*) [see below p. 613] and 43 seed lots with black root resistance from the Minnesota programme. They varied considerably in their resistance to black root, but most strains reacted similarly at the two locations; the contradictory reaction of certain strains, however, stresses the importance of testing breeding material and promising new strains in various localities and under different conditions of disease exposure.

Murphy (A. M.), Owen (F. V.), & Ryser (G. K.). **New Sugar Beet strains from U.S. 22 with higher curly-top resistance.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 179–180, [? 1949].

As a result of selection, under conditions of heavy infection, from U.S. 22/2 (the second release of U.S. 22), the strain U.S. 22/3 possesses a considerably higher resistance to beet curly top [virus: *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 1 and next abstract] and

is being propagated for commercial use. Further selections from this strain, designated S.L. 61 and S.L. 62, yielded under very severe curly top conditions at Jerome, Idaho, in May 1947, 16·51 and 16·29 tons per acre, respectively, as compared with 6·47, 10·78, and 15·85 tons for U.S. 22, U.S. 22/2, and U.S. 22/3, respectively. In a later planting of these varieties in June, when curly top infection was higher, S.L. 62 showed the greatest resistance.

GIDDINGS (N. J.). **Some studies of curly-top virus in the field.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 531–538, 2 figs., [? 1949].

The general predominance of the less virulent curly top virus strains in collections of sugar beet leafhopper [*Eutettix tenellus*: *R.A.M.*, 27, pp. 213, 344] made in the winter breeding areas in California and Idaho may be explained by the fact that the more virulent strains rapidly kill a high percentage of annual winter hosts. Young beets are excellent hosts for both virus and vector, and there is a great increase of the highly virulent virus in such fields, because infected beets live relatively much longer than infected winter annuals.

Leafhoppers collected from resistant sugar beets [see preceding abstract] carried about 10 per cent. less curly top virus than those collected from susceptible varieties [ibid., 25, p. 285]. The average incubation period of virus transferred by leafhoppers from susceptible varieties to healthy plants was 11·4 days, while that from resistant beets was 17·2 days.

LEACH (L. D.). **Spray treatment of Sugar Beet seed.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 514–519, [? 1949].

To eliminate the unpleasant effects on operators of fungicidal dust during sugar beet seed treatment against damping-off [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 2], an effective method has been devised which gives equal protection with dusts and is superior to the slurry method, because it provides more uniform seed coverage. Soluble fungicides or water suspensions of wettable fungicides with a suitable adhesive binder are sprayed through nozzles on to the seed during agitation in a rotating container.

Spray applications with arasan SF, wettable phygon, and ceresan M gave adequate seed protection in moderately infested soils. The degree of protection afforded by arasan SF and phygon increased with increased dosage up to 1 per cent., although the difference between 0·5 and 1 per cent. was not great. A 0·25 ceresan M application gave a very good control, but appeared to delay and reduce emergence. In heavily infested soil wettable phygon and ceresan M were more effective than arasan SF.

DOWNIE (A. R.). **Cooperative Beet seed treatment tests, 1947.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 523–527, [? 1949].

Of 14 sugar beet seed (U.S. 215 × 216) treatments with various chemicals, 12 resulted in significantly better stands than the untreated seed at Beltsville, Maryland, but only one of the 14 was significantly better than untreated at Huntley, East Grand Forks, Mason City, Fort Collins, and Saginaw. At eight of the 17 locations there was no significant increase due to seed treatment. At Chaska, Minnesota, 11 of the 14 treatments resulted in significantly reduced stands compared to non-treated seed. Seven treatments resulted in reduced stands at Fort Collins, Colorado, and one at Longmont, Colorado. It is suggested that the relatively poor performance of the treated seed may be due partly to initial high germination (90 per cent.). Another factor was the low incidence or absence of post-emergence damping-off [see preceding abstract].

Although the paucity of positive results makes generalizing extremely hazardous, there is some indication that 5 per cent. arasan gave slightly better results in the nine tests where there were significant differences.

Coons (G. H.), Stewart (D.), Bockstahler (H. W.), Deming (G. W.), Lill (J. G.), Nuckols (S. B.), & Reece (O. E.). **Report on 1947 tests of U.S. 215 × 216, and of other varieties from Sugar Beet leafspot resistance breeding investigations of the United States Department of Agriculture.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 166–174, [? 1949].

Four new sugar beet varieties and U.S. 215 × 216, resistant to *Cercospora* leaf spot [*C. beticola*: *R.A.M.*, 26, p. 575; 27, p. 225] were compared in trials in 17 sugar beet areas of Ohio, Colorado, Iowa, and Montana with a high yielding, European variety, S.P. 4–5–0, and the locally grown Nebraska 30. In five trials in which leaf spot was a factor the sugar production of the resistant varieties was about 9 to 15 per cent. greater than that of the non-resistant ones. Where the disease was of minor importance, no significant differences were observed. The leaf spot resistance in American bred varieties has been improved over European ones and this is considered their main advantage. Breeding of highly productive, leaf spot resistant varieties is in progress. The tetraploid variety S.P. 4511–00, which shows such promise, is being considered for release to the sugar beet industry. S.P. 451034–0, a synthetic variety, was also outstanding under leaf spot infection; it is hoped that its parent, SP. 3–1834–00, will be formally released as U.S. 226.

Dahlberg (H. W.) & Brewbaker (H. E.). **A promising Sugar Beet hybrid of the Milpitas wild type × commercial.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 175–178, [? 1949].

Wild beets, closely similar to *Beta maritima*, from Milpitas, California, which showed a marked resistance to leaf spot (*Cercospora*) [*beticola*: *R.A.M.*, 21, p. 400 and preceding abstract], were crossed in Colorado in 1937 with commercial Great Western 3718. The F_5 selection, named B 332, possessed an outstanding resistance to the disease, combined with good sugar production and other desirable characters. The leaf spot ratings of B 332 and the commercial GW 85 in 1946 were 1·5 and 4·7, respectively, and of B 332, GW 85, and GW 59 in 1947 were 1·2, 3·2, and 4·7, respectively.

Stewart (D.). **The damages induced by a severe epidemic of Cercospora leafspot on susceptible and resistant varieties of Sugar Beets.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 528–530, [? 1949].

In a test conducted during the summer of 1947 at the Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, during a prolonged and unusually severe epidemic of beet leaf spot (*Cercospora beticola*) [see preceding abstracts] induced by natural infestation plus inoculation, the disease injury of the test sugar beet varieties was assessed, using a scale 0 to 10 (maximum injury). U.S. 15 (susceptible) received a score of 5 to 9 and Improved U.S. 216 (highly resistant) 0·5 to 3; Line J and U.S. 215 × 216/2 (classed as resistant) were intermediate with 1 to 4 and 2 to 5, respectively. Half of each varietal plot received eight applications of Bordeaux mixture at eight to ten day intervals, while the other half was left untreated. The increases in percentage stand and sucrose and in acre yield of gross sugar and roots in the sprayed were highly significant. With the possible exception of Improved U.S. 216 the quality of the roots from the unsprayed beets was below acceptable commercial standards.

Thus, under extreme leaf spot conditions even resistant varieties suffer significant reduction in yield and quality, and the need for further improvement in disease resistance is stressed.

Price (C.), Owen (F. V.), & Carsner (E.). **A new Sugar Beet variety, U.S. 56, for fall and winter planting in California.**—*Proc. Amer. Soc. Sug. Beet Technol., 1948*, pp. 181–186, 2 figs., [? 1949].

The new variety U.S. 56 represents a synthetic mixture of curly top resistant

material derived from several sources, one of which had moderate downy mildew [*Peronospora schachtii*: *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 224] resistance. U.S. 56 is decidedly superior to U.S. 15 in curly top resistance [see above, p. 611], about equal in downy mildew resistance, and slightly more resistant to bolting. Under moderate to very severe curly top exposures in California in 1947 it outyielded U.S. 15 by wide margins in tonnage of beets and sugar per acre; when the disease was not a factor, the performances of both varieties were about equal. U.S. 56 is recommended for autumn and winter planting in inland areas of California, where curly top may be a factor, and in coastal districts where both curly top and downy mildew may be prevalent.

Reid (W. D.). **Control of halo-blight of Beans.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, A, 30, 1, pp. 45–48, 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

In 1945–6 and 1946–7 further spraying tests against halo blight (*Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*) [*P. phaseolicola*: *R.A.M.*, 25, p. 199; 27, p. 116; 28, p. 151] were carried out in New Zealand, in which Masterpiece dwarf beans [*Phaseolus vulgaris*] were given two, three, and four applications of cuprox (5 lb. per 100 gals. water) or of Bordeaux mixture (6–8–100) applied with a knapsack pump at equal intervals from seedling stage to picking (36 days). The amount of spray given ranged from ¾ gal. per area of 74·6 sq. yds. for the first application to 3 gals. for the last.

An artificial epidemic was induced by using infector plants and by application of a bacterial suspension after the first spray had dried. On 23rd January, 1946, 19 days after inoculation, the unsprayed plots showed an average infection index of 3·2, as against 0·4 to 0·5 for the Bordeaux and 0·6 to 0·9 for the cuprox plots. The pods harvested from the unsprayed plots showed 14·2 per cent. infection on 7th February and 8·9 on 18th February, the treated plots averaging 0·2 and 0·05 per cent. infection for these two picking dates, respectively. The differences between the treatments were not significant. Green pod yields ranged from 186 oz. per plot in the controls and three- and four-spray cuprox treatments to 216 oz. for the two-spray Bordeaux, a difference which was just significant at the 5 per cent. level.

In the 1946–7 tests, after two applications of cuprox the infection index on 13th January, 1947, was 0·3 with pod infection of 1·48 per cent. for the picking on 21st January and 21·58 per cent. on 27th January; the pod yields were 408·6 oz. per plot and the seed yields (26 February) 37·3 oz. per plot. The corresponding figures for three applications were 0·2, 0·23 per cent., 10·91 per cent., 390·1 oz. and 33·1 oz., and for four 0·1, 0·22 per cent., 6·43 per cent., 365·9 oz., and 34·7 oz. With Bordeaux mixture the corresponding figures for two applications were 0·9, 2·23 per cent., 27·94 per cent., 412·4 oz., and 39·8 oz., for three were 0·1, 0·45 per cent., 10·59 per cent., 376 oz., and 38·4 oz., and for four 0·1, 0·26 per cent., 8·77 per cent., 394·8 oz., and 37·8 oz., while for the untreated controls they were 4·1, 75·58 per cent., 56·88 per cent., 204·9 oz. and 4·1 oz.

These results show that halo blight of beans can readily be controlled by spraying with Bordeaux mixture or cuprox. At least three applications are advisable, and the intervals between them should be adjusted to afford protection from the seedling stage to crop harvest.

Chiu (W. F.) & Walker (J. C.). **Morphology and variability of the Cucurbit black rot fungus.**—*J. agric. Res.*, 78, 5–6, pp. 81–102, 5 figs., 1 graph, 1949.

During 1945, a study was made at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, of the variability of the morphology and cultural characters and the development of the fructifications of the cucurbit black rot fungus [*R.A.M.*, 25, p. 23] isolated from vines of Hawkesbury watermelons growing near Merrimac, Wisconsin.

Two types of pycnidia were obtained, one producing small, continuous (micro-) spores and the other larger (macro-) spores. The size of pycnidia on naturally infected watermelon stems varied from 50 to 150 μ, and those on culture media from 60 to 330 μ according to the strain and the medium. Most of the pycnidiospores obtained from naturally infected material were non-septate and measured 2·5 to 4·5 by 5 to 10 μ. The microspores were generally unicellular and in the different variants and on different media ranged from 1·5 to 5 by 3 to 10 μ. The macrospores, produced only by strains obtained from single ascospores, varied from 5 to 7 by 9 to 13 μ; in strain *B–1a* they were mostly uni- and occasionally biseptate, while in strain *B–a* they were mostly non-septate. In a reisolate of *B–1a* type from overwintering watermelon stems, all pycnidiospores were uniseptate. There was no relation between size of pycnidium and the size of the spore produced and the pycnidia producing the different types of spore were indistinguishable morphologically except for the size and septation of the pycnidiospores produced. The two types of spore did not appear to differ in function and there was no evidence that they functioned as spermatia.

The perithecia from watermelon stems measured from 90 to 120 μ while from the variants *As* (a single pycnidiospore isolate producing abundant pycnidia), *B–a* and *B–1a* on oatmeal-dextrose agar they measured 75 to 125, 78 to 190, and 70 to 230 μ, respectively. For the asci the measurements were 6 to 10 by 56 to 70 μ; 8 to 10 by 55 to 88 μ, 6 to 9 by 65 to 80 μ, and 8 to 12 by 55 to 80 μ, and for the ascospores 4·5 to 6 by 8 to 15 μ; 5 to 7 by 12 to 15 μ; 6 to 9 by 12 to 15 μ, and 5 to 7·5 by 11 to 15·5 μ, respectively. The fascicled asci were hyaline and each ascus contained eight bicellular, fusiform ascospores in either one or in two series. Many mature perithecia were studied. No paraphyses were found among the asci. A perithecium-like fruiting body was always found associated with the perithecia in agar cultures and was usually produced slightly earlier than the perithecia. These bodies were indistinguishable from the true perithecia in shape, colour, and size (110 to 160 μ) but produced within spores in chains, which separated later. These spores were uni- to tri-, but mostly biseptate, hyaline, nearly spherical, and measured 6 by 7 to 6 by 19 μ. They were discharged from the fruiting body together with granular material. Since the internal structure of the fructification was distinct from that of the perithecium, the name pseudo-perithecium was applied. Both ascospores and pycnidiospores were uninucleate. Monosporic lines were homothallic.

The wild type, *As*, was extremely variable and mutated spontaneously. *B–a*, *B–1a*, and *B–1b* (single ascospore culture) sporulated profusely and produced mycelium sparsely. Dextrose combined with peptone in any kind of medium favoured vigorous mycelial growth and produced an olive-green submerged mycelium. Peptone induced a salmon to purplish-brown colour. Sterile strain *A* sporulated on oat-paste agar and after irradiation of a well developed culture on potato dextrose agar for 15 minutes.

The confusion in earlier literature regarding the taxonomy and nomenclature of this organism is probably due largely to its pleomorphism. The earlier reports of paraphyses in the perithecium result from erroneous interpretations of immature or abortive asci.

In view of the priority of the name *Ascochyta cucumis* [ibid., 2, p. 342], the name of the perfect stage is designated herein as *Mycosphaerella cucumis* (Fautr. & Roum.) n. comb., syn. *Mycosphaerella citrullina* and *Didymella melonis*.

Rodigin (M. N.). О распространении **Gloeosporium lagenarium (Pass.) Sacc. et Roum.** воздушными течениями. [On the spread of *Gloeosporium lagenarium* (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum. by air currents.]—Микробиология [*Microbiology*], 17, 5, pp. 355–361, 1948. [Received June, 1949.]

Because of the constitution of its fructification *Gloeosporium* [*Colletotrichum*]

lagenarium [*R.A.M.*, 15, p. 698], the agent of anthracnose in melons and vegetable marrow, is unable to liberate its conidia from the sticky spore masses in which they are produced. Experiments with the aid of aeroscopes and glass slides, however, demonstrated that conidia of the fungus are present in the air and are dispersed with the wind. They descend with dew or rain. Dew which moistens the whole fruit surfaces is responsible for the so-called 'dry' anthracnose, while rain, which washes away the conidia, causes their accumulation in the lower parts, and is responsible for the 'wet' anthracnose. The source of infection comes from the overwintering sclerotia in infected vegetable remains, the fungus developing the conidial state in spring under favourable conditions.

HARE (W. W.), BAIN (D. C.), & ASHLEY (T. E.). **Fungicidal control of Cercospora blight of Pepper.**—Abs. in *Phytopathology*, 39, 6, p. 496, 1949.

A field of [chilli] pepper almost totally defoliated by *Cercospora capsici* was observed in the canning area of Mississippi on 23rd July, 1948, and from that date until the end of September sprays and dusts were applied fortnightly in replicated plots. A month after the final treatment a disease rating of the plants was made, based on the percentage of defoliation of the second crop of leaves. Analysis of indices calculated for each plot showed highly significant effects of Bordeaux (4–4–50) and copper A sprays as compared with the dusts in the prevention of defoliation, though copper A and tribasic copper dust were highly significantly superior to the controls [cf. *R.A.M.*, 19, p. 507]. The sprays gave satisfactory control of the disease, whereas the results obtained with the dusts did not justify their use in practice.

CROSIER (W. F.), PATRICK (S. R.), HEIT (C. E.), & MCSWAIN (ELIZABETH). **The harefoot Mushroom, Coprinus lagopus Fr., on fruits used commercially as seedstocks.**—*Science*, 110, 2844, pp. 13–14, 1949.

During germination tests at Cornell University, New York, and at the State College, New Mexico, sporophores of the saprophyte *Coprinus lagopus* developed on fruits of European-grown New Zealand spinach [*Tetragonia expansa*] and seed balls of garden beet and other plants. The mycelium of the fungus was apparently borne within the floral parts but not within the seeds.

'Red Geotrichum' a new invader of Mushroom beds.—*Mushroom News* (W. Darlington & Sons, Ltd., Worthing, Sussex), 2, 1, pp. 12–13, 3 figs.; 2, pp. 20–21, 1949.

Mushroom-growers in England have reported recently several cases of infestation of both casing soil and compost by a new fungus, known among them as 'red *Geotrichum*', but assigned by the Commonwealth Mycological Institute to the genus *Sporendonema*. The specific name has still to be determined. The mycelium invades the soil and may reduce the crops in size and quality.

The fungus is characterized by a cottony growth of dense, white, creeping hyphae. Later, the mycelium turns pink and at the final stage forms deep pink, powdery patches. The septate, sparsely branched hyphae are 3·25 to 4 μ broad; the cell contents become progressively denser with age and [surrounded by] thickened walls, while the hyphal walls become increasingly hyaline, leading to the intercalary formation of chlamydospores. These spores are barrel-shaped and measure 3·4 to 6·8 μ by 4·5 to 5·1 μ (average 4·63 by 4·9 μ).

It appears that in most instances the organism is introduced with the compost. Its effect on crop yields is not yet known, as the reports on this point differ widely. The author, who inspected a large number of infected beds, has seen no evidence of the mould seriously affecting mushroom production.

Preliminary observations indicate that the growth of the fungus is favoured by poor ventilation, high humidity, excessively high temperatures during the period of initial spawn growth (temperatures exceeding 70° F. should be avoided), and excessively alkaline conditions. Affected beds should not receive lime.

This question of Verticillium.—*Mushroom News* (W. Darlington & Sons, Ltd., Worthing, Sussex), 2, 2, pp. 22–24, 1 pl., 1 fig., 1949.

In this popular account the symptomatology of the mushroom brown spot fungus (*Verticillium psalliotae*) [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 2] is given and that of the various diseases with which it is often confused. Since 1938, when the large scale, all the year round mushroom cultivation was adopted, brown spot has become one of the most common diseases of cultivated mushrooms. Outbreaks are particularly severe in mild, foggy weather. Prior to that date *Pseudomonas tolaasi* [ibid., 14, p. 346] appeared to be the only agent causing brown spot, and it is suggested that the more virulent cases of the disease may be the result of a combined attack of the two organisms.

Vitoria (E. R.), Ceresa (M. C. D.), & Alcalde Lassalle (A. J.). **Método para valorar el ataque de la Peronospora de la Vid.** [A method for the evaluation of Vine *Peronospora* infection.]—*Rev. Invest. agric., B. Aires*, 1, 4, pp. 261–268, 1 graph, 1947. [English summary.]

A method is outlined whereby the intensity of vine downy mildew (*Peronospora*) [*Plasmopara viticola*] can be determined statistically. The accuracy of the procedure was established by means of the analysis of variance. The yield and the ratio of attack were arranged in two series, which were shown by comparison to be closely correlated. The charting of a regression line with the figures thus obtained provides a helpful basis for the forecasting of outbreaks of the disease, inasmuch as the regressive co-efficient is the average change in production for each unit change in the ratio of attack. However, pending more extensive experiments under different seasonal and climatic conditions this curve is only of local application in the province of Mendoza, Argentina, where the trials were conducted [cf. *R.A.M.*, 24, p. 400].

Borzini (G.). **Esperienze di lotta antiperonosporica ed antioidica compiute nei vigneti di Maccarese nel 1948.** [Experiments on the control of mildew and *Oidium* carried out in Maccarese vineyards in 1948.]—*Circ. Centro Studi Anticritt. Pavia* 41, 8 pp., 1949. [Mimeographed.]

In further comparative spraying tests against vine mildew [*Plasmopara viticola*] carried out near Pavia in 1948 [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 3], when the prevailing conditions strongly favoured infection, P.C. P./48 Caffaro (improved Caffaro powder containing 16 per cent. copper used at 1 per cent., and not neutralized), ordinary Caffaro powder (16 per cent. copper, used at 1 per cent.), and Rame [copper] Sandoz (containing about 50 per cent. copper, and used at 0·35 per cent., not neutralized) were about as effective as 1 per cent. Bordeaux mixture. Eleven treatments were given between 6th May and 27th July. From the seventh treatment on, the concentration of the ordinary Caffaro powder and Bordeaux mixture was increased to 1·5 per cent. and the average percentage of total leaf surface affected for 1 per cent. were 39 and 54, respectively, that for ramital Rumianca (12 per cent. copper) at corresponding strength 55 per cent., for 1 per cent. cupramina Rumianca (12 per cent. copper) 47·2, copper Sandoz 43·9, and improved Caffaro 39·7. To make cupramina and ramital really reliable their copper content should be increased.

In dust treatments against oidium [*Uncinula necator*: cf. ibid., 27 p. 310] by mid-August the percentages of fruit infection were as follows: activated (pigmented) sulphur 12, Z.C.B./47/1309 Caffaro 15, Z.P.C.P./48 Caffaro 16, volcanic sulphur plus Caffaro powder 20, and ordinary volcanic sulphur (control) 15 per cent. The

corresponding figures for wet treatments were: Rumianca copper sulphur (wettable activated sulphur plus a soluble cupric salt) 18, copper Sandoz+thiovit Sandoz 22, Bordeaux+Idrosolfo Cano 34, and activated sulphur+sandovit 42 per cent.

PIRIE (N. W.). **Development of ideas on the nature of viruses.**—*Brit. med. Bull.*, 5, 4–5, pp. 329–333, 1948.

After a brief historical survey the author discusses the nature of viruses under the following headings: (1) size as a criterion; (2) the physico-chemical approach; (3) microbes or molecules?; (4) nature of the fundamental virus-particles; (5) combination of virus with tissue constituents; and (6) conclusions. A list of references comprising 44 titles is appended.

JOHNSON (J.). **System of virus classification and nomenclature.**—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 128–137, 1949. [Dutch summary.]

The advantages and disadvantages of the different systems of virus classification and nomenclature in current use are discussed in the light of 50 important contributions to the subject. The final decision on the choice of a system to be generally followed rests with the next International Botanical Congress, planned for 1950. The author recommends the designation of the virus after the host (common or Latin name, or both), followed by the word 'virus' and a number (supplemented by a letter in the case of more than one strain). This mode of nomenclature would be purely technical and in no way concerned with the genetic aspects of the virus.

BAWDEN (F. C.). **Department of plant pathology.**—*Rep. Rothamst. exp. Sta., Harpenden, 1947*, pp. 49–52, 1948.

The author reviews the work on virus diseases carried out at Rothamsted in 1947, when particular attention was paid to conditions that affect the extraction of potato virus X from plants and cause it to aggregate and inactivate [*R.A.M.*, 27, pp. 491, 536]. The effects of fertilizers and environmental conditions on the susceptibility of plants to virus infection were studied in the glasshouse. Phosphorus was found much more important than nitrogen or potassium in increasing susceptibility of [tobacco] plants to infection with tobacco mosaic virus and in increasing virus multiplication, but it was also the most effective nutrient in increasing plant size. Assessing susceptibility by numbers of lesions per leaf, phosphorus increased susceptibility about five times, but assessing it by lesions per unit area, it increased susceptibility by less than 50 per cent. Phosphorus doubled the concentration of virus in sap and increased the total virus content of plants ten times. In the presence of phosphorus, nitrogen increased the virus concentration and the total virus content of infected plants. Virus isolated from the variously treated plants did not differ in infectivity. In a survey of a limited area in Lincolnshire, infection of sugar beet by virus yellows [ibid., 27, p. 169] varied in individual crops from 5 to 100 per cent. Rate of infection was increased by late sowing and thin stands.

Agar plates of *Helicobasidium purpureum* [ibid., 26, pp. 124, 475] incubated for two months at 25° C. were then buried in soil for three to four months and the longevity tested by inoculating carrot seedlings. Survival was prolonged by raising the carbohydrate concentration of the medium, but curtailed by excess of nitrogen. The optimum nitrogen requirement for survival increased with rise in carbohydrate content of the medium. Survival was correlated with production of firm, resilient sclerotia round the centre of the colony. The depressing effect of excess nitrogen upon sclerotial production and survival is attributed to increased density of mycelial growth, which reduced the carbohydrate level below the requirement for maturation of viable sclerotia.

In conditions favouring infection the resting sporangia of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* evidently germinate spontaneously in fallow soil, the spore population being reduced by about 90 per cent. during the first few weeks after a spore suspension has been added to the soil. The reduction is less rapid in dry or alkaline soils than in wet or acid ones.

There was less [wheat] eyespot (*Cercosporella herpotrichoides*) [ibid., 27, p. 278] at Rothamsted in 1947 than at any time since research began in 1937, the late spring and dry summer both limiting infection. In 1946, eyespot was prevalent (in field experiments) on Little Knott. Sulphuric acid spraying reduced eyespot and lodging and increased yields by 1·8 cwt. per acre. Increasing the seed rate from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ bush. per acre and the rate of ammonium sulphate application from 0 to 4 cwt. per acre increased lodging but had little effect on yield.

McKay (R.). **Some observations on plant diseases in Ireland in 1947.**—*J. Dep. Agric. Éire*, 45, pp. 45–50, 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

Owing to the relatively dry weather in the springs of 1944, 1945, and 1946, wheat in County Dublin was seriously affected by powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*) [*R.A.M.*, 24, p. 177] and yellow rust (*Puccinia glumarum*) [ibid., 23, p. 173], whereas the corresponding rather wet period in 1947 was responsible for a negligible incidence of the former, and very slight attacks of the latter disease. In the wetter areas of the country yellow rust is rare or absent. Viable uredospores of *P. glumarum* were collected from volunteer plants throughout the severe winter of 1946–7, but the disease was not detected on the wheat crop until May. Ear blight (*Gibberella zeae*) [ibid., 26, p. 191] was prevalent on wheat in Co. Dublin at the end of July and, although usually only single spikelets on the ear were attacked, up to 10 per cent. of the heads were affected. The very warm weather in August stopped the further development of the disease, but in some cases the central rachis was already invaded, resulting in rather low grain yields. Perithecia of the fungus, found during previous years, were not recorded in 1947.

Flax rust (*Melampsora lini*) [ibid., 27, p. 235] was widespread but slight during the year under review, the most severely diseased crop being in a field repeatedly used for stacking flax and for spreading retted flax. Here *Phoma* foot rot was exceptionally severe also. Other flax diseases met with during a tour of inspection were grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), stem break (*Polyspora lini*), *Rhizoctonia* sp., and stalk disease (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*) [loc. cit.].

Under Eire conditions *Phoma betae* [ibid., 27, p. 550] is the predominant organism associated with black leg of sugar beet seedlings, occurring in 93 per cent. of 114 samples tested. The fungicidal dressing, applied to all sugar beet seed before distribution to farmers, appears to be ineffective against this pathogen.

Bacterial canker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*) [ibid., 27, pp. 393, 592] reported for the first time in the country, occurred in the Dublin area on plants raised from imported seed, and in four other widely separated localities.

Flik (H. M.) & Saaltink (G. J.). **Ziekten en beschadigingen bij landbouwgewassen in 1948.** [Diseases and injuries of agricultural crops in 1948.]—*Maandbl. LandbVoorl.* 6, 3–4, pp. 96–107, 9 figs., 1949.

The following items occur among others in this report. During 1948 rye crops in Holland suffered extensive damage from brown rust [*Puccinia dispersa*]. *Septoria nodorum* occurred sporadically in low percentages (1 to 5) on wheat growing in various types of soil, not only in reclamation diseased areas as hitherto supposed.

Fusarium solani f. *pisi* was responsible for the early dying-off of pea crops in the south-west; the Urica, Mansholt G. E. K., Plukerwt, and Conservo varieties are very susceptible to this form of foot rot. A sudden wilting and dying-off of

lupins towards the close of the flowering period is believed to have been caused by *F. oxysporum*. Mosaic [virus] was prevalent in the same crop [ibid., 25, p. 68].

Blight (*Phytophthora*) [*infestans*] was already in evidence during May in some places. During July and August *P. infestans* and *Alternaria* [*solani*] both together caused heavy damage to potato leaves, an unusual manifestation.

The foliar discolorations associated with the so-called 'Noordeling phenomenon', which was widespread in 1948 on the Noordeling, Ijsselster, Record, Eigenheimer, and Bintje potato varieties, present close analogies with those of magnesium deficiency [*R.A.M.*, 25, pp. 98, 523], to which the condition is presumably attributable. Ijsselster reacts to the shortage with great rapidity, the leaves turning blackish-brown, shrivelling, and dropping or hanging limply, and this divergence in the symptoms was thought to point to a corresponding difference in etiology. Evidence is adduced, however, indicating that the two varieties respond in a different way to the same factor.

Yellows [virus] was widespread in 'steckling' beets as a result of the abundance of aphids in 1947 [cf. above p. 609]. Primary infection was also observed locally among sugar and fodder beets, the aphids responsible for its transmission having probably emanated from the heavily infested clamps. *Helicobasidium purpureum* was detected on beets during lifting in a number of low-lying plots; the fungus continued to develop in storage, causing extensive decay and very severe losses.

Deighton (F. C.). **Plant pathology.**—*Rep. Dep. Agric. S. Leone, 1947*, pp. 27–28, 1949.

The rice disease caused by *Ephelis pallida*, first observed at Rokupr agricultural station, Sierra Leone, in 1946, reappeared in the same area in 1947, but in a milder form. About 25 per cent. of the panicles of the susceptible Atebubu variety were infected, the fungus being first detected on 12th October and its pathogenicity culminating during the first half of December.

Severe outbreaks of black pod rot (*Phytophthora palmivora*) were reported on cacao from the Kokoru section of Gaura Chiefdom, where mealy pod (*Trachysphaera fructigena*) [*R.A.M.*, 17, p. 97] was also prevalent.

A Ceylon variety of cowpea was attacked in 1946 by *Uromyces vignae* in its aecidial stage. The rust is widespread in the Colony on the wild *Vigna venulosa*, but it had not previously been observed on cowpea, the local varieties of which are still free from infection.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, not hitherto recorded from Sierra Leone, was common on the leaves of the Cool and Crisp cucumber variety grown at Njola from South African seed.

Buchanan (R. E.), St. John-Brooks (R.), & Breed (R. S.). **International bacteriological code of nomenclature.**—*J. gen. Microbiol.*, 3, 3, pp. 444–462, 1949.

This paper has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 323. It also appears in *J. Bact.*, 55, p. 287, 1948].

Bartholomew (J. W.). **Flagellation of certain species of Pseudomonas as seen with the electron microscope.**—*J. gen. Microbiol.*, 3, 3, pp. 340–346, 3 pl., 1949.

Studies made in the Department of Bacteriology, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, showed the number and distribution of flagella on six species of *Pseudomonas* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 513] to vary considerably for different cells of a culture. The flagellation reported for certain species of the genus in the sixth edition of Bergey [loc. cit.] appears to be in error. The author found that a flagellum

on a *Pseudomonas* cell may originate laterally or terminally. In some electron micrographs the flagellum was apparently attached to the cytoplasm of the cell. The diameter varied greatly and some flagella tended to stick together in bundles. The terms monotrichate, lophotrichate, and amphitrichate are considered of little use in identification. Bacteria should be classified as non-motile or motile and either possessing peritrichate flagella or with a tendency for terminal flagellation.

Bhide (V. P.). **A comparative study of some wilt-producing phytopathogenic bacteria.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 70–91, 1948.

A comparative study was made of 32 isolates of nine species of bacterial plant pathogens, all vascular parasites causing wilting, from the standpoint of cultural characters and host relations [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 512].

All the species were rod-shaped, non-sporulating, and non-acid-fast. The four species of *Corynebacterium* were Gram-positive and the other bacteria Gram-negative. Three species of *Corynebacterium* (excepting *C. flaccumfaciens*) were non-motile and also *Bacterium* [*Xanthomonas*] *stewarti*, while the other species were motile. The temperature range for *X. campestris* and *C. flaccumfaciens* was 15° to 40° C., but the limits for optimum growth in the other *Cornyebacterium* species were narrower. *C. flaccumfaciens* and *C. michiganense* induced moderate liquefaction of gelatin but no hydrolysis of starch, while *C. sepedonicum* attacked starch moderately but not gelatin. *C. insidiosum* did not liquefy gelatin or hydrolyze starch. Tested by the lead acetate strip method, all the bacteria except *X. solanacearum* produced hydrogen sulphide, a property demonstrated for the first time in the case of *C. flaccumfaciens*, *C. michiganense*, *C. insidiosum*, and *X. stewarti*. An alkaline reaction was produced in milk by *X. solanacearum*. Only *X. stewarti* and *X. solanacearum* could utilize asparagine as the sole source of carbon and nitrogen, while the *Corynebacterium* spp. and *Erwinia tracheiphila* made no growth on a synthetic inorganic nitrogen medium with carbon compounds as the source of energy. On a basal peptone medium *X. campestris* and *X. lespedezae* produced alkaline substances from all the carbon compounds tested, utilizing a large number of the compounds including citric and acetic acids, whereas *X. solanacearum* induced alkaline reaction but assimilated only a few; *X. stewarti* produced acid from all the test substances and utilized the acid so produced. The *Corynebacterium* spp. were much less active than the others in their utilization of amino acids as sources of nitrogen or carbon or both. Glutamic acid supplied all the species with nitrogen in the presence of dextrose as a source of carbon.

Wounds are a necessary preliminary to host invasion, though natural apertures are occasionally utilized as well, e.g., hydathodes and stomata by *X. campestris*, only the former by *X. stewarti*, and only the latter by *X. lespedezae* and *C. michiganense*, while *C. sepedonicum* can enter potato plants through the root tips. The xylem is the principal site of invasion by most of the organisms, but *C. michiganense* penetrates the phloem of tomato plants. It did not attack potatoes in these experiments, nor was *Matthiola incana* susceptible to the strains of *X. campestris* used. In cross-inoculation tests involving the common hosts of all the wilt bacteria except *X. solanacearum*, only *C. sepedonicum* attacked another host (tomato) besides its own. A host range list for each species is given.

On the basis of these studies the wilt bacteria appear to fall into two groups in respect of their enzymatic activities, nitrogen utilization, and growth-temperature range. Group (1) comprises *X. campestris*, *X. lespedezae*, *X. solanacearum*, and *X. stewarti*, and group (2) *C. flaccumfaciens*, *C. michiganense*, *C. sepedonicum*, and *C. insidiosum*. The growth reaction of members of the second group is largely specific in respect of their utilization of the amino acids, suggesting that the development of these organisms in the host is dependent on particular nutrilites elaborated by the interaction of host and parasite.

Patel (M. K.). **Xanthomonas uppalii sp. nov. pathogenic on Ipomoea muricata.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 67–69, 1948.

A description is given of the morphology, cultural characters, biochemical reactions, and pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas uppalii* n.sp., the agent of a leaf spot and wilt of the creeper, *Ipomoea muricata*, near Poona. The symptoms of the disease closely simulated those of *X. phaseoli* on French bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) and of *X. vignicola* [*R.A.M.*, 23, p. 468] on cowpea, but the new species differs from both these organisms in both cultural reactions and parasitism being pathogenic only to its own host and other *Ipomoea* spp.

Caffrey (M.). **Breeding for disease resistance.**—*J. Dep. Agric. Éire*, 45, pp. 38–44, 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

A brief account is given of various investigations which have led to the control of certain diseases of cereals and fodder and root crops by the breeding of resistant varieties and strains.

Goulden (C. H.) & Stevenson (T. M.). **Breeding for disease-resistance in Canada. Part I. Cereals.**—*Emp. J. exp. Agric.*, 17, 67, pp. 133–140, 1949.

This comprehensive review, to which a number of workers at the breeding centres of the Dominion Experimental Farms System have contributed, traces the progress in breeding varieties of wheat, oats, and barley resistant to the more prevalent diseases in Canada during recent years. A list is given of licensed spring wheat varieties resistant to stem [black] rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*). In a search for varieties resistant to leaf [brown] rust (*P. triticina*) it was found that Exchange (or Warden × Hybrid English) is resistant to all the races of the rust distributed throughout the prairie provinces.

Ledingham (R. J.), Sallans (B. J.), & Simmonds (P. M.). **The significance of the bacterial flora on Wheat seed in inoculation studies with Helminthosporium sativum.**—*Sci. Agric.*, 29, 6, pp. 253–262, 1949.

Some of the results of these studies carried out at the Dominion Laboratory, Saskatoon, have already been noticed [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 452].

The surface flora of wheat seed may be increased greatly by moistening the seed with water and incubating it for 16 hours or more. Seedlings from such seed showed more resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum* [loc. cit.] in inoculation tests, particularly in Petri dishes or in sterile soil, than those from untreated seed. In a greenhouse inoculation test with *H. sativum* bacterization of the seed with organisms from wheat seed reduced disease in seedlings grown for ten days in unsterilized soil. Good results were also obtained after bacterization in both sterilized and unsterilized soil in the laboratory.

Pugsley (A. T.). **Back-crossing for resistance to stem rust of Wheat in South Australia.**—*Emp. J. exp. Agric.*, 17, 67, pp. 193–198, 1 pl., 1949.

In breeding experiments at the Waite Agricultural Research Institute, South Australia, the stem [black] rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) resistance of Gabo [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 450] has been transferred by back-crossing to ten South Australian wheat varieties, of which Bencubbin 48, Dirk 48, Dundee 48, Javelin 48, Rapier 48, Ridley 48, Scimitar 48, and Seewari 48 have been released to farmers. The rust epidemics of 1946 and 1947 demonstrated the superiority of these new strains.

By adding a second or third resistant gene to a variety through back-crossing (which under South Australian conditions takes no longer than three years, as four back-crosses appear to be sufficient), any change in the composition of the physiologic races in an area may be countered, but the breeder must possess a

knowledge of the available 'resistant' genes and their relationship to the known races of the pathogen concerned [cf. ibid., 28, p. 567]. In case of *P. g. tritici* an important gap exists in this knowledge, which makes effective breeding for resistance to the disease very difficult. The physiologic races of *P. g. tritici* continue to be classified on the basis of a rather arbitrarily chosen list of differential varieties, and the substitution of these varieties by others possessing known single genes would be of great help to the plant breeder.

Borlaug (N. E.), Rupert (J. A.), & Harrar (J. G.). **Nuevos Trigos para México.** [New Wheats for Mexico.]—*Foll. Divulg. Secret. Agric. Méx.* 5, 29 pp., 14 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

From the introduction and re-selection phase of the wheat-breeding programme initiated in 1944 by the Rockefeller Foundation in co-operation with the Mexican Government four varieties have been developed, namely, (1) Rocamex 211 'Supremo' = Surpresa × (Hope × Mediterranean); (2) Rocamex 209 'Frontera' = Fronteira × (Hope × Mediterranean); (3) Rocamex 324 'Kenja Rojo' = selection made from seed from Kenya; and (4) Rocamex 321 'Kenya Blancs' = selection from seed from Kenya. All four varieties give prolific yields in the areas recommended for their cultivation and are highly resistant to the common races of stem [black] rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) present in Mexico, where periodical epiphytotics of the disease are responsible for heavy losses [*R.A.M.*, 17, p. 381; 27, p. 278; 28, p. 329]. For instance, in 1947–8 the rust destroyed between 30 and 40 per cent. of the crop in Bajío and Mesa Central areas, the largest wheat-growing regions in the country, while in 1948–9 heavy damage was caused by the disease in the Mayo valley on the west coast and in the north of the State of Coahuila.

Seed of the four new varieties is now available in large quantities and four other new hybrids are also being increased for the second time. They are much earlier than the four above-mentioned and better adapted to mechanical harvesting.

Stripe [yellow] rust (*P. glumarum*) also causes considerable damage in some seasons to wheat growing at high altitudes. Leaf [brown] rust (*P. triticina*) is widespread but of less importance than the other two species.

Peturson (B.). **Epidemiology of rust in western Canada as influenced by the introduction of stem-rust resistant varieties.**—*Sci. Agric.*, 29, 5, pp. 230–236, 1949.

Spore-trap slides exposed at three stations in Manitoba from 1926 to 1946 showed that following the general introduction into western Canada in 1939 of wheat and oat varieties resistant to stem [black] rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici* [*R.A.M.*, 28, pp. 567, 568] and *P. g. avenae*, respectively) there was a significant reduction in the numbers of air-borne black rust uredospores especially towards the end of each season but no reduction in leaf [brown] rust (*P. triticina*) spores.

Comparison of black rust readings in uniform rust nurseries at several locations in western Canada for the susceptible varieties Marquis and Little Club from 1925 to 1929 with those from 1942 to 1946 shows that black rust infection on these varieties was much heavier during the earlier period, when susceptible varieties predominated. Furthermore, the more northward and westward the location of the area, the greater was the difference between the highest rust readings for the two periods. This indicates that the spread northward and westward of black rust was appreciably less during the latter period.

Since 1925 the introduction of varieties resistant to black rust has had no effect on the physiologic-race complex in western Canada, although a new race, 15B [ibid., 27, p. 553; 28, p. 328], appeared. Several new races of *P. triticina*, such as 128, and certain biotypes of races 5 and 15 [ibid., 27, pp. 120, 553] have appeared and increased, as they are able to attack Regent and Renown, previously resistant.

Before Vanguard (released in 1937) and Ajax and Exeter (released in 1943) became the predominant oat varieties in the rust area, the common races of black rust [ibid., 26, p. 385], 1, 2, and 5, to which these varieties are highly resistant, comprised over 90 per cent. of the races collected in western Canada. In 1943, races 8, 10, and 11 increased notably and each year since this increase has continued; in 1945 and 1946 these three races comprised 33 per cent. of the oat black rust isolates obtained from western Canada. No change has occurred in recent years in the relative prevalence of the races of oat crown rust [*P. coronata*: cf. loc. cit.].

From 1934 to 1938, the yield of Regent wheat in experimental plots at four stations in the rust area exceeded that of the susceptible variety Marquis by 12·1 bush. per acre. From 1939 to 1946, after the general introduction of resistant varieties, however, the figure fell to 7·2. This improvement in Marquis was probably due to the reduction of rust inoculum in the area. However, the continued inferior yields of Marquis since resistant varieties have predominated in the rust area indicates that the extensive use of resistant wheat affords only partial protection to susceptible varieties.

Although the introduction of rust-resistant wheat varieties caused a notable reduction in the numbers of air-borne black rust spores, there still remains an important reservoir of inoculum in the extensive areas occupied by *Avena fatua*, *Hordeum jubatum*, *Agropyron* spp., and other susceptible grasses, as well as susceptible varieties of barley and certain oat varieties resistant to some races only of black rust.

Since the introduction of rust-resistant varieties in western Canada there has been a considerable diminution in the numbers of black rust uredospores in southern Manitoba in early June, probably because fewer spores are produced in the adjacent spring wheat area of the United States, where the crop also consists mainly of resistant varieties. In the south-western United States and northern Mexico, where black rust overwinters, susceptible varieties are still grown. From this area the rust spreads north in spring into the winter wheat belt of Kansas, where susceptible varieties predominate. By late June the wave of black rust infection has spread farther north into the spring wheat area of the United States and Canada. It is evident, therefore, that the amount of inoculum present in southern Manitoba in early June each year, as well as the physiologic races represented in it, are determined by the host plants present where black rust overwinters, and in which it develops as it spreads northwards.

The reduced prevalence of the common physiologic races due to the introduction of resistant varieties affords, by reduced competition, a greater opportunity for the development and spread of virulent physiologic races which already exist or may be produced. That this occurs is indicated by (1) the appearance and increased prevalence of races such as race 128 of wheat brown rust following the introduction of Renown, Regent, and other wheats possessing resistance to many other races of the rust; (2) the increased prevalence of races 8, 10, and 11 of oat black rust following the introduction of resistant varieties; and (3) the appearance in Canada in 1946 of race 15B of wheat black rust, first reported in the United States in 1942.

Mastenbroek (C.). **Een albino in stuifbrand van Gerst.** [An albino in Barley loose smut.]—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 210–212, 1 fig., 1949. [English summary.]

In the course of breeding experiments in 1946 at Hoofddorp, Holland, on the development of resistance to loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) in barley [*R.A.M.*, 22, p. 246], a white infected ear was detected in the highly susceptible spring variety Abed Kenia [cf. ibid., 14, p. 353]. Inoculation of ten ears of the same variety with the albino form resulted in six white ears in 1947, when the process was repeated, giving rise to 20 albino ears in 1948. The low rate of multiplication may point either to a low grade of virulence or poor germinability. The white form is believed

to have arisen through mutation. So far no reversion to the normal black spore coloration has been observed.

JONES (E. T.). **The breeding of disease-resistant varieties of Oats. Part I. Physiologic races, diseases, and pests.**—*Emp. J. exp. Agric.*, 17, 67, pp. 199–204, 1949.

After a brief note on the genetic stability of the pathogenicity of the physiologic races of pathogenic fungi, the author lists the principal oat diseases which occur in Britain and summarizes the current knowledge of the physiologic races of the pathogens concerned with reference to the literature (67 titles).

LEFEBVRE (C. L.), JOHNSON (A. G.), & SHERWIN (HELEN S.). **An undescribed species of Periconia.**—*Mycologia*, 41, 4, pp. 416–419, 1 fig., 1949.

Portions of the diseased roots of a Colby milo [sorghum] plant collected in Kansas in 1947 and showing characteristic symptoms of milo disease caused by *Periconia circinata* [*R.A.M.*, 28, pp. 170, 331] were kept in a moist chamber for observation. After a few days *P. circinata* was evident at a number of points together with another, unidentified species of *Periconia*. In pathogenicity tests *P. circinata* attacked susceptible but not resistant sorghum planted in inoculated soil. The other species, however, was non-pathogenic to both. Since it differed both morphologically and pathogenically from *P. circinata* and other recognized *P.* species, the organism is designated as *P. macrospinosa* n.sp.

DE CARVALHO (T.). **O mildio de Milho (Sclerospora sp.).** [Mildew of Millet (*Sclerospora* sp.).]—*Gaz. Agric., Moçambique*, 1, 3, pp. 61–63, 3 figs., 1949.

In 1947 millet [unspecified] was observed to be infected by *Sclerospora* (?) *graminicola* [*R.A.M.*, 24, p. 312] at the Umbelúzi Experiment Station, Mozambique, this being the first record of the downy mildew in the Colony. During the current season further outbreaks occurred in the same locality and in two other areas, this time in a more severe form, resulting in one plantation in a reduction of over 60 per cent. of the crop. The symptoms of the disease are briefly described and its geographical distribution indicated. The importation of seed millet into Mozambique is subject to a guarantee of freedom from infection by *S.* spp. Control measures should include early sowing; several years' crop rotation, omitting any kind of sorghum; seed disinfection with a mercurial fungicide, such as agrosan GN, ceresan, or abavit B; and use of resistant varieties.

HOPKINS (E. F.) & LOUCKS (K. W.). **A curing procedure for the reduction of mould decay in Citrus fruits.**—*Bull. Fla agric. Exp. Sta.* 450, 26 pp., 1948. [Received November, 1949.]

It was found that holding oranges in a colouring room at 86° F. (30° C.) and 90 per cent. relative humidity, with continuous ventilation (with or without ethylene), brought about a marked curing effect which greatly reduced the susceptibility of the fruit to decay by *Penicillium* moulds [*P. italicum* and *P. digitatum*: *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 285]. Possible reasons for this reduction in mould infection during the curing process are (*a*) changes in the peel tissue, especially at wounded surfaces, which render it more resistant, (*b*) the high temperature which may reduce the pathogenicity of the fungi, and (*c*) peel oil (responsible for breakdown of the rind tissue) may be volatilized at the high temperature and carried off by the air-flow. Since both mould infections and chemical peel burn are prevented by curing, there may be a fundamental relation between them. These results confirmed commercial experience. For example, at the beginning of the season, when green fruit requires 60 to 72 hours in the colouring rooms, the amount of stem rot (*Diplodia natalensis*) [ibid., 24, p. 542] is high, owing to the action of ethylene, but the percentage of *Penicillium* moulds is low. When de-greening is no longer

necessary *Penicillium* infections increase sharply and reach a maximum during the latter half of February, falling thereafter to a low value as the weather becomes warm and humid. In samples of fruit from commercial packing houses there was about four times as much mould in fruit which had not been subjected to colouring room treatment. Curing at the end of the ethylene de-greening season should therefore greatly reduce the amount of decay caused by *Penicillium* (blue and green) moulds.

GOIDÀNICH (G.) & RUGGIERI (G.). **Effetti del freddo e 'mal secco' negli Agrumeti siciliani.** [The effects of cold and 'mal secco' in Sicilian Citrus groves.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 2, pp. 391–397, 6 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

Observations on 'mal secco' disease in Sicilian citrus groves [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 214] and anatomical studies have shown that although low temperatures can be a predisposing factor in the development of *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* in the tissues, the presence of frost lesions merely facilitates the penetration of the mycelium and is not necessary for the establishment of the parasite. These findings appear to settle the controversy between Petri and Gassner [ibid., 25, p. 444].

SCURTI (J.). **Sulla oleocellosi delle Arance e sulle modificazioni istologiche che la caratterizzano.** [Oleocellosis of Oranges and the histological changes by which it is characterized.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 1, pp. 179–193, 2 col. pl., 6 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

Microscopical observations by normal and polarized light showed clearly that the ochraceous spots typical of the condition known as oleocellosis [*R.A.M.*, 19, p. 86] formed on oranges during refrigeration are caused by unequal temperatures in an insufficiently ventilated space. Excessive quantities of oil are produced and, instead of volatilizing, they corrode the cuticle of the epicarp disorganizing its structure by dissolving the wax. Corrosion is followed by dehydration which results in depression, contraction, and degeneration of the cytoplasm. The brown discoloration is due to enzymatic oxidation. An acid degeneration occurs, especially in the areas most severely affected.

CHEVALIER (A.). **Sur un Citrus d'apparence spontanée vivant dans la forêt dense de l'Ouest africain.** [On an apparently wild Citrus living in the dense forest of West Africa.]—*Rev. Bot. appl.*, 29, 321–322, pp. 355–366, 3 pl., 1949.

In the forests of the Ivory Coast the author observed between 1905 and 1910 and again in 1948, citrus trees 8 to 10 ft. high, yielding juicy, acid fruits of the size of a large orange. The local names for this tree are 'forest orange' or 'wild orange'. The author refers it (with a full technical description) to *Citrus aurantium* s.sp. *africana* (syn. *C. maxima* var. *africana*). It appears to be unaffected by diseases. When growing in a damp undergrowth, the leaves are often partly covered on the upper surface with algae and fungi, and the trees seldom fruit, but as soon as the surrounding forest is cut down and the trees are exposed to the light they crop heavily. Round each tree robust seedlings grow up, and after four or five years bear fruit. These trees never show gummosis and have never been affected by any virus. For some time past the tree has been used in French Guinea as a stock for orange, mandarin, and grapefruit. It would appear to be an ideal stock for cultivated citrus.

LINDGREN (D. L.), BLISS (D. E.), & BARNES (D. F.). **Insect infestation and fungus spoilage of Dates—their relation and control.**—*Rep. Date Grs' Inst., 1948*, pp. 12–17, [? 1948].

During 1947 fungicidal and insecticidal experiments were made on test plots of

dates in the Coachella Valley, California. They included dusting with thiomate '19' [cf. *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 430] and other fungicides, and with insecticides used singly or in combination with the fungicides, on Deglect Noor plots near Indio and Coachella, Khadrawy plots near Indio and Mecca, a Medjhool plot near Indio, and a Saidy plot at Palm Village.

Where fungus [unspecified] spoilage was decreased significantly by the use of fungicides, the number of fruits infested with beetles (*Carpophilus hemipterus*, *C. dimidiatus*, *Urophorus humeralis*, and *Haptoncus luteolus*) was also reduced. A positive correlation was found to exist between the degree of fungus spoilage and that of insect infestation.

At Indio fungus spoilage was controlled most effectively by inserting wire rings between the fruit-strands and dusting the dates with thiomate '19'. In the other experimental plots thiomate '19' proved more satisfactory than either zerlate in sulphur or yellow cuprocide in sulphur. In general, more fungus and insect spoilage occurred on the north or north-west side of a palm than on the south side.

Drechsler (C.). **A nematode-capturing fungus with anastomosing clamp-bearing hyphae.**—*Mycologia*, 41, 4, pp. 369–387, 4 figs., 1949.

A full description is given of *Nematoctonus concurrens* n.sp. [cf. *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 386], which captures and consumes the nematodes *Panagrolaimus subelongatus* and *Ditylenchus* sp., and occurs in decaying stems and leaves of *Bromus secalinus* near Hermiston, Oregon.

Prasada (R.). **Studies in Linseed rust, Melampsora lini (Pers.)Lév. in India.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 1–18, 1948.

Flax rust (*Melampsora lini*) is a limiting factor in linseed production in India [*R.A.M.*, 3, p. 78; 13, p. 683; 19, p. 655], where the crop covers 5,000,000 acres. The author's studies were undertaken to elucidate the life-history of the fungus and the problem of its oversummering in different parts of the country.

Cultures of the rust were maintained continuously in the uredo stage both in the greenhouse and in miniature plots at Simla (7,200 ft. above sea-level) for six years, whereas at Agra, in the plains, the pathogen survived only from November to April, and all attempts to re-establish it during the hot weather (May to October) by means of fresh uredospores from the hills were unsuccessful. The uredospores germinate freely between 3° and 30° C., with an optimum near 15° to 16°; 24 hours' exposure of fresh spores to a temperature of 38° to 43° or 9 hours at 43° to 50° resulted in total loss of viability. In comparative experiments to determine the longevity of the uredospores at various temperatures, viability decreased successively and ceased after 18 to 20 weeks at 5° to 7°, 11 to 14 weeks at 0°, and 14 to 16 weeks at 10° to 15°. Temperatures between 13° and 21° appear to be the most conducive to host infection and rust development, the symptoms appearing after a minimum incubation period of seven days. The uredospores germinate in water in 80 minutes and infection takes place on plants three hours after inoculation. In the plains the teleutospores are viable at the time of their production on the crop in March but succumb to the high temperatures prevailing after harvest, complete loss of viability following 36 hours' exposure at 43° to 50°. On the other hand, the teleutospores can germinate soon after production in the hills, where they retain their viability throughout the summer and, under dry conditions, up to the time of the next crop. The temperature range for teleutospore germination is from 7° to 24°, with an optimum near 16° to 18°.

The aecidial stage has not been found occurring naturally on the crop, but greenhouse inoculations between 10° and 27° resulted in the formation of pycnia and aecidia within 8 to 9 and 15 days, respectively. The aecidiospores germinate freely in tap water within an hour at the optimum temperature of 16° to 18°, the

minimum and maximum being 5° and 27°, respectively. Six hours' exposure at 43° to 50° destroyed all the aecidiospores, and their viability was rapidly lost in storage at — 5° and 0°; at 7° to 10°, 10 to 20 per cent. were still germinable after four weeks; and at 10° to 15°, 10 per cent. after three weeks. Five physiologic races of *M. lini* [ibid., 26, p. 489], designated Simla 1 to 5, could be identified by means of the reactions of 50 linseed and flax varieties to seven rust collections obtained from the Punjab, United Provinces, and Bihar and Central Provinces. A key is given for the identification of the five races and is based on the differential varieties Tall, Fx 8, R.R. 280, and R.R. 135.

Butler (F. C.). **Pasmo disease of Linseed.**—*Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.*, 60, 6, pp. 291–293, 1 fig., 1949.

For the control of pasmo disease (*Sphaerella linorum*) on linseed flax in New South Wales [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 288] it is recommended that only disease-free seed should be used, with routine dusting with an organic mercury compound. Infected stubble should be burned and the residue ploughed in immediately after harvest. Wild flax and volunteer plants should also be destroyed and crop rotation introduced.

Diehl (W. W.). **Cladosporium heugelinianum on Buddleia.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 33, 6, p. 274, 1949. [Mimeographed.]

In March, 1949, the lower surfaces of leaves of *Buddleia asiatica*, growing in a greenhouse in Clarke County, Virginia, exhibited numerous sooty spots (approximately 2 mm. in diameter) caused by *Cladosporium heugelinianum*. This is believed to be the second record of the fungus in America, the other being represented by a specimen from *Buddleia* sp. in the Mycological Collections of the Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Maryland, collected in 1926.

Chevalier (A.). **Sur une virose remarquable ayant fait apparaître une espèce linnéenne nouvelle par mutation de la Cymbalaire des murailles.** [On a remarkable virosis which caused the appearance of a new Linnean species by mutation from *Cymbalaria muralis*.]—*C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 228, 13, pp. 1077–1079, 1949.

In 1936 the author designated as *Cymbalaria toutoni* a plant differing from the widespread *C. muralis* in having deeply lobate and basally cuneiform leaves instead of the normal reniform-cordate, while the flowers and capsules also presented special characteristics. Propagation was effected by means of seeds and cuttings and the supposed mutant is now largely cultivated in France. In 1946–7 outdoor plants of *C. toutoni* in Paris were killed by frost, but specimens from the Alpine garden of the Paris museum were transferred to the laboratory for closer study. All kinds of anomalies were observed, including more or less crumpled and asymmetrical leaves, sometimes folded over like a hem, while others were cupuliform with small, filiform appendages on the upper surface. The recent perusal of H.H.P. Severin's study on spinach viruses in California [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 265] revealed comparable laciniations of the foliar system, as well as floral abnormalities, and it now appears that *C. toutoni* may likewise be the result of a virosis.

Staten (G.) & Leyendecker (P. J.). **A root rot disease of Alfalfa caused by Fusarium solani.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 33, 6, pp. 254–255, 3 figs., 1949. [Mimeographed.]

In 1945 at the New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station farms the root systems of a considerable number of lucerne plants bore external lesions with reddish-brown vascular discoloration, originating in most cases from lateral roots. Many

infections remained localized in the crown area causing a typical crown rot. Numerous isolations yielded *Fusarium solani* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 18], identified by Dr. W. C. Snyder, University of California. The pathogenicity of the fungus was determined by soil and crown inoculations of seedlings and young plants; 21 per cent. of the former damped off, the pathogen being readily re-isolated from the seedlings, and 40 to 80 per cent. of the latter showed symptoms identical to those exhibited in the field. The leaves were pale green to yellow and the plants were stunted. The pathogen appeared to be more virulent when entrance was afforded by natural or artificial wounding. The resistance of various lucerne varieties is being tested.

Sprague (R.) & Meiners (J. P.). **Some new disease records of Gramineae in the western United States.—III.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 33, 6, pp. 259–270, 1949. [Mimeographed.]

This is a list of additions to the published host range record of leaf spots and rusts on Gramineae in the United States [cf. *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 345].

Riceman (D. S.). **Mineral deficiency in plants on the soils of the ninety-mile plain in South Australia. 5. Effect of growth and removal of a crop treated with zinc and copper upon pasture established subsequently on Laffer sand, near Keith. 6. Comparison of methods of establishment of mixed pasture sown with zinc and copper on Laffer sand, near Keith.**—*J. Coun. sci. industr. Res. Aust.*, 21, 4, pp. 229–235, 1 pl.; pp. 236–246, 6 pl., 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

In further experiments on virgin Laffer sand near Keith, South Australia [cf. *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 218], it was found that an initial cover crop could be grown without detriment to the mixed, permanent pasture crop sown subsequently. Under such conditions Bacchus Marsh subterranean clover [*Trifolium subterraneum*] was again the most successful legume. Further applications of zinc and copper are unnecessary where 7 lb. zinc sulphate and 7 lb. copper sulphate have been previously applied to the inital cover crop or to unsown land. Provided that zinc and copper deficiency have been corrected, mixed pastures of Bacchus Marsh subterranean clover with *Phalaris tuberosa* and a small quantity of lucerne established on Laffer sand, though differing in composition and yield during the first three years according to the procedure of establishment, were eventually all of uniform growth.

Lafferty (H. A.). **Blind-seed disease of Rye-Grass.**—*J. Dep. Agric. Éire*, 45, pp. 192–201, 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

Examination of 109 seed crop samples of rye grass [*Lolium perenne*] from 24 counties in the main seed-growing areas in Eire, namely, Donegal, Cavan, Louth, and Monaghan and also in Kerry and Wexford, demonstrated that in 1947 and 1948 64·2 and 70 per cent., respectively, were infected with blind seed disease (*Phialea temulenta*) [*R.A.M.*, 23, p. 228]. A survey of seed-head samples from pastures and waste places showed that the disease was present in 21 of the southern counties. Samples of Danish and New Zealand perennial and Italian rye grass [*L. multiflorum*] seed were found to have 6 and 26 per cent. infection, respectively. It appears that the disease is one of long standing in Eire; examination of Dr. Pethybridge's rye grass seed collections made in 1910 revealed macroconidia of *P. temulenta* in every sample.

The results of germination tests confirmed earlier findings [ibid., 18, p. 186] that the germination rate of infected seed is very low, even under most favourable conditions. The control of the disease in the field is extremely difficult and the only hope of combating it in the future is by breeding resistant varieties [ibid., 27, p. 116].

KIMBALL (M. H.). **Oak root fungus may attack alternative crops.**—*Calif. Citrogr.*, 34, 9, p. 395, 1949.

Citrus growers of the San Gabriel Valley, California, who are contemplating planting deciduous fruit orchards where orange or lemon trees have been removed are reminded that most deciduous fruits may be destroyed by the oak root fungus [*Armillaria mellea*: cf. *R.A.M.*, 19, p. 245; 20, p. 183; 21, p. 396]. Persimmons and loquats, however, appear to be relatively immune, and avocados are highly resistant.

ROBERTS (E. A.), SOUTHWICK (M. D.), & PALMITER (D. H.). **A microchemical examination of McIntosh Apple leaves showing relationship of cell wall constituents to penetration of spray solutions.**—*Plant Physiol.*, 23, 4, pp. 557–559, 3 figs. (1 col.), 1949.

Spray solutions containing minor elements, nitrogen, hormones, and organic fungicides have been applied to apple foliage for the correction of nutritional deficiencies, prevention of fruit drop, or increase of resistance to disease. The positive results of such treatments demonstrated the penetration of the leaves and raised the question of the manner of its occurrence.

In this investigation a determination of the quantity and location of cutin, cellulose, and pectin-containing substances of the cell walls was made on sections of fresh McIntosh apple leaf material, using a freezing microtome, and staining with Sudan III for cutin and ruthenium red for pectins. The former was detected in lamellae parallel to the outer epidermal walls, but it by no means forms a continuous covering. The latter occur in abundance in intermittent parallel layers in the outer walls of the epidermal cells interspersed with cutinized areas. Layers of these substances also extend vertically and form a continuous path stretching from the outside of the leaf to the walls of the 'vein extensions', which contain a large amount of pectin substances, as also do the cell walls of the bundle sheath of a large vein.

It is clear from these findings that the cell walls of McIntosh apple leaves are not covered with a continuous cuticle preventing water absorption, as claimed by MacDaniels and Cowart (*Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta.* 258). The amount and position of the pectin materials in the leaves explain the entrance of the above-mentioned water-soluble substances applied as sprays.

SMOCK (R. M.) & SOUTHWICK (F. W.). **Air purification in the Apple storage.**—*Bull. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta.* 843, 52 pp., 1948. [Abs. in *Food Sci. Abstr.* (formerly *Index Lit. Food Invest.*), 21, 5, pp. 306–307, 1949.]

During three seasons experiments were carried out with several apple varieties in a number of cold stores in which the air was purified by means of activated coco-nut shell carbon [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 368]. After the first season auxiliary blowers were always used to ensure constant movement of air. Scald was consistently well controlled by this method when a single variety was stored but when several varieties were together in one room the results were inconsistent, particularly when Rhode Island Greening, which is particularly susceptible to scald, was included [cf. ibid., 25, p. 507]. The choice of variety and its state of maturity may largely determine the success of air purification in controlling this storage disorder. On the whole this method was as effective as the use of shredded, oiled paper in controlling scald when several varieties of apples were stored together, and added, on an average, about three weeks to the storage life of the fruit. The firmness of Wealthy, Cortland, or McIntosh could be maintained for a month or more longer by means of air purification. The construction of the air-purifying unit is described.

Cole (C. E.). **Pitting disorders in Pears.**—*J. Dep. Agric. Vict.*, 47, 7, pp. 317–320, 7 figs., 1949.

The most common type of pitting in pear fruits in Victoria is that due to stony pit virus [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 555; 28, p. 462]; the varieties Josephine and Packham's Triumph [loc. cit.] are the most susceptible and Winter Nelis, Beurre Bosc, and Beurre d'Anjou have shown some infection. Buds or scions from affected trees should never be used for propagating or re-working. Doubtful cases of pitting should be referred to the district orchard supervisor and if identified as stony pit the affected trees should be removed. Working over to the W.B.C. (or Duchess) variety, which is recommended in America and New Zealand, is not considered safe under Victoria conditions as this variety has shown stony pit symptoms.

Lithiasis [ibid., 6, p. 672] (of unknown etiology) occurs occasionally in the dry Goulburn Valley on W.B.C. No recommendation for the control of this disorder can be given.

Grosjean (J.). **Omvang en verloop van de loodglansziekte bij een aantal Pruimenrassen in de Betuwe, gedurende de jaren 1941 tot en met 1946.** [Extent and course of the silver leaf disease in a number of Plum varieties in the Betuwe during the years 1941 to 1946, inclusive.]—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 212–221, 2 graphs, 1949. [English summary.]

During the period covered by these observations the incidence of silver leaf [*Stereum purpureum*: *R.A.M.*, 25, p. 69] showed an increase in the plum varieties Victoria (from 17·6 to 35·8 per cent.), Early Laxton (11 to 30·5), Belle de Louvain (13·1 to 31·4), Early Orleans (4·6 to 11·3), and Early Rivers (3 to 6·6) and a decrease in Doyenné (from 9·6 to 6·9), Reine Claude d'Althann (16·9 to 8·8), and Jefferson (37·6 to 30·6), while in Reine Claude d'Oullens it remained at much the same level (21·4 and 18·8). In Czar a very sharp peak (26·7) was reached in 1943, followed by a decline. Bush and standard trees were attacked with equal severity.

The susceptibility of the several varieties was compared and expressed numerically, and calculations were made as to the likelihood of trees of different varieties contracting and recovering from the disease within five years. The probabilities of infection and for diseased trees to recover were computed as follows (in percentages): Early Rivers 4·3 and 20, respectively, Doyenné 5·9 and 50, Reine Claude d'Althann 8·9 and 70, Reine Claude d'Oullens 12·7 and 44·3, Early Orleans 12·9 and 22·2, Jefferson 20·5 and 42·2, Czar 22·6 and 30·4, Victoria 29·2 and 19·2, Early Laxton 30·1 and 17·6, and Belle de Louvain 31·5 and 10.

In conclusion the author points out the desirability of using Victoria or Early Laxton in place of Czar in experimental work.

Hahn (G. G.) & Miller (A.). **Rust immunity of Canadian Black Currants under field conditions in Connecticut.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 33, 6, pp. 275–276, 1949. [Mimeographed.]

Further tests with Canadian black currant hybrid selections Nos. 0–381 and 0–393 (now known as Crusader and Coronet, respectively), immune from white pine blister rust (*Cronartium ribicola*) [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 21], were carried out under field conditions at Litchfield, Connecticut, in September, 1947. One potted plant of each variety and two rust-susceptible *Ribes cynosbati* plants were transplanted into a field in close proximity to cankered white pines (*Pinus strobus*). In May, 1948, the hybrids were dusted with aecidiospores of the pathogen. Throughout the experiment the Canadian hybrids remained completely free from infection, while the control plants and wild *Ribes* in the area were heavily rusted and practically defoliated by the end of the summer.

W. J. B[LACKIE]. **Fumigation damage to Pineapples.**—*Agric. J. Fiji*, 19, 2, pp. 45–46, 1948.

During November, 1947, two shipments of fresh pineapples from Fiji arrived in New Zealand in an unsatisfactory condition due to (1) the presence of *Thielaviopsis* [*Ceratostomella*] *paradoxa* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 572], and (2) fumigation damage, particularly in the Queen variety, caused either by impurities in the commercial carbon bisulphide used, or to some predisposing condition of the fruit.

TEMPLEMAN (W. G.). **Low volume sprayers for weed control.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 55, 10, pp. 441–443, 2 pl., 1949.

The author describes two types of prototype equipment for the application of low volume sprays (4 to 6 gals. per acre) against weeds and possibly other pests, (1) a standard Barclay, Ross, and Hutchinson farm sprayer converted for low volume work and (2) a Ferguson tractor adapted as a low volume sprayer by fitting a container, a gear pump driven from the power take off, and a 6 ft. boom and filter.

BLACKWELL (ELIZABETH). **Terminology in Phytophthora.**—*Mycol. Pap., Commonw. mycol. Inst.*, 30, 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

The following: mycelium, haustorium, branching and septation of hypha, types of hyphal swelling, chlamydospore, sporangiophore, sporangium; papilla, septum, plug, pedicel, vacuole, and germination of the sporangium; organs of fusion, monocliny, monoecism, and homothallism, as applied to the genus *Phytophthora*, are defined, illustrated, and described in an attempt to standardize the terminology of this genus, particularly as it is used in diagnoses.

STEVENS (N. E.). **Factors in botanical publication and other essays.**—*Chron. bot.*, 11, 3, pp. 119–204, 1 pl., 1947. $2. [Received, 1949.]

This special issue of *Chronica Botanica* is devoted to a collection of the general writings of the author on subjects lying on the borderland between the humanities and biology. Of the 17 essays presented, two of plant pathological interest have already been noticed in this *Review* [*R.A.M.*, 18, p. 580; 21, p. 330].

DILLON WESTON (W. A. R.) & STAPLEY (J. H.). **Diseases and pests of vegetables.**—74 pp., 32 figs., London, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., 1949. 4*s.* net.

This interesting and helpful book, prepared especially for farmers and students, comprises, *inter alia*, chapters describing in simple language the symptoms and control of pests and diseases of asparagus, cabbages and related plants, carrots, celery, lettuce, onions, potatoes, and tomatoes. There are numerous drawings and diagrams showing the life-cycles of the various fungi and insects by Ann Murray.

DILLON WESTON (W. A. R.). **Diseases of Potatoes, Sugar Beet, and Legumes.**—viii+86 pp., 26 figs., 1 map, London, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., 1949. 4*s.* net.

Prepared mainly to assist farmers and students and based largely on earlier articles by the same author in *J. Minist. Agric.*, this interesting and helpful book describes (with numerous illustrations by Ann Murray) the symptoms, life-cycle, and control of the principal diseases and pests of potatoes (six chapters), sugar beet and mangolds, beans, peas, and clover and lucerne (one chapter each).

MUNDKUR (B. B.). **Fungi and plant disease.**—x+246 pp., 130 figs., London, Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 1949.—16*s.* net.

This copiously and clearly illustrated text-book, intended for undergraduate students of mycology and plant pathology in India, describes the most important

and representative diseases of economic plants in that country. It comprises 12 chapters, dealing, respectively, with fungi, their morphology and reproduction; metabolic processes in fungi; diseases caused by fungi; methods of studying plant diseases; classification and naming of fungi; Phycomycetes; Ascomycetes; Basidiomycetes; Fungi Imperfecti; bacterial diseases of plants; virus diseases; and plant disease control.

OLIVE (L. S.). **Cytological evidence opposing the theory of brachymeiosis in the Ascomycetes.**—*Science*, 110, 2851, p. 185, 1949.

The writer, using the propiono-carmine staining technique of Wheeler *et al.* (*Amer. J. Bot.*, 35, p. 722, 1948) in a study on *Patella melaloma* at Louisiana State University, has shown that the third nuclear division in the ascus is non-reductional and that brachymeiosis does not occur.

GOIDÀNICH (G.) & BERNARDI (CARLA). **Sulle alterazioni dell' apparato radicale e del colletto prodotte da miceli di Basidiomiceti sterili.** [On injuries to the root system and collar caused by mycelia of sterile Basidiomycetes.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 3, pp. 657–664, 6 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

Attention is drawn to the parasitic activity of sterile Basidiomycetes in causing injuries to the roots and collar of certain plants. These fungi have a very fine vegetative mycelium which may easily be overlooked, especially if the material is examined some time after collection. On the host and in culture very thin rhizomorphic threads develop. Four cases of injury of this type are described, one on a group of *Philadelphus coronarius* plants at the Plant Pathology Station, Rome, from which the condition spread to *Cynodon dactylon* plants growing in the vicinity, a second on box (*Buxus sempervirens*) in the same locality and at Castel Gandolfo caused by a Basidiomycete of the same type as the foregoing, a third near Cagliari on barley causing a wilt, the mycelium resembling that observed on wilted grasses in America [*R.A.M.*, 23, p. 348], and a fourth near Rome on cabbage plants with a root rot associated with a fungus resembling that found on barley and having bright, fan-shaped rhizomorphs like those of *Rosellinia* [? *necatrix*].

WOODWARD (R. C.). **Seed dressings.**—*Plant Prot. Overs. Rev.*, 1, 2, pp. 13–17, 1949.

In this popular review of seed dressings the author states that the fungicidal efficiency of organo-mercurial preparations is not impaired by the addition of gammexane gamma-BHC (as in agrosan GN), effective against wireworms.

NYGAARD (G.). **A simple micromanipulator.**—*Science*, 110, 2850, pp. 165–166, 1 fig., 1949.

A device for the isolation of one microscopic cell is described. The fine capillary pipette, generally used for this purpose, can be fastened to the microscope objective by means of a metal, ebonite, or plastic block 55 by 15 by 10 mm. At one end there is a vertical hole for the objective with a deep incision and a threaded bolt, which enables the block to be tightened round the objective. On the side wall at the other end the pipette is fixed vertically against the block by a retaining plate with three screws and protected by felt or thin cork glued to the block and the plate.

The pipette is a 5 mm. glass tube with one end drawn to a long, thin point, 25 to 500 μ wide, and bent to about 135° with the tube. Cemented into the other end is a small, high nut with a threaded bolt which must be greased and air-tight. The selected pipette is adjusted in position so that its mouth is in the centre of the microscope field (at $\times 100$) and the point is almost horizontal. A column of sterile water of convenient length is drawn up. Then by means of the mechanical stage the organism selected is moved before the mouth of the pipette. A turn of the screw

carries the cell into the pipette and a counter turn will eject the contents where desired.

Dade (H. A.) & Waller (S.). **New techniques for mounting fungi.**—*Mycol. Pap., Commonw. mycol. Inst.*, 27, 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Details are given of the composition and use of Wallers Cement No. 1, a new preparation for sealing microscope slides, and of Wallerite, a new mounting medium for fungi formulated by the second author.

Waller's Cement No. 1 consists of a mixture of equal quantities of gum dammar and bees-wax, with the addition of not more than 5 per cent. gold size, which must be of good quality. The wax and dammar are melted separately and the former poured into the latter, stirring thoroughly; finally the gold size is added. The cement hardens in a moment, is resistant to lactophenol, forms a strong tough seal, and in tests withstood a temperature of 35° C. The cement is applied with a sealing tool consisting of a wooden handle and a brass stem, to which is riveted a flat brass bit, fixed at right angles to the shaft and filed on one side to a fine edge which is slotted by eight cuts. The other side of the bit is rounded off. The bit is heated in a Bunsen flame, the slotted edge pressed deeply into the cement, the excess shaken off, and the edge applied to each edge of the cover slip in turn. The bit is again heated and the cement flattened out with the rounded back. Wallerite mounting medium consists of gelatine 10 gm., phenol crystals 28 gm., and glacial acetic acid 28 c.c. plus 10 drops of glycerol.

Verrier (L.). **A pressure-cooked non-moulding adhesive flour paste.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 164, 4169, p. 545, 1949.

Seventy-five gm. wheat flour and one gm. powdered alum are stirred into 500 c.c. of a 1 in 1,000 aqueous solution of mercury perchloride (liquor hydrargyri perchlor.) at room temperature; the mixture is heated in a pressure-cooker for ten minutes and then briskly beaten. This adhesive is of uniform consistency, resists moulds even under tropical conditions, and is not poisonous.

Goidànich (G.). **Caratteristiche generali della micoflora della pasta-legno.** [General characteristics of the mycoflora of wood pulp.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 2, pp. 399–414, 7 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

This is a full account of information which has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 320].

Schulz (A.). **Anwendung von Konservierungsmitteln zur Schimmelbekämpfung bei Brot.** [The use of preservatives in combating mould in bread.]—*Getreide, Mehl u. Brot*, 2, 9–10, p. 93, 1948. [Abs. in *Food Sci. Abstr.* (formerly *Index Lit. Food Invest*), 21, 5, p. 336, 1949.]

The growth of moulds on bread was prevented by 0·1 per cent. formic, propionic [*R.A.M.*, 21, p. 342], or butyric acids and by a concentration of 0·3 to 0·5 per cent. acetic acid. The addition of 0·5 per cent. calcium propionate (calculated on flour basis) had no effect on fermentation or quality and enabled bread to be kept for 10 to 14 days under conditions favourable to mould development, while 1 per cent. calcium propionate enabled it to be kept for 90 days but induced an acid, though not unpleasant, flavour. When propionic acid bacteria were added to the bread in a short sour dough method, the propionic acid content of the dough increased to from 0·2 to 0·25 per cent. and the bread kept very well.

Atkin (L.), Moses (W.), & Gray (P. P.). **The preservation of yeast cultures by lyophilization.**—*J. Bact.*, 57, 6, pp. 575–578, 1949.

Studies on the effect of lyophilization on cultures of brewers' yeast [*Saccharo-*

myces cerevisiae], carried out at the Wallerstein Laboratories, New York, showed that they may undergo marked changes as a result of the process. In several instances, the bios or growth factor requirements of cultures isolated after lyophilization showed changes indicating a mutation or segregation of characters. One isolate appeared to lose the ability to synthesize pantothenate at the same rate as its parent, and also grew more poorly without vitamins B_1 and B_6. Another lost the ability to grow as well as did the parent strain in the absence of pantothenate, inositol, and B_1 or B_6. Variants were found in over 50 per cent. of the revitalized cultures examined by this technique.

In conclusion, it is suggested that lyophilization should be carefully tested before being adopted as a method of yeast culture preservation.

Davis (W. W.), Parke (T. V.), & Daily (W. A.). **A linear diffusion method suitable for large scale microbiological antibiotic assay.**—*Science*, 109, 2839, pp. 545–546, 1949.

A diffusion method of microbiological assay is described. Pyrex glass capillaries with an internal diameter of 1 mm. and $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. long are ground flat at one end. They are partly filled with melted agar seeded with test organisms by means of an automatic device which flattens the end of the agar column flush in the end of the capillary. This flat end of the agar serves as the initial boundary for diffusion and for the measurement of inhibition zone length. Two capillaries are placed in a stoppered test tube to which about 2 to 4 ml. of a dilution of the antibiotic in nutrient broth has been added. By a proper choice of test organisms and nutrient solution for each class of antibiotics it is possible to find conditions which provide a sharp zone of intense aerobic growth of the test organism at the upper end of the capillary. Beyond this zone no visible growth occurs. When the seeded agar is made with nutrient broth, the linear relation of log concentration versus zone length is approximated over the range from under 1 unit to above 1,000 units per c.c. of streptomycin.

The method has been applied successfully to the assay of streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, penicillin-G [*R.A.M.*, 26, p. 557], and an alkyl thiomethylpenicillin using *B*[*acillus*] *subtilis* spores. A standard curve is drawn from a series of known dilutions of the antibiotic and the potencies of the unknowns are referred to this curve.

Leben (C.) & Keitt (G. W.). **Laboratory and greenhouse studies of antimycin preparations as protectant fungicides.**—*Phytopathology*, 39, 7, pp. 529–540, 1 fig., 5 graphs, 1949.

Various crude preparations of antimycin derived from cultures of an unidentified species of *Streptomyces* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 231] proved effective in greenhouse tests at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station in the control of apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*) and tomato early blight (*Alternaria solani*). Some of these preparations were comparatively resistant to washing, whereas crystalline antimycin A was easily removed from the leaves by simulated rain in experiments by the leaf disk assay method. There was a decline in antibiotic activity on the foliage with the passage of time. Antimycin appears to be non-toxic to the plants and compatible with various insecticides.

Vaughn (J. R.), Lockwood (J. L.), Randwa (G. S.), & Hamner (C.). **The action of actidione on plant tissue and upon certain fungi.**—*Quart. Bull. Mich. agric. Exp. Sta.*, 31, 4, pp. 456–464, 13 graphs, 1949.

In experiments carried out in Michigan, actidione [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 266] at 10 p.p.m. controlled bean [*Phaseolus vulgaris*] mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*) and rose mildew [*Sphaerotheca pannosa*] under greenhouse conditions. There was no sign of

toxicity to beans at these concentrations or lower but injury was very pronounced on certain varieties of roses, especially on young leaves. Rose mildew was controlled by concentrations of less than 5 p.p.m. but injury to the new foliage was still apparent. Before this material is used on a large scale further information is required concerning the timing of sprays, the use of spreaders and stickers, and the toxicity to various rose varieties. Extensive tests are being conducted to determine the differences at various concentrations in the toxicity of actidione to seeds.

The growth in culture of *Sclerotinia fructicola*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Fomes* sp., *Alternaria* sp., and *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, was strongly inhibited by concentrations of 100 p.p.m. of actidione in the agar medium. Several fungi were markedly inhibited by concentrations as low as 5 p.p.m. These results indicate that actidione merits extensive testing against phytopathogenic fungi both in the laboratory and in the field.

Brian (P. W.), Curtis (P. J.), Hemming (H. G.), Unwin (C. H.), & Wright (Joyce M.). **Alternaric acid, a biologically active metabolic product of the fungus Alternaria solani.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 164, 4169, p. 534, 1949.

From culture filtrates of a strain of *Alternaria solani* the authors isolated a material, 'alternaric acid', which caused characteristic stunting of developing germ-tubes of *Botrytis allii* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 146] and inhibited spore germination of other fungi. The antifungal activity of this product is remarkably specific. It inhibits spore germination in *Absidia glauca*, *Myrothecium verrucaria*, and *Stachybotrys atra* in the range 0·1 to 1 μgm/ml., but the percentage germination of spores of *B. allii*, *Fusarium caeruleum*, and *Penicillium digitatum* is unaffected by concentrations as high as 200 μgm/ml. When introduced, in concentrations of 5 to 10 μgm/ml., into nutrient solutions in which tomato, pea, beet, radish, cabbage, mustard, and carrot seedlings were growing, it caused in seven to ten days a fatal wilt of the radish, cabbage, mustard, and carrot seedlings, though the others remained apparently unaffected. When radish, mustard, tomato, clover, and wheat seeds were incubated on agar containing the substance, growth of the radish, mustard, and tomato seedlings was severely retarded by 1 to 5 μgm/ml. alternaric acid, though wheat and clover were more resistant.

Dulaney (E. L.), Ruger (Myrle), & Hlavac (C.). **Observations on Streptomyces griseus. IV. Induced mutation and strain selection.**—*Mycologia*, 41, 4, pp. 388–397, 1 fig., 1 diag., 1949.

In studies carried out in New Jersey, normal variation in *Streptomyces griseus*, including the production of such characters as spore colour, the numbers of spores, colony form, sectoring, and exudation, the pigmentation of the substratum, and amount of streptomycin produced, was increased by treatment with either ultraviolet light or 2,2′, 2″-trichloro-triethylamine. The results indicated that strain selection and induced mutation can be used to obtain strains with an increased capacity for producing streptomycin.

Mehrotra (B. S.). **Physiological studies of the genus Phytophthora. 1. Enzyme action.**—*J. Indian bot. Soc.*, 28, 2, pp. 108–124, 1949.

These studies were concerned with the assessment of the more important extra- and intracellular enzymes present in the mycelia of five species of *Phytophthora*, namely, *P. cactorum*, *P. citricola* [*P. cactorum*], *P. parasitica*, and its two vars. *piperina* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 591] and *nicotianae*. Uniformity was ensured by the consistent use of a single medium (2 per cent. malt extract solution at pH 6·8) at 25° to 28° C., the method employed by Nutman for wood-destroying fungi [ibid., 8, p. 536]. The enzymes were estimated by two qualitative methods and one

quantitative method. The enzymes occurring both intra- and extracellularly included amylase, maltase, emulsin, cellulase, hemicellulase, invertase, and raffinase. Amylase, raffinase, maltase, cellulase, and hemicellulase were more active, extracellularly, than internally, while for invertase, emulsin, lipase, butyrase, catalase, and proteolytic enzymes the position was reversed. Of the species tested the two strains of *P. cactorum* showed the highest degree of enzymatic activity. All the species tested reduced the pH of the medium from 6·8 to between 3·8 and 4·1.

Lilly (V. G.) & Barnett (H. L.). **The effect of pyrithiamin upon sporulation of three thiamin-deficient fungi.**—Abs. in *Amer. J. Bot.*, 35, 10, p. 801, 1948.

Experiments carried out in West Virginia showed that pyrithiamine inhibited sporulation of the thiamine-deficient fungi *Ceratostomella fimbriata* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 405], *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, and *Chaetomium convolutum* at a concentration lower than that required to inhibit vegetative growth completely. Less pyrithiamine was required to inhibit perithecial formation by *Ceratostomella fimbriata* than to prevent conidial formation.

Review of work on Potato virus diseases.—*Rep. Rothamst. exp. Sta., 1947*, pp. 101–106, 1948.

This article reviews the work carried out at Rothamsted on potato virus diseases since 1940, most of which has been noticed in this *Review*.

Stapp (C.). **Die serologische Virusdiagnose und ihre Bedeutung für den Kartoffelbau.** [Serological virus diagnosis and its importance for Potato cultivation.]—*Mitt. biol. Anst.* (*Reichsanst.*), *Berl.*, *1943*, 67, pp. 6–30, 7 figs., 8 diags., 1943. [Received October, 1949.]

This is a tabulated survey and discussion of the results obtained by the author and others with the serological method for the diagnosis of plant viruses, with special reference to its application in the study of those affecting the potato [*R.A.M.*, 23, p. 496; 28, p. 413]. This simple and expeditious technique is regarded as superior in specificity to all other procedures hitherto devised for the identification, differentiation, and classification of the viruses concerned in degeneration from the standpoint of potato cultivation and breeding.

Clinch (Phyllis E. M.) & McKay (R.). **A further experiment on the effect of mild strains of virus X on the yield of Up-to-Date Potato.**—*Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, N.S., 25, 8, pp. 93–99, 1949.

During 1948 a further field trial [cf. *R.A.M.*, 26, p. 413] was conducted in Eire to test the effect of two different mild strains of potato virus X on the cropping capacity of Up-to-Date potatoes, using two clones of healthy tubers derived originally from two virus-free Up-to-Date tubers and the same clones infected with virus X. Weather conditions were especially favourable for potatoes throughout the trial, each statute acre yielding, on an average, 26½ tons. Both strains of virus X caused a significant reduction in the yield from one clone (12 and 8 per cent. for the two virus strains). The infected plants of clone II, however, yielded as well as the virus-free clones, as did also the infected Up-to-Date stocks from which the virus strains had been derived.

The results so far available indicate that in so far as cropping capacity is concerned, different clones of a potato variety react differently to infection with mild strains of virus X, and that in some cases the nature of the reaction may be considerably affected by environmental conditions.

Bonde (R.) & Schultz (E. S.). **Control of late-blight tuber rot.**—*Bull. Me agric. Exp. Sta.* 471, 16 pp., 5 figs., 1949.

Observations in Maine from 1942 to 1945 showed that potato tubers from fields where the tops have been completely killed early in the season by blight [*Phytophthora infestans*: *R.A.M.*, 25, p. 276; 28, p. 139] usually develop little or no decay in storage, whereas the percentage decay in tubers from fields with little foliage blight is often high. A small amount of infection may cause a great deal of tuber decay if disseminated to the tubers during harvesting, and in Aroostook County most of it arises in this way. In experiments carried out from 1942 to 1945, the disease was kept under control by spraying in fields of Green Mountain and Katahdin potatoes, but some infection was allowed to develop late in the season. The crop was harvested every year after 15th September, part when some infected green stalks and leaves remained and part when the plants had been killed by frost, all tubers being placed in commercial storage immediately. Eight weeks later in the tubers harvested earlier the rot percentage ranged from 10 (in 1945) to 53 (1944). In those harvested later the figures ranged from zero in 1942 and 1945 to 6 per cent. in 1944.

In 1943, six weeks after harvesting, 40 per cent. of Katahdin tubers from green, unsprayed plants developed late blight in storage, compared with 5·9 in tubers dug after the tops had been killed by frost, and 3 in those harvested ten days after the plants had been killed by spraying with sinox plus ammonium sulphate. In 1944 the corresponding figures were 54, 0, and 3 per cent. In 1947, 43 per cent. tuber rot occurred in tubers from untreated plants, 6 per cent. in tubers from those sprayed with copper sulphate and harvested two days later, and 26 per cent. in those dug ten days after spraying, the corresponding figures for sodium arsenite (handy killer) being 3 and 4 per cent. It is advisable, therefore, to harvest tubers from plants treated with copper sulphate immediately after spraying.

In 1948, Green Mountain potatoes harvested from untreated plants on 27th August had 21·1 per cent. tuber decay, 6·5 per cent. occurred in those whose tops had been destroyed with a rotobeater two days before harvesting, 0 per cent. in those killed with the rotobeater and then sprayed with sinox general plus diesel oil (2 pts.: 3 gals.: 100 gals. water), and 1 per cent. in those treated with the herbicide alone. The corresponding figures for Katahdin were 7·9, 2·1, 1·4, and 2·4 per cent. While the rotobeater is on the whole effective it is advisable to spray with herbicide any plant parts which escape killing. Since the application of DDT delays the maturity of potato haulms, widespread use of this material increases the danger of infection from blight.

The best method of control probably consists in growing resistant or immune varieties. Experimental evidence, obtained from 1936 to 1947 inclusive, demonstrated that the susceptible varieties Green Mountain and Katahdin developed a considerable percentage of rot when harvested under conditions favourable to the fungus (hand digging before the foliage had been killed by frost) while the resistant Sebago, Kennebec, Saranac, and seedling 336–18 developed none.

Muncie (J. H.) & Morofsky (W. F.). **Field tests of fungicide-insecticide combinations in Michigan for 1948.**—*Amer. Potato J.*, 26, 8, pp. 287–291, 1949.

In further field trials carried out at Lake City, Michigan, using Katahdin potatoes and several spray and dust combinations [cf. *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 581], copper zinc chromate [ibid., 28, p. 352] gave the best control of early blight [*Alternaria solani*] among the sprays, closely followed by zerlate, dithane D-14, yellow cuprocide, and cuprous oxide, while in the dusting trials zerlate, copper zinc chromate, copper 8-quinolinolate, tribasic copper sulphate, dithane Z-78, and zinc nitrodithioacetate [loc. cit.] gave very good control. Early blight readings in a second plot of mixed

varieties using certain dusts showed that the best control was obtained with copper zinc chromate (35 per cent. defoliation).

McKay (R.). **The susceptibility of some Potato varieties to common scab (Actinomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Güssow) in different soils.**—*Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, N.S., 25, 6, pp. 65–84, 2 pl., 2 graphs, 1 map, 1949.

From 1941 to 1946, 65 potato varieties were tested for susceptibility to common scab, *Actinomyces scabies* [*R.A.M.*, 16, p. 488] in trials carried out in semi-permanent plots, treated with scabbed peelings and farmyard manure each year, at four Agricultural Stations situated in various parts of Eire, each receiving different amounts of rainfall. The soils differed in origin, the pH range being 5·2, 5·9, 6·9, and 7·9, although the fertility status of the four soils was fairly uniform.

All the varieties tested scabbed badly at one or other of the four Stations, Up-to-Date and Majestic being the most susceptible; Di Vernon, the least affected, was scabbed to the extent of 89 per cent. by weight and having 20 per cent. severe scab (with more than one-quarter of the tuber surface affected). Ulster Chieftain, Edzell Blue, and Doon Early came next with 20 to 30 per cent. severe scab. Golden Wonder, usually scab-free, was 100 per cent. (86 per cent. severe) scabbed at Clonakilty, although scab-free at Glasnevin. Russet skin does not appear to confer any resistance on Field Marshal.

The first year of the trials was the driest of the period and was the most favourable for scab development. The high rainfall and consequent reduction in the amount of oxygen in the heavier soils at Athenry, Ballyhaise, and Glasnevin were mainly responsible for the considerable drop in infection in 1942 at these Stations. There was much more scab at Clonakilty in 1942 than in the previous year, probably owing to the light, gravelly soil where waterlogging would be unlikely to occur.

Sunken scab was usually predominant but at Clonakilty in 1944 scab was practically all of the raised type. Only the Clonakilty plot showed any increase in scab due to continued cropping with potatoes, although want of rotation definitely increased the amount of black scurf (*Corticium solani*) [ibid., 23, p. 76] at all Stations, of powdery scab (*Spongospora subterranea*) [ibid., 19, p. 198; 23, p. 80] at Athenry, and of silver scurf (*Spondylocladium atrovirens*) at Ballyhaise.

Sprau (F.). **Über das Auftreten der sog. Pustelfäule an Kartoffeln.** [On the occurrence of the so-called pustule rot on Potatoes.]—*Pflanzenschutz*, 1, 11, pp. 131–132, 2 figs., 1949.

In the spring of 1949 seed potatoes of the Böhms Allerfrüheste Gelbe variety from moorland soil, which had overwintered in clamps in Bavaria, were found to be infected by powdery scab (*Spongospora subterranea*). The disease has attracted little attention in Germany since 1920 [*Arb. Forschungsinst. Kartoffelbau*, 2, pp. 51–60]. Its symptomatology and etiology are accordingly described from the relevant literature, with special reference to the studies of Shapovalov in the United States [*R.A.M.*, 2, p. 389].

Goidànich (G.). **Fenomeni di sterilità in Patate da semina di provenienza olandese.** [Sterility phenomena in seed Potatoes from Holland.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 3, pp. 639–655, 10 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

A full description is given of three types of failure observed in 1948 in Bintje potatoes imported into Italy from Holland. In the first, prevalent in Sicily and southern Italy, the buds produced in store short runners ending in a small tuber. The second type, commonest in late sowings in northern areas, was due to a rotting of the seed-piece. Frequently associated with the rot was a species of *Clonostachys*

[see next abstract], which appeared to have established itself in a pathogenic capacity. The third and much the least common type of failure resembled spindle sprout, long, thin sprouts giving rise to very weak plants; no tubers were produced and the seed-piece was abnormally persistent.

The author considers that the abnormal condition of the tubers in the first two cases was probably due to the effect upon the mother plants of the serious drought which occurred in northern Europe in 1947 and was further aggravated by the exceptional weather which prevailed during storage and sprouting. It is uncertain if the third type of failure can be ascribed to these causes.

Pettinari (Carla). **Azione patogena della Clonostachys araucariae Corda var. rosea Preuss su tuberi di Solanum tuberosum.** [The pathogenic action of *Clonostachys araucariae* Corda var. *rosea* Preuss on tubers of *Solanum tuberosum*.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 3, pp. 665–672, 9 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

Potatoes in Italy are increasingly infected by white mycelium surrounded by darkened, necrosed areas. In culture on carrot agar, potato glucose agar, or small pieces of potato, the mycelium, after four days, is white, loose, and cottony. After 20 days the fructifying mycelium is compact, reddish-white, and appears cheesy owing to the presence of large masses of conidia. The sterile, creeping hyphae average 2·5 μ and the fertile, non-creeping hyphae 3 μ in diameter. The latter bear erect candelabrum-like conidiophores with three verticils measuring 25 μ in length. The three segments of the first verticil average 11 μ long and 3 μ in diameter; the nine segments of the second 6 μ by 2·5 μ and those of the third 8 μ by 1·5 μ. A drop of mucus appears in culture over every conidiophore whatever its stage of development. As a rule, two or three conidia form a chain at the apex, while the others are in the drop of mucus. The conidiophores in colonies on infected tubers have the same structure and dimensions, but the conidia occur in long lines, forming a sort of 'ear'; this arrangement also occurs on tubers experimentally infected with culture material. The hyaline, oval conidia average 4·5 by 2 μ. From these characters the fungus is identified as *Clonostachys araucariae* var. *rosea* [cf. *R.A.M.*, 7, p. 723; 11, p. 737; and preceding abstract].

Inoculations of the surface of freshly cut tubers caused characteristic lesions to develop, affecting the outer layers of the parenchyma. When whole, young or mature tubers were immersed in a conidial suspension of the fungus and allowed to dry, after five days, dark sunken spots developed which averaged 3 mm. in diameter on young tubers and 1·5 mm. on fully grown ones; necrosis of the cortical layers was noted. When a superficial wound cut tangentially in young tubers was inoculated, after seven days superficial infection developed with mycelium and extensive necrotic areas, which affected a large part of the surface. When young and fully grown tubers were infected through a deep perpendicular wound or internally, by cutting off a piece and then covering the inoculation wound with the piece, 14 days later they displayed diffuse internal necrosis, the parenchymatous tissue being ruptured in places where it had been killed by the fungus. Tissues so affected were scaly and dry. With both types of wound the behaviour of young and fully grown tubers was the same; even in fully grown tubers infection spread rapidly, in spite of the formation of an irregular, frequently broken line of wound meristem. When entire shoots of germinated tubers were inoculated complete necrosis of the tissues occurred after four days. The fungus was reisolated from the infected material.

The protection of stored seed Potatoes.—*World Crops*, 1, 2, pp. 63–65, 4 figs., 1949.

The author lists the principal fungus diseases which attack stored seed potatoes in Britain. Most of the information on the treatment of stored seed potatoes with

fusarex against *Fusarium caeruleum*, the most important of these diseases, has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 140]. The collated results of five years' experiments showed that after treatment and storage tubers are very firm and dry. After four to six weeks' storage, dispatching, and boxing Arran Pilot potatoes treated at 10 lb. per ton on carting from the field showed before planting in the following year only 1·1 to 2·5 per cent. infection, as against 3 to 20 per cent. for untreated, while the corresponding figures for May Queen were 0·78 to 5 as against 9 to 25, for Doon Star 0·3 to 4 and 4 to 14·7, for Dunbar Rover 0·1 and 0·7, and for Duke of York 0·2 and 0·7 per cent. Treated Arran Pilot 'seed' yielded 10 tons per acre, as against 9 tons 2 cwt. for untreated. It is essential to keep the tubers in closed storage for a minimum period of four to six weeks after treatment.

Martin (W. J.), Lutz (J. M.), & Ramsey (G. B.). **Control of black rot in washed, uncured Sweet Potatoes.**—*Phytopathology*, 39, 7, pp. 580–582, 1949.

Particulars are given of shipping and holding tests carried out in Louisiana and Chicago in 1948 to determine the applicability of the 1 per cent. borax dip treatment for the control of sweet potato black rot (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*) [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 111] under commercial conditions. The percentages of infection developing in treated and untreated crates from 11 lots of washed, uncured sweet potatoes stored for ten days at the Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station were 0 and 8, respectively. An emulsion wax containing 2 per cent. dowicide A (sodium orthophenylphenate) proved ineffectual for the purpose in view.

Ciccarone (A.) & Platone (E.). **Notizie su Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. in Venezuela e prove preliminari per la lotta.** [Information concerning *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. in Venezuela and preliminary experiments on its control.]—*Riv. Agric. subtrop. trop.*, 43, 4–6, pp. 71–80, 2 graphs, 1949.

In Venezuela field crops of potatoes [*R.A.M.*, 19, p. 673], tomatoes, sugar-cane, groundnuts, and sorghum are subject to attacks of varying severity by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. Sorghum, although slightly affected by *S. rolfsii* in marshy soil, was commonly resistant and in one instance the crop limited the development of the fungus in fields where it was grown in alternate rows with tomatoes.

Cultural operations in infested soil appeared to accentuate the severity of the damage; earthing-up, for example, was dangerous, allowing the fungus, under favourable conditions, to come in contact with the stem above the collar.

In preliminary experiments on the control of the fungus, Petri dishes each containing 10 mature sclerotia on filter paper were treated for 12 hours at 25° C. with formalin solutions at various concentrations. The highest concentration used (1·5 per cent.) killed 77 per cent. of the sclerotia without direct contact.

Padmanabhan (S. Y.), Chowdhry (K. R. R.), & Ganguly (D.). **Helminthosporium disease of Rice. 1. Nature and extent of damage caused by the disease.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 34–47, 1949.

A description is given of *Helminthosporium oryzae* (*Ophiobolus miyabeanus*), based on collections from rice in Bengal [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 294] and compared with the data presented by other workers. Grain weight is definitely reduced as a result of infection by *O. miyabeanus*, both in the Aman and Aus groups of varieties. Under laboratory conditions, moreover, the germinability of the diseased seeds was lower than that of sound ones, but the differences were not reflected in field trials. Further, there was no appreciable drop in yield from the use of infected seed in normal years, when the fungus behaves as a weak parasite, but in epiphytotic seasons heavy losses may be sustained. For instance, the destructive outbreak of the disease in 1942–3 was responsible for substantial reductions of yield compared

with the previous season (up to over 90 per cent.) in most of the 23 varieties cultivated at two Rice Research Stations. The losses sustained by the two most resistant varieties Kataktara and Bhutmuri were 15·1 and 6·83 per cent., respectively.

WADE (G. C.). **The control of boron deficiency.**—*Tasm. J. Agric.*, 20, 3, pp. 197–200, 3 figs., 1949.

Details are given of the symptoms and control of boron deficiency of apples [*R.A.M.*, 26, p. 158], pears [ibid., 26, p. 17], turnips, and swedes [ibid., 20, p. 616] in Tasmania.

BOTTINI (E.). **I microelementi dei terreni agrari. Nota I. Il boro nella vita vegetale.** [The micro-elements of agricultural soils. I. Boron in relation to plant growth.] —*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 2, pp. xiii–xl, 1949. [English summary.]

The author discusses the possible mode of diffusion of boron in the soil and its distribution in plants [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 195] and describes the physiological disorders produced in various plants by boron deficiency, the toxic effect of excess boron on plant development, the physiological functions of the element in the various stages of plant growth, and the methods of administering it to cultivated plants.

COHEN (C.). **Fungi as indicators of soil conditions ; soil fungi from South Africa.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 164, 4166, pp. 408–409, 1949.

Using Waksman's method [*R.A.M.*, 1, p. 233] and a new one, somewhat similar to Winogradski's for bacteria (*Proc. 1st int. Congr. Microbiol.*, 1, p. 110, 1930), in which 250 gm. samples were kept at 40 per cent. of their maximum water-retaining capacity at room temperature, the author attempted by the isolation of fungi from the upper six inches of soil to determine the differences in a series of experimental plots in the Transvaal Highveld, which for seven years had been subject to different cultural treatments.

The results showed that soil fungi may be used as indicators of soil conditions resulting from cultural treatments. It is tentatively concluded that burning followed by light grazing, after which the numbers of fungi were higher than in untreated plots, was the least injurious, while burning alone was harmful, directly or indirectly. A list is given of the fungi isolated, in which Phycomycetes, Ascomycetes, and Fungi Imperfecti are represented.

RAMAKRISHNAN (T. S.) & SOUMINI (C. K.). **Wilt disease of Pyrethrum.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 27–33, 2 figs., 1948.

A wilt disease of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* prevalent in plantations on the Palni Hills (Madras Province) was found to be associated with *Phytophthora cambivora*, *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani*, and a species of *Fusarium*. The two former were pathogenic to the host in inoculation experiments, while the last-named failed to attack healthy plants. The cultural characters of the organisms and their effects on the plant are described.

BISBY (G. R.). **Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.**—*Mimeogr. Publ., Commonw. mycol. Inst.*, 6, 59 pp., 1949. 3*s.* 6*d.*

This list, containing more than 1,200 generic names which are invalid for various nomenclatural reasons, is set out in the hope that a future International Botanical Congress may appoint a committee to reject those no longer required.

HUGHES (S. J.). **Studies on micro-fungi, I. The genus Fusariella Saccardo.**—*Mycol. Pap., Commonw. mycol. Inst.*, 28, 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

The type species of the generic name *Fusariella*, *F. atrovirens*, is re-described

from the co-type collection on *Allium* sp. in Italy. Three other species are recognized and re-described, *F. bizzozeriana* (≡ *Sporidesmium bizzozerianum* Sacc.) originally recorded on *Erythrina crista-galli* in Italy, *F. concinna* (≡ *Clasterosporium concinnum* Sydow) on *Ficus religiosa* in India, and *Fusariella obstipa* (*Dendryphion obstipum* Pollack), isolated from a dried tuber of *Colocasia esculenta* intercepted from China in February, 1946 [cf. *Mycologia*, 39, 5, pp. 617–621, 1 fig., 1947]. An isolation from orange rind at Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia, by G. R. Bates in 1938 is described; it may be a new species. The generic name *Fusariella* is applied to species which form chains of phaeophragmoconidia in basipetal succession from the apex of phialides. A diagnostic character is that the apex of all the conidia except the apical one is deflected laterally. Three species with names in *Fusariella* are rejected.

O'Connor (P.). **A further contribution to knowledge of the Irish fungi.**—*Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, N.S., 25, 4, pp. 33–53, 1949.

This list of about 500 fungi collected in Ireland [including Northern Ireland: cf. *R.A.M.*, 16, p. 128] during the years 1935 to 1948, includes *Phyllosticta grossulariae* and *Septoria ribis* on black currant and *Ramularia pastinacae* on parsnip, all of which appear to be new records for Ireland.

Thirumalachar (M. J.). **Critical notes on some plant rusts.**—*Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.*, 76, 5, pp. 339–342, 7 figs., 1949.

Although the genus *Uleiella* has been doubtfully placed under either rusts or smuts, the author, after studying the morphology of the spores of authentic specimens of *U. paradoxa* and *U. chilensis* deposited in the Mycological Collections of the U[nited] S[tates] D[epartment of] A[griculture], considers that the genus does not belong to either group.

Olive (L. S.). **A cytological study of typical and atypical basidial development in Gymnosporangium clavipes.**—*Mycologia*, 41, 4, pp. 420–426, 14 figs., 1949.

A recent study of some slides of germinating teleutospores of *Gymnosporangium clavipes* prepared in 1941 by the author in the Department of Botany, Bacteriology, and Plant Pathology, Louisiana State University, revealed that a few of the basidiospores were quadri- instead of binucleate and that they were somewhat larger than the normal, binucleate ones. Accordingly this study was made to determine how such spores are produced and their significance in the life history of the rust. Basidia producing such spores were found to be three celled, one of the cells being binucleate and the other two uninucleate. The binucleate cell gave rise to a binucleate basidiospore, which later became quadrinucleate, and which is believed to be heterokaryotic in most cases. It is suggested that such an atypical spore might infect the Rosaceous host producing a dikaryotic mycelium and aecidia, or there is the less likely possibility that it might be able to infect *Juniperus virginiana*.

Mezzetti (A.). **Ricerche sulla biologia della Melanospora damnosa (Sacc.) Lindau. III Contributo. Ricerche morfologiche.** [Researches on the biology of *Melanospora damnosa* (Sacc.) Lindau. Contribution III. Morphological researches.]—*Ann. Sper. agr.*, N.S., 3, 1, pp. 153–170, 3 pl., 8 figs., 1949. [English summary.]

The morphology of *Melanospora damnosa* has been re-examined [cf. *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 300], using a strain isolated from the same habitat as that (now lost) on which the species was originally found. The morphological features were compared with the characters described in the literature for strains of different origin, on which all observations, subsequent to the original ones, have been made. Some differences are indicated.

In dual cultures of *Fusarium culmorum* and *M. damnosa* special morphological adaptations were noticed. The hyphae of *M. damnosa* tended to adhere to those of the symbiont, often by means of 'lateral appendages' while sometimes those of *F. culmorum* adhered to the promycelia of *M. damnosa* by similar appendages or by means of 'coiled hyphae'. Also the hyphae of *M. damnosa* showed special varicose swellings, probably due to some nutritional stimulus.

Mohanty (U. N.). **Studies on Indian Aspergilli.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 55–66, 6 figs., 1948.

On the basis of a critical study of the records of 33 species and two varieties of *Aspergillus* hitherto reported from India [*R.A.M.*, 11, p. 545; 18, p. 57] and of 52 cultures representing 19 species, the author admits the validity of only 20. Full descriptions are given of six species collected in India, viz., *A. fischeri*, *A. rugulosus*, *A. unguis*, *A. amstelodami* (all new records for the country), *A. nidulans*, and *A. variecolor*. Thus, the total number of Indian species of *Aspergillus* recognized as authentic is 24.

Ludwig (E. H.) & Hutchinson (W. G.). **A serological study of selected species of Actinomycetes.**—*J. Bact.*, 58, 1, pp. 89–101, 1949.

Studies carried out at the University of Pennsylvania on the development of serological methods applicable to members of the Actinomycetaceae and Streptomycetaceae and on the evaluation of such methods for their identification are reported. The organisms used included seven species of *Streptomyces*, one being *S.* (*Actinomyces*) *scabies*. A concentrated suspension of the organism was subjected to sonic vibrations (from a magneto-striction sonic oscillator, type R–221, Raytheon Manufacturing Company) for 30 to 40 minutes, which produced complete disintegration of the filaments and cells into very small fragments. The suspension displayed an even turbidity and varied in colour (white to grey, yellow, or lavender) with the species involved.

For use in the agglutination tests the concentrate was diluted with 0·85 per cent. sodium chloride to a standard turbidity corresponding to the no. 1 tube of the MacFarland scale. For the precipitin reaction samples of the suspensions of sonically treated cells were centrifuged and the uppermost clear liquid fraction was used as an antigen.

Groups of adult rabbits were immunized with the two types of antigen suspension, whole cells and sonically disintegrated cells. The macroscopic tube agglutination method was used throughout the work. The results obtained demonstrated that sonic vibrations may be used to produce an antigen suspension from the cells of Actinomycetes which is suitable for use in agglutination and precipitin studies on members of this group. The antigen suspensions so produced may be used successfully, following appropriate inoculation schedules, to produce in mature rabbits specific immune sera against the Actinomycetes. The techniques of agglutinin and precipitin reactions will probably be further developed and serve as aids in the identification of, and a means of demonstrating relationships within, the Actinomycetes.

Niethammer (Anneliese). **Die Gattung Penicillium Link. Merkmale, Leben, Verbreitung, Leistungen, Antibiose, Arten.** [The genus *Penicillium* Link. Distinguishing features, biology, distribution, activities, antibiosis, species.] —123 pp., 16 figs., Stuttgart/z.Z. Ludwigsburg, Verlag Eugen Ulmer, 1949.

Since Fleming's discovery of penicillin in 1929 [*R.A.M.*, 25, p. 571, *et passim*], many other species of *Penicillium* besides *P. notatum* have been found to secrete antibiotic substances of a similar nature. In this manual the author deals with these species with the object of extending present rudimentary knowledge of

antibiosis. The work falls into the following sections: (1) introduction; (2) concept of the genus; (3) condensed bibliography; (4) natural distribution of the species; (5) microscopic characters; (6) macroscopic cultural appearance; (7) pigmentation and iridescence; (8) physiological peculiarities; (9) substances contained in the cells and wall; (10) temperature and humidity requirements; (11) antibiosis or antagonism; (12) technical-medicinal importance of the genus; (13) conservation; (14) genetic observations; (15) culture and media; and (16) formulation and arrangement of the species (comprising pp. 38–113) in which descriptions and notes on a considerable number of species are given [cf. ibid., 17, p. 558; 28, p. 33]. A seven-page bibliography is appended.

Saksena (R. K.) & Bose (S. K.). **The chondriome in the genus Pythium.**—*Indian Phytopathology*, 1, 1, pp. 48–54, 1 pl., 1948.

The chondriome (mitochondrial contents of a cell or tissue) was investigated in 25 species of *Pythium* [cf. *R.A.M.*, 15, p. 244]. Granular, rod-shaped, and filamentous forms were all represented. For example, in *P. aphanidermatum*, *P. debaryanum*, and *P. mamillatum* the chrondriome was mostly granular; in *P. arrhenomanes* mostly rod-shaped; in *P. complectens*, *P. graminicola*, and *P. indigoferae* mostly filamentous; in *P. artotrogus* granular and rod-shaped mixed; and in *P. deliense* all three forms combined.

Silberschmidt (K.). **The effect of 'premunity' on the type of lesions induced by aucuba mosaic virus.**—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 166–178, 6 figs., 1949. [Dutch summary.]

At the Biological Institute, São Paulo, Brazil, the symptoms induced by the viruses of tobacco mosaic and aucuba mosaic [? a strain of tobacco mosaic virus: see below p. 647] on *Solanum seaforthianum* leaves [cf. *R.A.M.*, 13, p. 648; 19, p. 721, *et passim*] were compared. Leaves inoculated with sap containing tobacco mosaic virus do not normally exhibit any primary symptoms, whereas the aucuba strain caused the development of numerous ring spot lesions, which increase with time and gradually impart a chlorotic aspect to a large part of the leaf surface. The secondary symptoms of the aucuba strain on the host consist largely of discrete, yellowish-white ring lesions, while secondary tobacco mosaic virus symptoms are restricted to diffuse veinbanding, malformation, and torsion of the young leaves.

Leaves incompletely 'premunized' [ibid., 28, p. 321] with tobacco mosaic virus and locally superinoculated with the aucuba strain display small, well-defined ring spots or yellow disks, the clear-cut borderlines of which stand out against the prevailing dark green of the leaf surface. In the corresponding leaves of non-premunized plants the ring spot lesions induced by aucuba mosaic are larger, more diffuse, and often without definite margins. Some time after inoculation the difference between the latter type of lesions and the originally unaffected portion of the leaf is barely noticeable. In *S. seaforthianum* leaves systemically premunized against the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus, the ring spot lesions remain small and stand out against the predominant dark green of the leaf blade by reason of their sharply defined margins and clear colour.

In the concluding discussion an attempt is made to correlate the type of ring spot lesion in premunized leaves with the presumptive mode of virus multiplication in foliage previously infected with a virus strain antagonistic in its action to that of the superinoculated virus.

Bawden (F. C.) & Van der Want (J. P. H.). **Bean stipplestreak caused by a Tobacco necrosis virus.**—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 142–150, 4 figs., 1949.

Stipple streak, a destructive disease of French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) in peat soils between Amsterdam and Leiden [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 44], has been found to be

due to a strain of the Rothamsted tobacco necrosis virus [ibid., 28, p. 208]. The two viruses are serologically related, crystallize in the same manner, and are composed of particles of similar sizes, but they differ in their effects on beans. The Rothamsted virus seldom spreads beyond the inoculated leaves, whereas the stipple streak strain diffuses through the plant, giving rise to necrotic symptoms. It also penetrates the stems and leaves of plants inoculated through the roots. On tobacco both viruses remain localized.

JONES (L. H.). **Soil temperature as a factor in the frenching of Tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum L.)**—*Plant Physiol.*, 23, 4, pp. 560–575, 4 figs., 1949.

At the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Havana Seed tobacco plants were grown in a compost soil in a constant temperature apparatus. Frenching [*R.A.M.*, 28, pp. 7, 380 and next abstract] was induced at a soil temperature of 35° C., but did not occur at or below 21°. The symptoms of the disorder masked those of a tobacco mosaic virus with which half the plants were inoculated, but failed to impair its virulence. Frenching symptoms were not transmissible by the ordinary technique of inoculation.

The first indications of frenching are a pinhead chlorosis and a narrowing of the developing leaf. In one case they appeared as soon as eight days after the plants had been set in the apparatus, and in another as late as 58 days at 35°. Reduction of the soil temperature from 35° to 21° or below resulted in a progressive diminution to complete disappearance of frenching symptoms on the subsequent growth. In comparative experiments the Yellow Mammoth (cigarette) variety, obtained from Georgia, proved equally susceptible with the local Connecticut Valley Havana Seed (cigar).

Plants grown at a root temperature of 35° by solution culture technique did not develop frenching, and attempts to induce the condition by introducing into the nutrient solutions filtered water extracts from frenching soils were also unsuccessful. Mild symptoms were observed when iron was omitted from the solution. The onset of the disorder was delayed by the addition of borax to the soil and also by the maintenance of relatively low pH values. Air-drying of a soil destroyed its capacity to produce frenching symptoms, which were likewise mitigated on the new foliage by growth of the plants in a soil with a lowered average moisture content. Plant tissue tests for the nitrate ion gave positive results on frenched plants. The qualitative tests induced more intensive effects on frenched than on non-frenched plants, indicating that the former were capable of absorbing nitrogen but not of its total conversion into protein materials.

JONES (L. H.) & TIO (M. A.). **Unavailability of iron as a cause of frenching of Tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum L.)**—*Plant Physiol.*, 23, 4, pp. 576–594, 2 figs., 1949.

In further studies on the soil factors responsible for tobacco frenching [see preceding abstract], the dilution of soil with sand did not appreciably impair the ability of such dilutions to induce the disturbance at a soil temperature of 35° C. No symptoms developed in plants grown on whole sand or whole soil at 21°. Frenching was prevented by autoclaving sand and soil when the plants were grown at 35°, at which temperature the disease occurred on those in a non-autoclaved substratum. At 21°, however, non-autoclaved sand and soil did not induce frenching. The introduction of a small quantity of non-autoclaved into autoclaved soil restored the capacity of the latter to cause frenching at 35°, whereas the frenching tendency of non-autoclaved soil was not impaired by its inoculation with autoclaved. These results confirm a theory that at 35° the soil flora is competing with higher plants for one or more elements requisite for the growth of tobacco.

Tests made on disks of frenched and healthy leaf tissue floated on dilute solutions of major and minor elements gave positive results only with an iron salt solution. When peat mixtures of iron sulphate and iron phosphate were mixed with a frenching soil at 35°, symptom development was prevented in all the plants receiving the former compound and in those given the maximum amount of the latter. Chemical analysis of frenched and normal leaves revealed a marked discrepancy in their iron content. Normal leaves from plants grown at 21° contained nearly three times as much iron as those from corresponding cultures at 35°. It was further shown that the foliage of plants treated with the iron compounds contained a much larger quantity of the element than the untreated. The moisture content of frenched leaves and the osmotic concentration of the cell sap are higher than that of normal ones. The former were further characterized by a marked lack of tissue differentiation.

The results of the several experiments indicate that the high soil temperature of 35° stimulates a certain type of microbiological activity which disturbs the normal soluble iron content of the soil and leads to a deficiency of the element in tobacco plants. No support is lent to the hypothesis of a soil toxin, nor is any evidence forthcoming for the existence of a mineral deficiency.

Smith (K. M.). **Virus diseases of the Tomato.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 56, 3, pp. 119–122, 1 pl., 1949.

The symptoms, methods of spread, hosts, and control of the viruses commonly associated with the tomato plant in England are described. They are cucumber mosaic virus [*R.A.M.*, 26, p. 372], tobacco mosaic virus [loc. cit.] and its strains causing aucuba mosaic [ibid., 28, p. 208], stripe, and enation [ibid., 16, p. 727], tomato spotted wilt [ibid., 27, p. 113], tomato black ring [ibid., 28, p. 598] and tomato bushy stunt [ibid., 24, p. 479], also double virus streak (tobacco mosaic virus+potato virus X) and potato virus Y, neither of which occurs very frequently in this country.

Van Koot (Y.). **Enkele nieuwe gezichtspunten betreffende het virus van het Tomaten-mozaiek.** [Some new aspects of the Tomato mosaic virus.]—*Tijdschr. PlZiekt.*, 55, 3, pp. 152–166, 1 fig., 1 graph, 1949. [English summary.]

Experiments at Naaldwijk, South Holland, have shown that the development of fern-leaf symptoms in tomato plants suffering from tomato mosaic [? cucumber mosaic] virus [*R.A.M.*, 9, p. 417, *et passim*] is promoted by low light intensity, and to a lesser extent by an excess of nitrogen. No serological difference could be detected between the fern-leaf and mosaic viruses. There was also no evidence that a form of the disease known locally as 'strip', consisting of small, brown, necrotic spots on the leaves and fruit stalks, and irregular coloration of the fruits, are due to distinct virus strains.

Inoculation tests with heavily diluted tomato mosaic virus juice, e.g., at 1 in 100,000, showed that young tomato plants grown in subdued light and under warm, damp conditions are much more susceptible than those kept under full light and in a cooler, drier atmosphere [cf. ibid., 28, p. 208].

The extent of seed-borne infection by the tomato mosaic virus was shown to be very slight (0·1 to 0·2 per cent.), even when the seed was immersed for half-an-hour in infected juice the day before sowing. The elimination of the virus from the soil by means of chemicals appears to be impracticable. The relationship between the duration of heating and lethal temperature is expressed by the equation $(y-79)\sqrt{x} = 33$. The virus is totally destroyed by one hour's exposure to a temperature of 82·5° C., and adequate soil disinfection could probably be secured by thorough steaming of the upper 20 to 25 cm.

Hendrix (J. W.) & Frazier (W. A.). **Studies on the inheritance of Stemphylium resistance in Tomatoes.**—*Tech. Bull. Hawaii agric. Exp. Sta.* 8, 24 pp., 3 figs., 1949.

This is a full account of work carried out in Hawaii since 1943 to develop commercial tomato varieties resistant to grey leaf spot (*Stemphylium solani*) [*R.A.M.*, 26, p. 533; 27, p. 341]. Resistant lines, *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* and Targinnie Red [ibid., 22, p. 116], were crossed with locally adapted susceptible tomato varieties. The validity of the method of testing resistant reactions was demonstrated by a perfect correlation between cotyledon and mature plant reactions in both greenhouse and field and between inoculated and naturally occurring infections. Abundant sporulation was obtained *in vitro* by passing the pathogen through a susceptible host and then treating the re-isolated fungus with ultra-violet light. Analysis of 50 monoconidial isolates gave no evidence of physiologic specialization in the pathogen.

Of 987 F_1 hybrids from susceptible × resistant crosses 983 were resistant and in the F_2 701 of 943 were resistant. This closely conforms to a 3:1 ratio. F_3 hybrids were represented by 120 families, of which 36 were homozygous for resistance, 54 segregated, and 30 were homozygous for susceptibility. The data obtained indicated that resistance is governed by a single dominant genetic factor pair, to which the symbol 'Sm-sm' is assigned.

Osnitzkaya (Mme E. A.). Фитофтора Томатов в защищенном грунте. [*Phytophthora* of Tomatoes in protected soil.]—*Сад и огород* [*Orchard and kitchen garden*], 2, pp. 62–64, 2 figs., 1949.

During the last two years glasshouse tomato plants on farms in the Moscow area have been attacked by a new disease, caused by a species of *Phytophthora*, resembling most nearly *P. capsici* [*R.A.M.*, 20, p. 501]. In 1948, 60 per cent. of the tomato seedlings on the state farm '1st of May' were diseased and the number of infected state farms is increasing. Both seedlings and older plants are affected. The first symptoms on the green fruits are soft, pale spots, which quickly enlarge, forming characteristic grey to reddish-brown, concentric zones. The fruits, especially the lower part, are covered with abundant white mycelium, or with sporangia. The basal stem symptoms of young plants are similar to those of [potato] black leg [*Erwinia phytophthora*: ibid., 28, p. 354]; the stem becomes soft and thin and the plant dies. The infected upper part of the stem becomes dry and flat.

The optimum temperature for the growth of the fungus is 25° to 30° [C.], the minimum 10°. Besides potato, tomato, [chilli] pepper, and eggplant, it is pathogenic to melon and cucumber, and by inoculation to apple fruits.

All infected plants should be destroyed immediately the first symptoms are detected and the soil in the greenhouse changed or disinfected with chloropicrin, granosan, or formalin. To protect the fruits spraying with 1 per cent. Bordeaux mixture is advised. Mulching with straw is also an effective protective measure.

Mackay (J. H. E.). **The foliage symptoms of acute phosphate deficiency in young Tomato plants.**—*J. Coun. sci. industr. Res. Aust.*, 21, 4, pp. 247–251, 2 pl., 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

Symptoms of acute phosphate deficiency were observed occurring naturally on seedling Bonny Best tomato plants [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 199] growing in brown clay loam at Canberra, either in the greenhouse or out-of-doors. The symptoms were reproduced readily on plants grown in phosphate-deficient nutrient sand cultures. Some discoloration resembled fungal spotting, but all fungi isolated from the spots proved to be non-pathogenic.

Seedlings subjected to conditions of extreme deficiency from germination made very poor growth, all aerial parts being stunted and purple, and the number of

leaves seldom more than three. At three to four weeks old the cotyledons, and later the foliage leaves, developed small, sunken, circular, brown areas either singly or in groups on the upper surface. These spots increased in size up to 2 to 3 mm. in diameter and often coalesced when they developed a leaden sheen and the area became necrotic. Spots were generally confined to the distal portion of the cotyledon, or to the central part, but were sometimes evenly distributed. From this stage the tissue between the spots died progressively from the tip to the base of the cotyledon: from seven to ten days after the spots first appeared the cotyledons died and were shed.

Symptoms appeared on the foliage leaves when die-back of the cotyledons was well advanced. At five to six weeks necrotic spots developed near the tip of the distal leaflet of the first foliage leaf. Die-back progressed and the leaf was shed approximately 14 days later. The second leaf also became involved but the third was seldom affected before the end of the experiments. A marked feature of the spotting was its zonate character. This was most clearly evident on leaves of almost mature plants grown in soil. The necrotic areas on these had the appearance of isolated lesions of early blight [*Alternaria solani*].

The severe symptoms described above were typical of plants given no phosphate or grown with 1·55 p.p.m. phosphorus. With double this quantity a longer time was required for the development of spotting, fewer leaves and cotyledons died and the plants made slightly better growth. When the level was again doubled there was a marked increase in growth but the lower surfaces of the leaves were still intensely purple and the plants small. At 15·5 p.p.m. the symptoms conformed to those reported under field conditions except that the cotyledons were blotched with purple. Plants receiving the full nutrient solution (31 p.p.m.) were normal in all respects.

In soil cultures the severity of the symptoms also diminished with increasing amounts of applied phosphate, but the differences between treatments were more pronounced than in the sand cultures.

Increasing applications of a deficient nutrient solution, although supplying a greater quantity of phosphate, did not cause any diminution in symptom development. The varieties Earliana, Gross Lisse, Jubilee, Pennheart, Riverside, Sioux, and Rutgers showed symptoms of acute deficiency identical with those described for Bonny Best. With Break o' Day, Marglobe, Vetomold (New Improved), and Pan America the symptoms were marked but atypical. It is suggested that tomato might be of use as an indicator crop to determine the phosphorus status.

Miller (P. W.), Bollen (W. B.), & Simmons (J. E.). **Filbert bacteriosis and its control.**—*Tech. Bull. Ore. agric. Exp. Sta.* 16, 70 pp., 15 figs., 1949.

This exhaustive account of bacteriosis (*Xanthomonas corylina*) [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 166; 28, p. 273] of filberts (*Corylus avellana* and *C. maxima*) is based on work carried out in Oregon and Washington since 1930. The disease is known only in these two States; it is the only one of economic importance on the host. The symptoms of the disease [ibid., 15, p. 617], the morphological and cultural characters [ibid., 20, p. 40], physiology, pathological histology, and life-history of the causal organism, the development of epidemics, and the control of the disease are described. The disease has been artificially induced on leaves of the Turkish filbert *C. colurna*, which, however, appears to be more resistant than *C. avellana*. It is primarily a disease of the parenchymatous tissues, the vascular bundles being only occasionally invaded. At first intercellular, the bacteria later gain access to the cell lumen and develop intracellularly. Large cavities are subsequently formed which are filled with bacteria embedded in a slimy matrix.

The causal organism is introduced into the orchard on infected stock. Cankers on the larger branches and trunk are the chief sources of primary inoculum. Access

to the host is through stomata and wounds, and the presence of moisture on the host for a suitable period after inoculation is a prerequisite for infection. The minimal period of wetting necessary for infection varies with the age of the organs and the extent of water congestion of the tissues. Leaf infection occurred within one hour of wetting following inoculation when the leaves were young and the tissues water-soaked. A pre-inoculation moist treatment increased the incidence and extent of infection. Infection occurred between 7° and 25° C., and temperatures above 25° at the time of inoculation were rather more favourable to infection than lower ones. The incubation period was longer below 20° than above. As determined by leaf inoculations it ranged from eight to 13 days, depending on the age of the organ and the environmental conditions. In general, the younger the host organs and the higher the temperature, the shorter was the incubation period. The host organs pass through a stage of maximal susceptibility into a period of increasing resistance. They were most susceptible when young and succulent. The greater the number of sources of primary inoculum and the more frequent and abundant the rainfall during the period for infection, the greater the incidence. The occurrence of secondary infection was governed by the relative abundance of primary sources and the frequency and amount of rainfall during the infection period which extends from the time the buds are three-fourths grown (late summer) until they open the following spring.

The autumn is the most critical period in relation to control. Adverse growing conditions (particularly poor soil drainage, cold, sunscald, and drought) during the first few years of the life of an orchard predispose the trees to infection. In young orchards, autumn or winter planting of well-rooted, first-quality nursery trees in a deep, well drained soil, placing protectors round the trunks, using a disinfectant on all tools, and spraying with a bactericide greatly reduced tree losses. In older orchards, spraying or dusting was the only practical method of control. Of the sprays tested, home-made Bordeaux mixture (6–3–100) gave the cheapest and most effective control, while yellow cuprous oxide ($1\frac{1}{2}$–100) was almost as good. Copper dusts gave promising results in preliminary tests [ibid., 25, p. 372].

YOUNG (H. E.). **Axillary gall of Queensland Maple.**—*Qd J. agric. Sci.*, 5, 1, pp. 1–8, 5 figs., 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

Investigations into the cause of axillary gall of Queensland maple (*Flindersia brayleyana*), first observed in Queensland in 1927, showed it to be due to a bacterium closely allied to *Xanthomonas* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens*.

SCARAMUZZI (G.). **Resinosi dell'Olivo e possibile genesi della carie.** [Resinosis of the Olive and the possible origin of rot.]—Reprinted from *Olearia*, 7, 9 pp., 3 figs., 1949. [French and English summaries.]

The author reports studies on the phenomenon of 'gum-resinosis' of the olive (Petri, *Le malattie dell'Olivo*, pp. 54–58, 1915), caused by a resinous degeneration of the cambium or by some pathological activity of the perivascular tissues, and resulting in the formation of lysigenous sacs within the wood, with frequent exudation of resin. He tries to establish a correlation between this condition (the etiology of which has not yet been determined) and rot of the woody tissues. This rot is sometimes, but not always, associated with various fungi, including *Fomes fulvus* var. *oleae* [*R.A.M.*, 25, p. 508], *Stereum hirsutum* [ibid., 26, p. 88; 27, p. 207], and *Polyporus oleae*, which may at first perhaps be saprophytic on the rotting wood and later become parasitic.

In the author's opinion the sequence of events is gum-resinosis, drying-up and aseptic [non-fungal] breakdown of the wood, then dry rot. The final stage is quite compatible with an initially saprophytic action of the fungi associated with the dry rot. Further work is in progress.

WIEHE (P. O.). **Wilt of Calophyllum inophyllum L. var. tacamaha (Willd.) R.E.V. caused by Haplographium calophylli sp. nov. in Mauritius.**—*Mycol. Pap., Commonw. mycol. Inst.*, 29, 11 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs., 1 map, 1949. 3*s.* 0*d.*

The dying-off of *Calophyllum inophyllum* var. *tacamaha* or 'tatamaca' trees in the indigenous thickets and forests of the upland plateau of Mauritius, has occurred on a large scale since 1904 and it is believed that the same fungus here designated *Haplographium calophylli* n.sp., has been involved throughout.

The most characteristic external symptom is a wilting of part or whole of the crown, usually beginning at the distal end of the lateral branches. The leaves, which are normally glossy, lose their shine, curl inwards, gradually become bronze in colour, and dry out. Galleries of bark beetles occur on the trunk and branches of dead and dying trees, while the sapwood contains brownish streaks or strands due to tyloses in the vessels.

On rice cultures the conidiophores generally consist of a single hypha and usually one apical penicillus crowned with a mass of hyaline, spherical to oblong-cylindrical conidia measuring 3 to 5 by 1·5 to 3 μ. The fungus grew well on Wilbrink's medium in the laboratory at about 23° C. Fructifications were not observed on the host in nature.

Inoculation experiments were carried out in 1939 and 1946 by inserting fragments of a pure culture of *H. calophylli* growing on rice in the trunks of tatamaca trees at heights varying from 1 to 3 ft. from the ground. All of the inoculated trees died 15 to 17 weeks after inoculation. The fungus was reisolated from the sap-wood of several trees eight weeks after inoculation.

Further experimental evidence indicated that wilting in infected trees is brought about by the occlusion of the water-conducting vessels by the development of tyloses rather than by the secretion of toxins by the fungus.

Since bark beetles were always found associated with diseased trees, it is suggested that they play an important part in the dissemination of the pathogen from diseased to healthy trees. The frequent cyclonic storms may also be an important factor in its dissemination. Under conditions of natural infection arising from the twigs the rate of disease development is much slower than in inoculated trees, field observations indicating that a period of from six to ten months elapses between the appearance of the first symptoms of wilt and the death of the tree. No cases of recovery were observed in naturally or artificially infected trees.

Artificial inoculation with *H. calophylli* showed that the fungus can cause the death of *C. inophyllum*, *C. parviflorum*, and *Gaertnera psychotrioides*.

COOKE (W. B.). **Oxyporus nobilissimus and the genus Oxyporus in North America.**—*Mycologia*, 41, 4, pp. 442–455, 3 pl., 7 figs., 1949.

The author reviews the genus *Oxyporus* and gives a full description of *O. nobilissimus* n.sp. which was first collected in Oregon in 1943 within a few feet of the base of living *Abies procera* in Mt. Rainier National Park, Washington, where it was also found by the author in association with a brown rot of *Tsuga heterophylla*.

ALLEN (A. A.). **Invasion of a locality by Galerucella calmariensis L. (Col. Chrysomelidae).**—*Ent. mon. Mag.*, 84, 1005, p. 46, 1948.

In the summer of 1946, alders in a part of south-west Essex were affected by a disease; the chloroplasts were destroyed resulting in light brown, mottled patches on the leaves, which spread and coalesced, ultimately killing much of the foliage. As the outbreak coincided with an unusual attack by beetles (*Galerucella calmariensis*), and as the patches originated mostly from insect punctures, it is concluded that the disease is caused by a fungus or virus, and transmitted by *G. calmariensis*.

Blyth (W.). **Association of Gonatorrhodiella highlei with Nectria species.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 164, 4163, pp. 274–275, 1 fig., 1949.

During 1947, *Gonatorrhodiella highlei*, recorded in Great Britain only once before (*Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.*, 3, p. 36, 1908), was found forming yellowish felts of conidiophores on the bark surfaces of stored beech [*R.A.M.*, 22, p. 185] and poplar logs at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. On the beech *G. highlei* developed within the perithecial stromata of *Nectria cinnabarina*, a new host fungus, while on the poplar it sporulated freely from bark which yielded a fungus agreeing with varieties of *N. coccinea* in having a *Cylindrocarpon* stage.

In cultures from mixed conidial suspensions of the last-named fungus and *G. highlei* plated on extract agars of *Nectria*, *Trichothecium*, or *Trichoderma*, the effect of parasitism on *Nectria* hyphae was negligible.

Swingle (R. U.), Whitten (R. R.), & Brewer (E. G.). **Dutch Elm disease.**—*Yearb. Agric. U.S. Dep. Agric., 1949*, pp. 451–452, 1949.

After describing the distribution, symptomatology, and susceptibility of American elms to the Dutch elm disease (*Ceratostomella ulmi*) [see below, p. 653], the authors state that some recent resistant selections and hybrids show promise.

The prevention of breeding of the insect vectors [*Hylurgopinus rufipes* and *Scolytus multistriatus*: cf. *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 30] in dead wood may be achieved by burning or by thorough spraying with No. 2 fuel oil containing 1 per cent. of DDT. In living trees the beetles can be controlled by covering the bark surface with an emulsion-type spray containing 2 per cent. of DDT; this produces residues which remain effective for more than three months. Further experiments with DDT sprays are recommended.

Gravatt (G. F.) & Parker (D. E.). **Introduced tree diseases and insects.**—*Yearb. Agric. U.S. Dep. Agric., 1949*, pp. 446–451, 1949.

Chestnut blight [*Endothia parasitica*: *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 553] threatens to put an end to the tannin industry in the United States, the main source of which has been the American chestnut [*Castanea dentata*], alive or dead. The fungus also causes considerable damage to post oak [*Quercus stellata*], but no other oak species appears to be seriously affected.

Blight-resistant Asiatic chestnuts and their hybrids with the American chestnut, though mostly less straight-stemmed, less frost-resistant, and more particular in their soil requirements than the American, when planted on suitable sites will yield abundant sweet nuts and produce trees suitable for small telephone poles. Blight was almost completely eliminated by prompt eradication measures from chestnut plantings on the Pacific coast [ibid., 28, p. 563].

White bark pine [*Pinus albicaulis*: ibid., 28, p. 259] and several other high-altitude species of white pine will probably be killed in the future by white pine blister rust [*Cronartium ribicola*: see next abstract] because it is uneconomic to remove the numerous wild gooseberries and currants growing in their vicinity.

Increasing and more widespread aeroplane traffic is responsible for greater numbers of living parasites reaching the United States. In 1948, 57,756 aeroplanes arrived at 47 ports of entry and prohibited material was found on 26 per cent. of them; 3,500 interceptions of insects and plant diseases were made. When, however, the usual ports of entry are closed, planes may land where there are insufficient inspection services; illegal flights are not inspected at all. In 1948, 24 per cent. of ship inspections disclosed prohibited material, and during a special survey from 1943 to 1945 17 plant pathogens foreign to the country were intercepted. The vital importance of preventing new introductions of pathogens, particularly those of trees, which require such a long period before they can be replaced, from becoming established is emphasized.

Martin (J. F.) & Spaulding (P.). **Blister rust on White Pine.**—*Yearb. Agric. U.S. Dep. Agric., 1949*, pp. 453–458, 1949.

The introduction, spread, economic importance, and control of blister rust [*Cronartium ribicola*: see preceding and next abstracts] in the United States are described; the disease affects all eight native species of white pine. The control area now totals about 28,000,000 acres; the disease is under control on nearly 12,000,000 acres and the initial phases of control have been applied to an additional 11,000,000. On the whole, the outlook for the ultimate control of the disease in selected areas is favourable [see above p. 631].

Clapper (R. B.) & Miller (J. M.). **Breeding and selecting pest-resistant trees.**—*Yearb. Agric., U.S. Dep. Agric., 1949*, pp. 465–471, 1949.

The methods of breeding and selecting disease-resistant trees are briefly described and the progress that has been attained in this field is reported. Several *Pinus lambertiana* trees have withstood infections from blister rust [*Cronartium ribicola*: *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 258] for 14 years and will be used as breeding and propagating material [ibid., 28, p. 148]. The following foreign species (which, however, have no timber value) were found to be resistant to the disease: *P. cembra* var. *helvetica*, *P. armandi*, *P. griffithii*, and *P. koraiensis*.

In a breeding programme started in 1937 for elms resistant to Dutch elm disease [*Ceratostomella ulmi*: see above, p. 652], of the few hybrids obtained from about 20,000 crosses between American and Siberian elm [*Ulmus pumila*] one has resisted repeated inoculations with the fungus. Some resistant European elm species imported in 1939 have retained their high degree of resistance, but they grow less rapidly than the American elms.

Young (H. E.). **Rhizoctonia root rot of Hoop Pine.**—*Qd J. agric. Sci.*, 5, 1, pp. 13–16, 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

During April, 1935, several two-year-old hoop pines (*Araucaria cunninghamii*) were affected by root rot in the forest nursery at Googa in the Brisbane Valley, southern Queensland, caused by a species of *Rhizoctonia* [*R.A.M.*, 15, p. 281]. There was no further spread after the beds and paths had been treated with Cheshunt mixture. In the same district several dead plantation trees, which had been taken from the nursery two years before, exhibited the same symptoms as the nursery trees. The same fungus, later identified as a strain of *R. crocorum* (perfect state probably *Helicobasidium compactum*) [ibid., 18, p. 503], was found on nursery plants at Kalpowar and Kilkivan in southern Queensland and at Atherton in northern Queensland. At Yarraman, southern Queensland, several deaths following transplanting from the seedling beds (at 12 months) into drills in the transplant beds were found to be associated with the same fungus. The greatest losses (up to 10 per cent.) occurred at the Brooyar nursery, Kilkivan, where infection appeared in transplants which had been moved four months before.

Cheshunt mixture at the rate of 1 gal. per sq. yd., was applied to observation plots in affected beds in the Brooyar nursery. Counts made on the treated and untreated plots seven months after treatment indicated that a loss of nearly 10 per cent. had been prevented, and that, following the first observation made four months after treatment, there was no further development of the trouble. Routine treatments have confirmed the efficiency of this mixture in controlling the disease. No foliage injury has been caused and the use of the fungicide at four times the normal strength had no deleterious effect on growth.

The recovery of some plants indicated that the onset of cooler winter weather in May probably assists the plants in their resistance to the trouble. Experiences at the Yarraman nursery indicated that the disease appears to affect weakened plants to some extent.

Young (H. E.). **Hendersonula agathi n.sp., the cause of leaf cast of Kauri Pine in Queensland.**—*Qd J. agric. Sci.*, 5, 1, pp. 9–12, 2 figs., 1948. [Received August, 1949.]

In 1936, Kauri pines (*Agathis palmerstoni*) in forest nurseries and plantations in northern Queensland were found to be affected by a fungus disease causing injury to the leaves and twigs and severe defoliation [*R.A.M.*, 18, p. 503]. The disease was completely controlled in the nurseries by applications of Bordeaux mixture (4–4–40). The same disease was observed to cause unimportant injury on naturally occurring Kauri pines in rain-forests in this area. It was later found in plantations and on indigenous *A. robusta* in southern Queensland, has appeared on nursery stock of this species with sufficient severity to warrant the use of control measures, and isolations have been made from lesions on *A. australis*.

The initial symptoms are necrosis and wilting of the leaves, which eventually die and are shed. They are marked by progressively enlarging necrotic areas with well defined edges, which may be restricted to irregular patches or eventually cover the whole leaf. In very severe cases the twigs and smaller branches also wilt and die. Black pycnidia occur on the upper surface of dead leaf tissue and on the bark of affected twigs. On the latter, elongate-oval 'blisters' with longitudinal fissures filled with chains of black thallospores are sometimes found.

Isolations from affected tissues and cultures from spores obtained from the pycnidia and blisters yielded in all cases a dark Sphaeropsid, designated as *Hendersonula agathi* n.sp. On potato dextrose agar it grew readily and formed a white, woolly mat which, after several days, became dark olive-green and eventually olive-black. No pycnidia were formed. The fungus grew profusely over the surface of sections of sterile Kauri pine branches in tubes and in three months pycnidia developed partly immersed in mycelial aggregates on the surface of the bark.

The single, spherical pycnidia occur immersed in or erumpent from black stromata and measure about 300 μ in diameter and have a short ostiole. Sometimes they are irregularly shaped and may be laterally compressed. The hyaline spores inside the pycnidia measure 13 to 18 by 5 to 6 μ. After extrusion the majority are 3-celled and measure 13 to 20 by 6 to 8 μ, the central cell being brown and the end cells hyaline. The thallospores are rarely uniseptate, hyaline at first and dark brown with age, and globose (3·5 μ in diameter) or oblong (8 by 3·5 μ). Pure cultures from thallospores caused typical leaf cast disease in Kauri pine. No thallospores were produced in pure culture.

Rishbeth (J.). **Fomes annosus Fr. on Pines in East Anglia.**—*Forestry*, 22, 2, pp. 174–183, 2 pl., 1948.

A root disease of pine, caused by *Fomes annosus* [*R.A.M.*, 17, p. 714], first reported by Macdonald (*Forestry*, 13, pp. 1–18, 1939), has recently caused serious losses in Forestry Commission pine plantations in two areas of East Anglia, both having sandy soils and low rainfall. On former woodland sites and areas replanted after fires young trees are often killed soon after replanting. On the other hand the disease has appeared on former arable and heath sites only after the first felling. The most serious outbreaks occurred in young plantations after thinning. The trees die in groups, often circular, which are sometimes 30 yds. in diameter. The pathogen was found in old tree stumps (usually conifer, but also birch and occasionally oak and gorse) on every site where the disease has developed. Invasion of healthy, living roots proceeded in every case from contact with infected ones. The first trees to be killed are always infected by contact with stump roots, and infection is then transmitted to neighbouring trees by root contact, which may take place from about the eighth year onwards. Crown symptoms appear relatively late by which time the roots are heavily infected.

Investigations showed that *F. annosus* does not live in the soil, but is confined to woody tissues. It grew readily on sterilized natural substrates, but growth on unsterilized materials was prevented mainly by *Trichoderma viride* [ibid., 27, p. 83], which is antagonistic to the fungus and often kills and replaces it in the wood, especially in acid soils. Other fungi in stumps which were antagonistic to *F. annosus* were *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *Peniophora gigantea*, and *Penicillium* spp.

On sites on which no stumps have previously existed, infection was found to take place by air-borne spores which readily colonize freshly exposed stump surfaces. Infection was present at first in a thin wedge of wood extending downwards to just below soil level, and spread later to the inner surface of the bark and along the lateral roots away from the stump. Creosoting the surfaces of cut stumps reduced the incidence of infection. Infection of freshly cut stumps was highest from January to April and in late summer. It is suggested that *F. annosus* becomes established in stumps within a few weeks of felling and that colonization of the cut surface after a longer interval is prevented by competing fungi. The fungus is more frequent in large stumps than in small ones of the same age. The average growth rate of the fungus in stump roots is about 1 m. per year; it is often found in large stumps 15 years after felling and is sometimes still present after 30 years.

Any part of the root surface may be attacked, and it appears healthy and sound at the time of infection; the progress of infection varies with the size of roots and the type of soil. The disease is more serious in alkaline soils than in acid ones, where fungal competition is more intense and where the roots resist infection vigorously by resin production and cell division. It also tends to be severe where soils are deficient in surface organic matter.

The control of the disease is extremely difficult once the fungus is established below ground. Early felling of 'wolf' trees on alkaline soils, the removal of trees at an early stage, and extensive burning on former woodland sites should be avoided. The confining of thinning operations to early summer may reduce the incidence of the disease, and creosoting or painting stump surfaces immediately after felling is especially recommended to prevent infection by air-borne spores.

Gernlein. **Zum Lärchenabbau in Nordwest-Deutschland.** [On the deterioration of the Larch in north-west Germany.]—*Forst u. Holz*, 3, 20, pp. 193–195, 1948.

The widespread deterioration of the larch in north-west Germany is attributed to the use of seed of Alpine provenance, which is inferior to that of Sudetic origin, not only in growth habit and specific gravity of the wood but also in its susceptibility to canker [*Dasyscypha willkommii*: *R.A.M.*, 17, p. 360], the most important point of all. Moreover, by reason of their natural habitat at an altitude of 350 to 650 m., Sudetic larches are more readily acclimatized in the north-western plain than those from the Alps (1,400 to 1,500 m.). An illustration of this argument is afforded by a forest near Helmstedt, which contains well-grown, canker-free, 80- to 200-year-old trees, descendants of those raised from Sudetic seed imported from Silesia in the middle of the 18th century; a 40- to 80-year-old lot of unknown (probably Alpine) origin, nearly all of crooked growth and badly cankered; and young (up to 40-year-old), slender, straight, and healthy trees grown from seed of the original Sudetic introductions.

Day (W. R.). **The relation between soil conditions, type of ground vegetation, and the growth of trees.**—*Forestry*, 22, 2, pp. 184–194, 1948.

Young forest trees in various parts of Great Britain growing in shallow soils under relatively adverse soil conditions, suffer from a chronic chlorosis due to the competition of the ground vegetation. Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis*), larch (*Larix*

decidua), and Norway spruce (*P. abies*) appear to be more susceptible than Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris*). The disorder can be relieved by suppression of the ground flora, particularly turf and tussock grasses and *Calluna vulgaris* heath either by mulching, ploughing, or other form of cultivation, or by mixing the susceptible species with less susceptible ones.

Observations of larch trees in Darnaway Forest, Morayshire, Scotland, indicated that while trees five or six years old in pure plantings were markedly affected, those in adjacent plots interplanted line by line with Scots pine were healthier, and their growth rather more vigorous. In one compartment of three examined, the incidence of canker (*Dasyscypha*) [*willkommii*: *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 503; cf. preceding abstract] was significantly lower in the mixed planting than in the pure planting. In older plots (planted 1938) there was a significant association between mixed growth and freedom from [unspecified] die-back.

It appears that the limited volume of soil available for rooting and especially the water/air balance in that space are of great importance in determining the development of the chlorosis. Examination by Dr. Levisohn showed that trees in check had very few and poorly developed mycorrhiza, although the appropriate mycorrhizal fungi were not absent from the area.

Gottlieb (S.) & Geller (J. H.). **Enzymatic decomposition of lignin.**—*Science*, 110, 2851, pp. 189–190, 1949.

Studies were carried out at the University of Maryland to examine the ability of micro-organisms to utilize isolated lignin and the possible existence of lignin-oxidizing enzymes. Good growth of several species of wood-rotting fungi [unspecified] was obtained after two weeks' incubation on media in which lignin (prepared from red spruce wood) was the limiting carbon source. A dry, stable preparation of lignin-oxidizing enzyme was obtained from commercial spawn of mushroom (*Agaricus* [*Psalliota*] *campestris*), which was found to be a reliable source of the enzyme. The latter buffered to pH6 for activity measurements, is quite stable in acid solution (pH4 to 6·5), but is rapidly inactivated at pH values higher than 7. The optimum activity is at 5·7 to 6, with a temperature optimum close to 40° C. Under optimum conditions the activity of the enzyme solution is proportional to its concentration.

Statutory Instruments, 1949. No. 1693. Destructive Insect and Pest Acts, England. The Importation of Plants (Amendment) Order of 1949.—1 p., 1949.

This Order, superseding Importation of Plants Order of 1947 (*b*) [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 448] and effective as from 15th October, 1949, provides for the amendment of the form of certificate of health accompanying plants imported into England and Wales from abroad by the deletion from Paragraph (4) of Article 5 of the words 'the genus *Ulmus*' and their substitution by the words 'the genus *Castanea* or of the genus *Populus*'.

Statutory Instruments, 1949, No. 1692. Destructive Insect and Pest Acts, England. The Importation of Forest Trees (Prohibition) Order of 1949.—2 pp., 1949.

This Order, coming into operation on 15th October, 1949, prohibits the importation into England and Wales of trees of the genera *Castanea*, *Abies*, *Larix*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Sequoia*, *Thuja*, and *Tsuga*, except for instructional, scientific, or other approved purposes. The Importation of Elm Trees and Conifers (Prohibition) Order of 1933 (*c*) and The Importation of Elm Trees and Conifers (Prohibition) (Amendment) Order of 1935 (*f*) [against *Ceratostomella ulmi*: *R.A.M.*, 14, p. 735] are hereby revoked.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES
Aberdeen, J. E. C.	252
Abrahão, J.	258, 574
Adam, W. B.	179
Addoms, R. M.	101
Adsuar, J.	505
Afanasiev, M. M.	610
Agarwal, S. C.	541
Aggéry, B.	360
Aiyar, S. P.	239
Akeley, R. V.	139
Åkerberg, E.	474
Åkerman, Å.	474
Albrecht, W. A.	67
Alcalde Lassalle, A. J.	617
Alcorn, G. B.	57
Alexopoulos, C. J.	130
Alkiewicz, J.	229
Allard, R. W.	449
Allen, A. A.	651
Allen, M. W.	109
Allington, W. B.	204
Allison, A. C.	230
Allison, J. R.	123
Alstatt, G. E.	62
Andersen, A. L.	14, 28, 58
Anderson, H. W.	221
Anderson, T. F.	564
Andrade, A. C.	22
Andreae, S. R.	537
Andreae, W. A.	537
Andrén, F.	9, 191, 566
Andrus, C. F.	151
Anselme, C.	416
Appel, O.	235
Armitage, F. D.	346
Armstrong, G. M.	189
Armstrong, J. K.	189
Arnaud, G.	198, 269, 524
Arndt, C. H.	286
Arneson, M. A.	293
Ashby, S. F.	509
Ashdown, D.	109
Ashley, T. E.	616
Askew, H. O.	19
Asthana, R. P.	30
Atkin, L.	634
Atkins, F. C.	2
Atkins, J. G.	14, 307
Atkinson, J. D.	152, 462, 578
Atkinson, R. E.	280
Atkinson, R. G.	485
Atwell, E. A.	497
Augier de Montgremier, H.	35, 412
Avizohar-Hershenson, Z.	61
Babička, J.	74
Bagchee, K. D.	509
Bailey, D. L.	493
Bailey, J. H.	299
Bailey, J. S.	407
Bailey, L. H.	346
Bailey, W. K.	381
Baillot D'Estivaux, L.	50, 437
Bain, D. C.	616
Baker, C. E.	463
Baker, K. F.	16, 66, 110, 334, 398
Baker, R. E.	342, 580
Baker, R. E. D.	278, 488, 508, 514
Baker, W. L.	256
Balakrishnan, M. S.	83
Balasubrahmanyan, R.	572
Bald, J. G.	438, 491
Baldacci, E.	214, 238, 239, 269, 448, 467, 486
Baldassini, C.	427
Balleyguier, A.	277
Ballu, T.	139
Bamberg, R. H.	450
Bánhegyi, J.	65
Barail, L. C.	348
Barbier, G.	129
Bardin, R.	370
Barger, W. R.	373, 417
Barghoorn, E. S.	585
Baribeau, B.	537
Barnes, D. F.	626
Barnes, W. C.	504
Barnett, H. L.	318, 478, 498, 535, 637
Barrett, J. T.	245
Bartholomew, J. E.	620
Baskett, R. S.	318
Basu, S. N.	23
Batista, A. C.	124
Batts, C. C. V.	165
Bavendamm, W.	96, 149, 157
Bawden, F. C.	77, 184, 207, 208, 320, 618, 645
Baxter, D. V.	497, 596
Bayles, B. B.	388
Bayley, C. H.	75, 410
Baylis, G. T. S.	503
Bazan de Segura, C.	174
Beach, W. S.	146
Beattie, A. G.	115
Bedwell, J. L.	258
Beeton, W. H.	278
Behr, L.	414, 436
Bell, A. F.	545
Benedict, R. G.	135, 231
Benignus, P.	24
Benlloch, M.	319
Bennett, C. W.	522
Benson, N. R.	463
Bercks, R.	413
Berducou, J.	526
Berk, S.	299
Berkeley, G. H.	20, 163, 178, 508
Berkeley, M. J.	304
Bernardi, C.	633
Bernaux, P.	404, 485
Berry, H.	530
Berryman, P. C.	57
Bertelli, J. C.	224
Bescher, R. H.	41, 102
Best, R. J.	198, 423
Bever, W. M.	278
Bhide, V. P.	19, 621
Biale, J. G.	393
Bier, J. E.	430
Bieri, F.	460
Bigger, J. H.	453
Binkley, A. M.	140
Biraghi, A.	227, 282, 427, 579
Birkinshaw, J. H.	189
Bisby, G. R.	642
Bisset, K. A.	274
Bitancourt, A. A.	143, 524
Björkman, E.	98, 495
Björling, K.	191

	PAGES
Black, L. M.	377
Black, W.	305, 479
Blackford, V. L.	475
B[lackie], W. J.	632
Blackwell, E.	72, 632
Blake, S. F.	346
Blanchet, G.	134
Blank, L. M.	573
Blew, J. O.	100, 606
Bliss, D. E.	214, 626
Block, S. S.	583
Blodgett, F. M.	479
Blumer, S.	360, 456, 460, 461
Blyth, W.	652
Bockstahler, H. W.	611, 613
Bode, O.	550, 586
Bogaty, H.	395
Boggess, W. R.	148
Bohn, G. W.	505
Bolas, B. D.	82
Bollen, W. B.	649
Bollenbacher, K.	584, 585
Bollow, H.	560
Bond, R. C.	327
Bond, [T. E. T.]	508
Bondartzev, A. S.	369
Bonde, R.	78, 588, 638
Bonner, J. T.	411
Bonnett, O. T.	453
Bonvicini, M.	448
Boock, O. J.	80
Borges, M. de L. V.	262
Borlaug, N. E.	329, 623
Borzini, G.	3, 376, 617
Bosch, E.	499
Bose, S. K.	22, 591, 645
Bottini, E.	642
Bouchereau, P.	307
Bouriquet, G.	29, 355
Bowman, G. F.	566
Boyce, A. M.	392
Boyd, A. E. W.	540
Boyes, W. W.	338
Boyle, J. S.	223
Branas, J.	2, 207, 376
Brandes, E. W.	197, 309
Bratley, C. O.	228
Braun, A. C.	119, 381, 382, 426
Braun, A. J.	445
Break, R. A.	376
Breed, R. S.	323, 512, 513, 620
Bresadola, M.	282
Brett, M. A.	144
Brewbaker, H. E.	613
Brewer, E. G.	652
Brian, P. W.	232, 297, 475, 636
Bridgmon, G. H.	435
Brien, R. M.	468, 502
Brierley, P.	45, 174, 217, 290
Brink, G.	315
Brinkerhoff, L. A.	286, 332, 573
Broadbent, L.	236, 303
Broadfoot, H.	177
Brons, E. C.	493
Brooks, F. T.	231
Brown, A. M.	44
Brown, B. M.	195
Brown, C. C. A.	581
Brown, H. D.	582
Brown, J. G.	207
Brown, S. M.	331
Brown, W.	109
Buchanan, R. E.	323, 620
Buchholtz, W. F.	116, 117, 118, 403
Buchwald, N. F.	23, 83, 112, 364, 474, 546
Bullock, R. M.	463
Bulman, R. A.	102
Burchfield, H. P.	71, 407
Burkholder, P. R.	507, 585
Burkholder, W. H.	56, 272, 513
Burnett, L. C.	115, 118
Burrows, S.	506
Burton, G. W.	67
Burton, K. A.	190, 349
Burton, M. H.	34
Burton, M. O.	226
Busch, L. V.	493
Busvine, J. R.	183
Bütikofer, H.	526
Butler, F. C.	166, 169, 575, 628
Butler, J. B.	261
Butler, M.	348
Butler, M. L.	585
Cadman, C. H.	340
Caffrey, M.	622
Cain, R. F.	197
Calavan, E. C.	213, 222
Callbeck, L. C.	483
Calvert, O. H.	609
Camici, L.	314, 396
Caminha, A.	421
Campagna, E.	539, 540
Campbell, A. B.	212
Campbell, L.	407
Campbell, L. E.	508
Campbell, W. A.	366, 495
Campi, M. D.	60
Canter, H. M.	73
Cantournet, J.	589
Capoor, S. P.	131, 153, 209
Carman, G. E.	392
Caroselli, N. E.	600
Carsner, E.	613
Carter, J. C.	38
Carter, W.	163
Cassel, J. M.	476
Cass Smith, W. P.	166
Castanie, H.	332
Castberg, C.	235
Castellani, E.	204, 315
Castle, F. J.	135
Cation, D.	130, 339
Cavallito, C. J.	299
Cavill, G. W. K.	296
Ceresa, M. C. D.	617
Cernuda, C. F.	118
Chacko, L.	230
Chacravarti, A. S.	242
Chain, E.	189
Chamberlain, D. W.	154, 204
Chamberlain, E. E.	37, 501, 503, 507, 578, 590, 591
Chamberlain, G. C.	178, 460
Chandler, W. A.	140
Chapman, H. D.	331, 392
Charles, A. M.	476
Cheo, C. C.	287
Chester, F. D.	513
Chester, K. S.	516
Chesters, C. G. C.	240
Chevalier, A.	626, 628
Childers, N. F.	118, 377
Childers, W. R.	218
Childs, T. W.	258
Chilton, S. J. P.	359

	PAGES
Chiu, W. F.	614
Choudhri, R. S.	30
Chowdhry, K. R. R.	641
Chowdhury, S.	32, 82, 242, 530
Christensen, C. M.	229, 476
Christensen, J. J.	229
Christie, J. R.	470
Cibes, H. R.	118, 377
Ciccarone, A.	65, 495, 515, 572, 641
Ciferri, R.	8, 227, 385, 386, 572
Claassen, C. E.	309
Clapper, R. B.	653
Clark, L. H.	66, 334
Clark, P. J.	590, 591
Clayton, E. E.	425
Clinch, P. E. M.	264, 637
Clise, E. H.	513
Coe, D. M.	117, 600
Cohen, C.	642
Coker, W. C.	360
Cole, C. E.	631
Cole, J. F.	65
Cole, J. R.	95, 258
Coleman, M. F.	384
Colhoun, J.	173, 215, 221, 288
Collett, F. W. M.	281
Colley, R. H.	101
Collins, D. L.	257
Comeadow, W. A.	455
Condit, I. J.	226
Conn, H. J.	513
Conners, I. L.	509
Connola, D. P.	257
Conover, R. A.	205, 343
Conroy, R. J.	588
Cook, C. D.	187
Cook, H. T.	49
Cook, M. T.	423
Cook, R. L.	610
Cooke, W. B.	651
Cooley, J. S.	129
Coons, G. H.	613
Cooper, W. E.	359, 505
Cordon, T. C.	583
Cornuet, P.	549
Costa, A. S.	251, 522, 574, 598
Couderc, V.	319
Coulson, J. G.	202
Coutinho, M. C. P.	560
Cowan, S. T.	273
Cox, C. E.	28
Crandall, B. S.	65, 195
Crane, M. B.	510
Cree, C.	392
Cripps, E. G.	420
Critopoulos, P. D.	212
Crosier, W. F.	616
Crossley, T. L.	606
Croucher, H. H.	427
Crowdy, S. H.	177, 178
Culler, D.	228, 582
Cummins, G. B.	247
Cunningham, G. H.	33, 34, 361, 509
Cunningham, H. S.	28
Cunningham, J. C.	390
Curtis, P. J.	232, 475, 636
Cuzin, J.	87
Da Camâra, E. de S.	422
Da Costa, G. C.	489
Dade, H. A.	509, 634
Dahlberg, H. W.	613
Daigle, C. J.	456
Daily, W. A.	635
Daines, R. H.	111
Daji, J. A.	124
Dale, W. T.	318, 488, 514
Dalton, F. H.	82
Daly, J. M.	233, 516
Dana, B. F.	371
D'Angremond, A.	163
Dantas, B.	529
Darby, R. T.	585
Darlington, C. D.	276
Darpoux, H.	219, 533
Das, S. C.	335
Da Silva, S. G.	12
Dastur, R. H.	15
Datta, N. P.	571
Davidson, J. G.	562
Davidson, R. S.	306
Davies, F. R.	452
Davies, J. G.	509
Davis, D. E.	367
Davis, H.	409
Davis, S. H.	38
Davis, W. W.	635
Davison, J. R.	177
Day, D.	583
Day, P. R.	509, 510
Day, W. R.	37, 509, 655
Dean, J. D.	477
Debsarma, G. D.	395
De Carvalho, T.	551, 560, 625
De Castro, J. B.	80
Decker, P.	18, 326, 327
Deighton, F. C.	620
De Lamater, E.	135
Delle Coste, A. C.	371
Delmas, H. G.	527
Delwiche, E. J.	558
Demaree, J. B.	69, 95
Deming, G. W.	613
Dennis, R. W. G.	143, 195
Denny, F. E.	138
De Ropp, R. S.	275
De Silva, C. A.	194
De Sonnaville, P.	19
De Villiers, D. J. R.	338
Dewey, D. H.	373, 417
Dey, P. K.	5, 55
Dhande, G. W.	404, 559
D'Hoore, J. L.	418
Dickinson, S.	72, 234, 517
Dickson, J. G.	214, 311, 459
Dickson, R. C.	504
Dieguez, J.	195
Diehl, W. W.	533, 628
Diener, T.	528
Dietrich, H.	257
Dietz, S. M.	117, 364
Diller, O. D.	606
Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	48, 73, 566, 632
Dimock, A. W.	127
Dimond, A. E.	91, 532
D'Oliveira, B.	51, 460, 575
D'Oliveira, M. de L.	51, 262, 460
Doncaster, J. P.	301
Doolittle, W. T.	259
Doran, W. L.	6, 379
Dovaston, H. F.	127
Down, E. E.	521
Downie, A. R.	611, 612
Downie, W. A.	538
Dowson, W. J.	322
Dowson, W. M.	179

	PAGES
Doxtator, C. W.	611
Doyer, L. C.	185
Drake, R. M.	431
Drechsler, C.	523, 627
Dresner, E.	333
Drosdoff, M.	95
Drummond Gonçalves, R.	221
Dschunkowsky, E.	88
Dulaney, E. L.	636
Dulbecco, R.	514
Duncan, C. G.	148, 605
Dundas, B.	266
Dunegan, J. C.	20, 338
Dungan, G. H.	453
Dunkelberg, G. H.	41
Dunlap, A. A.	64, 287
Dunne, T. C.	500
Dupias, G.	569
Du Plessis, S. J.	49, 158, 531
Du Toit, J. J.	364, 372
Dyer, P. R.	557
Dyer, R. A.	511
Eck, R. V.	250
Eddins, A. H.	23, 368, 478
Edgar, A. D.	351
Edmundson, W. S.	140
Edwards, R. L.	374
Eide, C. J.	81
Eisenschiml, O.	233
Eisenstark, A.	221
Ekbote, R. B.	12
Ekstrand, H.	9, 164, 204, 279, 576
Eldredge, J. C.	502
El-Helaly, A. F.	167
Elliott, E. S.	478
Ellis, D. E.	551
Elvehjem, C. A.	126
Emilsson, B.	235, 236
Emmons, M. H.	207
Englerth, G. H.	605
English, H.	221
English, W. H.	237, 535
Eriksson, J.	596
Erkelens, M. A.	180
Erwin, A. T.	117
Esau, K.	438
Esfandiari, E.	378, 387
Evans, G.	276, 277
Evans, H.	326
Evans, H. J.	67
Fagan, F. N.	463
Fairbank, H.	510
Faivre-Amiot, A.	533
Falck, O.	249
Falck, R.	249
Fang, C. T.	107
Favret, E. A.	166, 169, 330
Fawcett, G. L.	54
Feaver, W. F.	277
Feekes, F. H.	344
Felber, I. M.	266
Felix, E. L.	36
Fennell, D. I.	230
Fennell, J. L.	558
Feuerbach, P.	414
Fikry, A.	267
Fischer, H.	578
Fischer, F.	574
Fitzgibbon, M.	68
Fleury, C.	269, 338
Flickinger, M. H.	230
Flik, H. M.	619
Foister, C. E.	442, 508
Folsom, D.	588
Forlani, R.	448
Forsberg, J. L.	399
Forshaw, J. E.	177
Forster, R.	251
Forsyth, W. G. C.	475
Foster, H. H.	602
Foster, J. W.	409
Foster, R. E.	103, 445
Foster, W. R.	443
Franco, E.	8
Frandsen, N. O. C.	401
Fraser, L.	571
Frazier, W. A.	502, 648
Frear, D. E. H.	183, 344
Frederiksen, P. S.	173
Freeman, G. G.	232, 347
Freitag, J. H.	264
Fries, N.	138, 535
Fripiat, J. J.	418
Fröier, K.	474
Frosheiser, F. I.	412
Fukushi, T.	588
Fulton, R. W.	85, 491
Fults, J.	418
Furse, G. E.	371
Gadd, C. H.	145, 548
Gagnotto, A.	422
Gallego, F. L.	19
Galloway, L. D.	137
Ganguly, D.	641
Garcés, O. C.	19
Gardner, M. W.	252
Garg, D. N.	127
Garga, R. P.	597
Garnett, C. B.	271
Garofalo, F.	45, 214
Garrard, E. H.	16
Garrett, S. D.	168
Garrigues, E.	319
Garriss, H. R.	551
Gaskill, J. O.	611
Gassner, G.	570
Gattani, M. L.	233
Gäumann, E.	553
Gautheret, R.	120
Geddes, W. F.	476
Geller, J. H.	656
Gendron, Y.	549
Généreux, H.	539, 540
Gerhold, N.	117
Gernlein	655
Gerritsen, J. D.	180
Gerstel, D. U.	250
Gertler, S. I.	469
Gibberd, A. V.	277
Gibson, W. H.	562
Giddings, N. J.	267, 289, 612
Gigante, R.	425
Gilbert, S. G.	95
Gill, D. L.	293
Gill, R. J.	349
Gilman, J. C.	106
Gilpatrick, J. D.	452
Glover, F.	341
Godfrey, G. H.	285, 286
Goidànich, G.	300, 320, 422, 626, 633, 634, 639
Golding, E. W.	581

	PAGES
Goldschmidt, W. B.	199
Goldsworthy, M. C.	469
Goldzweig, M.	298
Goodall, D. W.	282
Goodin, R. E.	486
Goodding, G. V.	293
Goossens, J.	43
Gordon, W. L.	508
Gorenz, A. M.	202
Gottlieb, D.	190
Gottlieb, S.	656
Gottschalk, F. W.	100
Gould, C. J.	398
Gould, E.	339
Goulden, C. H.	622
Govindu, H. C.	545
Graeber, H. W.	99
Graillot, G.	537
Gram, E.	191
Grandfield, C. O.	18, 293
Grasso, V.	68, 404
Gravatt, G. F.	553, 652
Gray, E. G.	464
Gray, P. P.	634
Graziosi, F.	534
Greaney, F. J.	172
Green, D. E.	457, 576
Green, J. M.	170
Greene, H. C.	594
Greenslade, R. M.	556
Gregory, P. H.	186, 301, 303, 304, 474, 490, 508, 602
Gremmen, J.	147
Grente, J.	151, 396
Grogan, R. G.	105
Grosjean, J.	631
Grossbard, E.	307
Groszmann, H. M.	130
Grove, J. F.	469
Groves, A. B.	219
Groves, J. W.	197, 489
Guba, E. F.	7, 8, 380, 532
Guena, F. de O.	83
Gullstrom, D. K.	407
Gunn, [D. L.]	509
Guppy, E.	566
Gupta, D.	412
Gustafsson, N.	236
Guyon, G.	177
Haas, A. R. C.	331
Hackerott, H. L.	18
Hafiz, A.	387
Hagen, A.	126
Hahn, G. G.	21, 340, 631
Hainsworth, E.	34
Hamilton, J. M.	445, 446
Hamner, C. L.	266, 635
Hampe, P.	22
Hanna, G. D.	231
Hannah, A. E.	212
Hänni, H.	139
Hansen, A.	187
Hansen, H. P.	104
Hansen, H. R.	158
Hansford, C. G.	194, 247, 360
Hansing, E. D.	18, 293
Hanson, A. A.	202
Hardison, J. R.	293
Hare, W. W.	557, 558, 616
Hargrove, B. D.	287
Harland, S. C.	42
Härle, A.	562
Harley, J. L.	76
Harrar, J. G.	329, 623
Harrington, J. F.	118
Harrington, R.	187
Harris, E. E.	349
Harris, G. C. M.	348
Harris, R. V.	323, 340, 508
Harris, W. B.	462
Harrison, T. H.	175
Harrow, K. M.	317
Harry, J. B.	140
Hartsuijker, K.	501
Hasanain, S. Z.	387
Haslam, R. J.	363
Hastings, L.	284
Hatfield, W. C.	46
Hauschild, J.	586, 587
Hawboldt, L. S.	256
Hawk, V. B.	17
Hawker, L. E.	190
Hean, A. F.	216
Hebert, T. T.	13
Heim, R.	40, 143
Heit, C. E.	616
Hekimi, M.	523
Hellinger, E.	84
Hemming, H. G.	232, 475, 636
Hemmons, L. M.	274
Hendrickx, F. L.	311
Hendrix, J. W.	502, 648
Henrici, A. T.	514
Henry, A. W.	452
Henry, B. W.	28, 604
Hepting, G. H.	147, 365, 603
Herbert, T. T.	59
Herman, E. F.	126
Hernández, M. S.	565
Hervey, A.	299, 582
Heuberger, J. W.	108, 153, 504
Hewitt, E. J.	201, 358, 500
Hewitt, W. B.	376, 437
Hewlett, M. A.	457, 576
Hickson, H. E.	102
Higdon, R. J.	602
Higgins, B. B.	381
Hilborn, M. T.	67, 344
Hildebrand, A. A.	154, 205, 556
Hildebrand, E. M.	570
Hill, H. O.	287
Hinke, F.	446
Hirsch, H. E.	346
Hirt, R. R.	259, 367, 552
Hitchcock, M. M.	308, 309
Hitchens, A. P.	512
Hlavac, C.	636
Hochapfel, H.	585
Hockley, S. R.	166
Hodgson, N.	195
Hodgson, R.	363
Hoerner, G. R.	592
Hofmeyr, J. D. J.	364
Hogan, T. W.	16
Hollis, J. P.	193, 273
Holm, L.	248
Holmes, F. O.	90, 514
Holton, C. S.	450, 451
Honecker, L.	388
Hooker, W. J.	117, 539
Hopkins, E. F.	625
Hopkins, J. C. F.	209, 312, 508
Hoppe, P. E.	391
Horber, E.	113
Horn, N. L.	179, 465, 470

	PAGES
Hough, L. F.	337
Houston, B. R.	333, 559
Hovey, C.	78
Howard, H. W.	412
Howles, R.	252
Hoyman, W. G.	351
Hubert, E. E.	149
Hughes, M. B.	602
Hughes, S. J.	448, 457, 458, 642
Hull, R.	501
Hunte, W.	268
Hunter, L. M.	201
Hurwitz, C.	82
Husfeld, B.	269
Hutchins, L. M.	464
Hutchinson, W. G.	644
Hutton, E. M.	537, 550
Hwang, L.	393
Hwang, S. W.	229
Hyttinen, A.	41
Illman, W. I.	74
Ingold, C. T.	128
Inniss, B. de L.	488
Jacks, H.	37
Jackson, A. W.	452
Jackson, H. S.	32
Jackson, L. W. R.	367
Jacobs, S. E.	322
Jacques, A.	121
Jacques, J. É.	524
Jacquin, P.	527
Jacquiot, C.	40
Jamalainen, E. A.	279, 590
James, N.	187
Jefferys, E. G.	137
Jehle, R. A.	217
Jenkins, A. E.	123, 143, 217
Jenkins, W. A.	10, 90
Jenkins, B. C.	389
Jennison, M. W.	367
Jensen, D. D.	225, 467, 468
Jewell, W. R.	581
Jofeh, A. J.	102
Johansen, G.	4, 159
Johnson, A. G.	330, 625
Johnson, H. W.	18
Johnson, I. J.	118
Johnson, J.	25, 618
Johnson, T.	328
Jones, E. T.	625
Jones, E. W.	201, 500
Jones, L. H.	7, 380, 646
Jones, L. T.	500
Jones, W. W.	392
Jørgensen, A.	187
Jørgensen, H. A.	364
Jørstad, I.	59, 292, 317, 336
Joseffson, A.	474
Jugenheimer, R. W.	453
Just, T.	346
Kalamkar, R. J.	12
Kalberg, V. N.	233
Kalton, R. R.	502
Kamei, S.	605
Kanagy, J. R.	476
Karper, R. E.	331
Kassanis, B.	77, 290
Katznelson, H.	21, 141
Kavanagh, F.	299, 582
Kearns, H. G. H.	336, 509
Keen, A. M.	531
Keener, P. D.	206
Kefford, J. F.	136
Keitt, G. W.	222, 223, 231, 635
Kelley, A. P.	200
Kelly, C. D.	133
Kelly, S. M.	377
Kendrick, J. B.	425, 559
Kennedy, D. E.	316
Kepfer, R. J.	102
Kephart, J. E.	20
Kerling, L. C. P.	203, 433
Kernkamp, M. F.	266
Kessler, H.	578
Kessler, K. L.	123
Kevorkian, A. G.	356
Keyworth, W. G.	308, 309, 358
Khan, I. U.	171
Khanna, K. L.	242
Kidson, E. B.	19
Kiely, T. B.	285, 454
Kikuta, K.	502
Kimball, M. H.	334, 630
Kincaid, J. L. B.	271
Kincaid, R. R.	493
King, C. J.	332
King, N. J.	196
Kirkpatrick, H. C.	78
Kišpatić, J.	120
Kleczkowski, A.	346
Klemme, A. W.	67
Klemme, D. E.	182
Klingman, D. L.	568, 569
Klinkenberg, C. H.	180
Klotz, L. J.	392
Knight, R. L.	74, 454
Knorr, L. C.	141
Knowles, P. F.	333
Koblet, R.	81, 482
Koch, L. W.	556
Koehler, B.	453
Köhler, E.	28, 78, 88, 586
Konrad, P.	359
Kostoff, D.	145
Kotte, W.	220
Kramer, P. J.	586
Krantz, F. A.	81
Krasilnikov, N. A.	259
Kreitlow, K. W.	401, 402
Krenner, J. A.	146
Kreutzer, W. A.	416
Krishnaswamy, M. A.	348
Kronenberg, H. G.	180
Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G.	134
Kulkarni, Y. S.	15, 404, 559
Kunkel, L. O.	270, 283
Kunkel, R.	140, 416
Kuntz, J. E.	103, 255
Kvíčala, B. A.	321
Lacey, M. S.	274
Lachance, R. O.	520, 524
Lafferty, H. A.	629
Lafon, J.	437
Lagerberg, T.	98
Landerkin, G. B.	328
Lane, G. H.	416
Lang, A. L.	453
Langdon, R. F. N.	525
Langlykke, A. F.	231

	PAGES
Lansade, M.	386, 416, 519
Large, J. R.	37, 95, 365
Larose, E.	121
Larsen, P.	551
Larson, R. H.	103, 202
Lasman, W. C.	195
Lathrop, E. H.	68
La Touche, C. J.	134
Laudelout, H.	418
Lauffer, M. A.	597
Laurens, R.-P.	437
Leach, A. M.	489
Leach, J. G.	352
Leach, L. D.	612
Leben, C.	231, 635
Leblond, D.	520
Lederberg, J.	25
Leding, A. R.	286
Ledingham, G. A.	74
Ledingham, R. J.	452, 622
Lee, C. H.	362
Lefebvre, C. L.	67, 392, 625
Leonard, J. M.	475
Leontev, I. F.	347
Leukel, R. W.	170, 284, 330
Leutritz, J.	136
Levieil, F.	35
Levy, B. G.	340
Lewis, D.	509
Lewis, F. H.	219
Leyendecker, P. J.	628
Lickerish, L. A.	556
Lier, O.	59
Lightle, P. C.	17
Lihnell, D.	175
Lill, J. G.	613
Lilly, V. G.	318, 478, 498, 535, 637
Limasset, P.	35, 412, 549
Limber, D. P.	291
Limón, B.	328
Lindeberg, G.	320, 477
Lindegren, C. C.	298, 349
Lindegren, G.	349
Linder, D. H.	247
Lindgren, D. L.	626
Lindgren, R. M.	604
Lindstrom, E. W.	170
Lines, C. J.	344
Ling, K. C.	71
Ling, L.	362, 595
Littauer, F.	63, 64, 79
Litzenberger, S. C.	390
Liu, S. T.	155
Livermore, J. R.	353
Lo, T. T.	142
Lochhead, A. G.	141, 328
Locke, S. B.	237, 255
Lockwood, J. L.	635
Loegering, W. Q.	329
Loest, F. C.	185, 364
Loomis, W. E.	170
Loos, C. A.	145
Lott, W. L.	438
Loucks, K. W.	625
Loughnane, J. B.	264
Lounsky, J.	121
Loustalot, A. J.	118
Louw, A. J.	128, 219, 338
Lowe, J. L.	361, 489, 596
Lucas, G. B.	90
Ludwig, E. H.	644
Ludwig, R. A.	519
Lund, J. W. G.	73
Lunden, A. P.	80
Luthi, E.	461
Lutman, B. F.	417
Luttrell, E. S.	157, 381
Lutz, J. M.	351, 641
Lyle, E. W.	287
Macdonald, J. A.	17, 595
Macfarlane, C. S.	580
Machacek, J. E.	27, 44, 172
Macindoe, S. L.	567
Mack, W. B.	463
Mackay, J. H. E.	648
Mackay, J. W.	545
MacLean, N. A.	175, 398
Macleod, D. J.	480
MacSwan, I. C.	443
Madsen, C. B.	570
Magee, C. J.	509
Magie, R. O.	399
Magrou, J.	118, 183
Mahmud, K. A.	591
Mains, E. B.	125, 287, 523
Malençon, G.	522
Mallamaire, A.	62, 355, 563
Mandle, R. J.	382
Maneval, W. E.	360
Manigault, P.	118
Mann, C. W.	583
Mann, H. H.	168
Marais, J. S.	511
Marchionatto, J. B.	248, 334, 472
Marcus, O.	413
Margolin, A. S.	138
Mariat, F.	338
Markham, R.	261, 297
Marsden, D. H.	379
Marsh, P. B.	584, 585
Marsh, R. W.	179, 509
Martin, H.	344
Martin, J. A.	436
Martin, J. F.	653
Martin, J. P.	62
Martin, [J. T.]	509
Martin, W. J.	111, 352, 356, 641
M[artin]-L[eake], H.	545, 594
Martyn, E. B.	14
Mason, C. L.	181
Mason, [E. W.]	508
Massart, L.	75
Mastenbroek, C.	624
Mather, K.	72
Mathur, R. S.	5
Mathur, S. C.	591
Matsumoto, T.	142, 362
Matthews, R. E. F.	297, 319, 507
Maublanc, A.	359
Maugee, M.	475
Mayor, E.	488
Mayor, J.	23
McCallan, S. E. A.	132, 151
McClain, R. L.	62, 563
McClellan, W. D.	398, 470
McEvoy, E. T.	313
McGinnis, J.	349
McGowan, J. C.	469
McGoldrick, F.	480
McKay, R.	129, 619, 637, 639
McKeen, C. D.	498
McKeen, W. E.	556
McKenzie, M. A.	6, 379
McKinney, H. H.	280

	PAGES
McKnight, T.	129
McLaren, B. A.	126
McLean, D. M.	555
McMartin, A.	196, 420
McMasters, J. H.	531
McNew, G. L.	71, 407
McSwain, E.	616
McVeigh, I.	534
McWhorter, F. P.	250, 263, 293, 370
Meeuse, A. D. J.	188, 476
Mehlquist, G. A. L.	400
Mehrotra, B. S.	636
Mehta, P. R.	22
Meiners, J. P.	345, 629
Melchers, G.	3
Melhus, I. E.	116, 169, 170, 283
Melin, E.	189, 411
Melville, E. E.	278
Meneghini, M.	61
Merrill, E. D.	346
Merrill, T. A.	459
Mezzetti, A.	300, 643
Michaelson, M. E.	416
Michener, H. D.	533
Middelhoek, A.	524
Middleton, G. K.	13, 59
Middleton, J. T.	504
Mikola, P.	411
Milbrath, D. G.	408, 562
Milbrath, J. A.	222, 237, 535
Miller, A.	631
Miller, H. J.	230, 471
Miller, H. N.	399, 465, 466
Miller, J. H.	547
Miller, J. J.	503
Miller, J. M.	653
Miller, L. I.	374
Miller, P. R.	484
Miller, P. W.	94, 263, 580, 601, 649
Miller, W. A.	500
Miller, W. B.	328
Millikan, C. R.	288
Mills, G. B.	406
Mills, W. R.	483
Minckwitz, A. v.	554
Minz, G.	63, 64
Mix, A. J.	548
Mobley, R. L.	126
Moeller, S.	91
Mohanty, U. N.	46, 644
Møller, C. M.	76
Möller, F. H.	488
Montgomery, N.	109
Mooi, J. C.	92
Moore, J. D.	223
Moore, M. H.	295, 336
Moore, W. C.	184, 281, 345, 473, 508
Moore, W. D.	45
Moreau, C.	40, 70, 73, 472, 596
Moreau, M.	40, 596
Morel, G.	35, 120
Morgan, T. L.	28
Morofsky, W. F.	638
Morrison, R. I.	232, 347
Morwood, R. B.	337
Moses, W.	634
Motiramani, D. P.	335
Moureau, J.	523
Mrak, E. M.	311, 349
Mulder, D.	461
Mulder, E. G.	322
Müller, K. O.	414
Muller, S. W.	531
Müller-Kögler, E.	395
Muncie, J. H.	540, 541, 638
Mundkur, B. B.	489, 508, 509, 632
Mundkur, B. D.	546
Mungomery, R. W.	242
Munoz, J.	446
Münster, J.	536
Murphy, A. M.	611
Murphy, H. C.	115, 116, 118
Murphy, M. M.	381
Murray, E. G. D.	512, 513
Muskett, A. E.	173, 185, 215, 288, 408, 508
Musser, A. M.	602
Nadel-Schiffmann, M.	63, 122
Naef-Roth, S.	405
Najjar, H.	460
Naldi, L.	227
Nance, N. W.	408
Narasimhan, M. J.	576
Narayanamurti, D.	147
Nattrass, R. M.	316, 444
Navarrete, F. S.	359
Navarrete, M. A.	415
Neergaard, P.	73, 159, 510
Neish, A. C.	74
Nel, E. A.	364
Nel, R. I.	511
Nelson, K. E.	376
Newby, H. V.	126
Newhall, A. G.	108, 564, 565
Newton, W.	344
Nicholas, D. J. D.	144, 201, 356, 357, 508
Nichols, C. W.	69
Nicholson, G.	569
Nickell, L. G.	507
Nicolas, G.	360
Nicot-Toulouse, J.	596
Niethammer, A.	33, 644
Nigam, S. S.	534
Nilsson-Leissner, G.	474
Noble, M.	176
Nobles, M. K.	201
Nolla, J. A. B.	244
Noordam, D.	400
Nord, F. F.	430
Norkrans, B.	411
Nuckols, S. B.	613
Nugent, T. J.	484
Nygaard, G.	633
Nysterakis, F.	318
O'Brien, M.	484
O'Connor, P.	643
Offermann, A. M.	371
Ogilvie, L.	281
Olafson, J. H.	476
Oldaker, C. E. W.	537
Olive, L. S.	180, 559, 633, 643
Oliveira, M. de L.	262
Ollila, L.	482
Olson, E. O.	111, 356
Oort, A. J. P.	322
Orian, G.	325
Orton, C. R.	270
Osmun, A. V.	6, 379
Osnitzkaya, E. A.	648
Oswald, J. W.	447
Owen, F. V.	611, 613
Owen, J. H.	46
Owen, W. L.	126
Ozard, W. E.	257

	PAGES
Padmanabhan, S. Y.	70, 112, 641
Pady, S. M.	133
Paine, [J.]	508
Pal, B. P.	387, 518
Palma, M.	278
Palmer, A. E.	442
Palmiter, D. H.	445, 446, 462, 630
Palti, J.	63, 74, 79, 91
Panjan, M.	88
Parievskaya, A. P.	575
Parke, T. V.	635
Parker, D. E.	652
Parker, E. R.	392
Parker, K. G.	257
Parker, W. B.	296
Parker Rhodes, A. F.	72
Parks, R. R.	57
Parr, H. C. M.	183
Parris, G. K.	48, 560, 561
Patel, M. K.	15, 392, 404, 559, 577, 622
Pathanian, P. S.	47
Patrick, S. R.	616
Pavari, A.	428
Peace, T. R.	602
Peak, A. R.	550
Pearson, A. A.	143
Penman, F.	454
Pennell, F. W.	346
Pentzer, W. T.	373
Perkin, H. A.	530
Perlman, D.	299, 349
Perrault, C.	353, 354
Person, L. H.	111
Petch, C. E.	525
Petch, T.	125
Petersen, H. I.	349
Peterson, L. C.	483
Peterson, M. L.	293
Peterson, R. F.	212
Peterson, W. H.	363
Pettinari, C.	640
Peturson, B.	390, 623
Phaff, H. J.	311, 349
Phillips, J. N.	296
Phillips, W. R.	543
Phillis, E.	162, 566
Picard, M.	510
Picco, D.	428, 486
Pimentel, A. A. L.	365, 494
Pinto-Lopes, J.	582
Pirie, N. W.	618
Pirone, P. P.	456
Pirovano, A.	375, 376
Pitcher, R. S.	340
Pittman, H. A. J.	453
Pizer, N. H.	420
Plakidas, A. G.	225, 230, 600
Platone, E.	641
Platt, A. W.	389
Plaut, M.	61
Ploper, J.	36
Poehlman, J. M.	389
Poitras, A. W.	283, 546
Polunin, N.	133
Pomerleau, R.	429
Pontecorvo, G.	72
Porter, R. H.	409
Portsmouth, G. B.	82
Posnette, A. F.	211
Pound, A. E.	431
Pound, G. S.	42, 43, 255, 609
Powrie, J. K.	218
Prasad, N.	436
Prasada, R.	11, 627
Prentice, I. W.	341
Preston, A.	200
Preston, D. A.	577
Preston, N. C.	144
Price, C.	613
Price, W. C.	250, 492
Pridham, T. G.	190
Prince, A. E.	344
Proctor, C. H.	591
Proom, H.	274
Pugsley, A. T.	622
Purvis, E. R.	67
Quanjer, H. M.	321
Quinby, J. R.	331
Racicot, H. N.	479
Rademacher, B.	473
Rader, W. E.	107
Raeder, J. M.	543
Raghavan, A.	572
Rahmani, R.	400
Rahn, E. M.	504
Rai, J. N.	131
Ramage, W. D.	349
Ramakrishnan, K.	32, 362, 488
Ramakrishnan, T. S.	32, 84, 362, 488, 594, 642
Ramsbottom, J.	184
Ramsey, G. B.	641
Rands, R. D.	309
Randwa, G. S.	635
Rangaswami, G.	84
Rankin, W. H.	13
Raper, K. B.	230, 585
Raphael, A.	319
Rautavaara, T.	268
Ray, W. W.	309
Raychaudhuri, S. P.	47
Raymond, L. C.	202
Rayner, D. S.	331
Rayss, T.	247
Raznitsina, E. A.	259
Read, W. H.	254
Reddy, C. S.	117, 118, 170
Reece, O. E.	611, 613
Reese, E. T.	188
Reeves, E. L.	464
Reeves, M. D.	135
Refatti, E.	579
Reichert, I.	63, 84, 91
Reid, J. J.	384
Reid, R. D.	528
Reid, W. D.	468, 502, 599, 614
Reinking, O. A.	445
Reischer, H. S.	532
Reitz, L. P.	293
Rennerfelt, E.	321
Renouf, L. R.	68
Reynolds, E. S.	299
Rhoads, A. S.	607
Riceman, D. S.	218, 629
Rich, A. E.	352
Rich, S.	502
Richards, B. L.	464
Richards, C. A.	101
Richards, M. C.	406
Richardson, L. T.	21, 479, 486, 543
Rickett, H. W.	346
Riddle, O. C.	60

	PAGES
Riedl, W. A.	412, 416
Riehl, L. A.	392
Riker, A. J.	363
Riley, H. K.	456
Riollano, A.	505
Ripper, W. E.	556
Rishbeth, J.	654
Roach, W. A.	357, 508
Robak, H.	322
Robbins, W. J.	299, 534, 582
Roberg, M.	27
Roberts, E. A.	630
Roberts, F. M.	77, 207, 208
Robertson, N. F.	508
Robinow, C.	72
Robinson, G.	597
Rodenhiser, H. A.	388
Rodigin, M. N.	615
Rodríguez, A.	505
Rogers, J. S.	583
Rogers, L. A.	409
Roland, G.	202, 599
Roll-Hansen, F.	292
Romankova, A. G.	532
Rosella, E.	279, 437
Rosen, H. R.	66
Rosendahl, C. O.	346
Ross, A. A.	255
Ross, A. F.	237
Ross, J. G.	389
Rossetti, V.	213
Roth, L. F.	147
Routien, J. B.	548
Rovatt, J. W.	485
Rowell, J. B.	294
Roy, T. C.	141, 487
Rozendaal, A.	85, 87, 321
Ruehle, G. D.	397, 478
Ruger, M.	636
Ruggieri, G.	226, 422, 626
Rundquist, J. F.	453
Runley, G. E.	334
Runnels, H. A.	313, 599
Rupert, J. A.	623
Rütti, R.	165
Ryall, A. L.	285, 286, 373
Rybak, B.	119, 383
Ryjkoff, V. L.	549
Ryser, G. K.	611
Saaltink, G. J.	619
Sabnis, T. B.	5
Saccas, A.	348
Sackston, W. E.	455
St. John-Brooks, R.	323, 620
Saksena, R. K.	645
Salaman, R. N.	587
Salisbury, P. J.	430
Sallans, B. J.	452, 622
Salmon, E. S.	141, 241, 593
Salmon, J.	298
Salzmann, R.	113
Samuel, G. G.	479
Sarasola, J. A.	60
Sarejanni, J. A.	51, 52
Sarmah, K. C.	249
Săvulescu, T.	81
Saxens, B. B. L.	534
Scaramuzzi, G.	35, 598, 650
Schaal, L. A.	353, 418
Schaefer, E. E.	217
Schafer, E. R.	41
Schander, H.	525
Scheffer, T. C.	148, 605
Schenk, E. T.	531
Scherago, M.	446
Schmidt, T.	377, 575
Schmidt, W. H.	135
Schneberger, E.	126
Schneider, F.	502
Schøyen, T. H.	317
Schrader, A. L.	112
Schroeder, W. T.	363, 445
Schubert, W. J.	430
Schultz, A.	634
Schultz, E. S.	139, 638
Schuster, C. E.	94
Schuster, M. L.	309
Schwartz, D.	87
Schwarz, L. J.	276
Scott, C. E.	318
Scott, L. E.	112
Scurti, J.	626
Sechet, M.	35
Seebold, R. E.	476
Seeler, E. V.	532
Segrétain, G.	118, 321, 382
Sélariès, P.	481, 542
Sell, H. M.	95
Semeniuk, G.	74, 117, 122, 169, 170
Semeniuk, W.	389
Semerád, A.	74
Sempio, C.	285, 329, 330, 349, 350, 351, 372, 503
Sen, J.	574
Sen Gupta, S. R.	534
Sergeeva, K. S.	336
Severin, H. H. P.	262, 264, 265, 291, 431
Sharman, C. F.	508
Sharp, A. J.	144
Sharp, D. G.	491
Shaw, C.	273
Shaw, C. G.	545
Shay, J. R.	337
Shear, C. L.	404
Sheffield, F. M. L.	438
Sherbakoff, C. D.	532
Sherf, A. F.	252
Sherff, E. E.	346
Sherwin, H. S.	392, 625
Shirlow, N. S.	369, 588
Shishelova, N. A.	555
Shkjezi, A.	329
Siang, W. N.	29
Silberschmidt, K.	61, 77, 645
Simard, T.	518, 519, 520
Simmons, J. E.	649
Simmons, S. A.	399
Simonds, A. O.	223
Simonds, P. M.	11, 452, 622
Simpson, G. W.	588
Sinclair, W. B.	392
Singh, K.	15
Singh, R. D.	165
Singh, U. B.	134
Sinha, S.	468
Siu, R. G. H.	188, 585
Skolko, A. J.	197, 256
Slankis, V.	300
Sleesman, J. P.	599
Slife, F. W.	278
Slooff, W. C.	419
Slykhuis, J. T.	459
Smirnova, V. A.	549
Smith, A. L.	15, 125, 286

	PAGES
Smith, F. F.	45, 174, 217, 290
Smith, F. L.	570
Smith, K. M.	261, 376, 598, 647
Smith, K. N.	187
Smith, O.	480
Smith, O. F.	577
Smith, P. G.	252, 373, 557
Smith, V. M.	554
Smith, W. L.	354
Smock, R. M.	630
Snell, N.	533
Snow, D.	347, 508
Snyder, W. C.	370, 603
Soetardi, R. G.	589
Sonderman, C. H.	398
Soumini, C. K.	642
Southwick, F. W.	630
Southwick, M. D.	630
Sparrow, F. K.	141
Spaulding, P.	258, 653
Spilsbury, J. F.	75
Sprague, G. F.	170
Sprague, R.	329, 345, 629
Sprau, F.	460, 554, 639
Sproull, R. C.	317
Stacey, E. C.	562
Staehelin, M.	323, 525, 561
Stahelin, R.	148
Stahmann, M. A.	609
Stakman, E. C.	229, 233, 329
Stamper, E. R.	14
Staniland, L. N.	23
Stanton, T. R.	14
Stapley, J. H.	632
Stapp, C.	211, 306, 383, 384, 413, 637
Stark, F. L.	182
Starr, G. H.	416, 435
Starr, M. P.	56, 381
Staruigina, L. P.	555
Staten, G.	65, 628
Stauffer, J. F.	609
Steemson, B. T.	161
Steere, R. L.	251, 424
Stefanov, D.	256
Steib, R. J.	359
Steinbauer, C. E.	418
Steinberg, R. A.	425
Steinde, D. R. L.	244
Stephenson, R. E.	94
Steudel, W.	609
Stevens, N. E.	283, 570, 632
Stevenson, F. J.	76, 139, 353
Stevenson, G. S.	594
Stevenson, T. M.	622
Stewart, D.	613
Stewart, W. S.	392, 393
Steyaert, R. L.	31, 183, 247, 489
Stille, B.	478
Stillger, G.	57, 58
Stoddard, E. M.	91, 532
Stout, G. L.	62, 562, 563
Stover, L. H.	561
Streets, R. B.	295
Strickland, A. H.	211, 278
Strong, M. C.	36
Strugger, S.	8
Stubbs, L. L.	435
Suit, R. F.	113
Summers, E. M.	309
Sumstine, D. R.	422
Suneson, C. A.	60
Sutton, W. S.	199
Suzor, L.	326
Swaby, R. J.	543
Swainson, O. S.	6
Swift, J. E.	504
Swingle, R. U.	652
Sylvester, E. S.	105, 433, 610
Tai, F. L.	29, 32
Tall, M. G.	492
Taschenberg, E. F.	375
Tavernier, J.	527
Taylor, C. F.	339, 464
Taylor, D. K.	389
Taylor, J. W.	388
Taylor, R. E.	48, 73
Tedin, O.	474
Teitell, L.	583
Telford, E. A.	118
Temkin-Gorodisky, N.	79
Templeman, W. G.	632
Ter Pelkwijk, A. J.	315
Terrier, C. A.	97, 217
Tervet, I. W.	273
Texera, D. A.	410
Thaysen, A. C.	475
Thaysen, I.	475
Thirumalachar, M. J.	218, 247, 311, 459, 553, 576, 643
Thomas, H. E.	225
Thomas, H. R.	1, 254
Thomas, K. M.	572
Thomas, R. C.	384
Thomas, W.	463
Thomas, W. D.	334
Thompson, A.	312
Thompson, F. C.	420
Thompson, J. H.	349
Thornberry, H. H.	221
Thorpe, H. C.	517
Thorup, S.	349
Thung, T. H.	321, 555
Thurston, H. W.	140, 352
Tidbury, G. E.	420
Timnick, M. B.	318
Timonin, M. I.	141
Tims, E. C.	180
Tio, M. A.	7, 646
Tisdale, W. B.	326, 397
Tomlinson, T. G.	297
Tompkins, C. M.	262, 291
Toole, E. R.	147, 365, 603
Toovey, F. W.	394
Townsend, G. R.	478
Tubbs, F. R.	490
Tucker, C. M.	283, 600
Tunstall, A. C.	34
Turner, W. F.	224
Turrell, F. M.	392
Tyler, L. J.	257
Ullstrup, A. J.	283
Unwin, C. H.	636
Uppal, B. N.	19, 209
Uri, J.	39
Urquhart, D. H.	277
Valensi, G.	71
Valenta, V.	456, 490
Valleau, W. D.	491
Vallega, J.	57, 58, 166
Van De Pol, P. H.	220

	PAGES
Van Der Plank, J. E.	50, 296, 305, 508
Van Der Ven, L. F. J. M.	424
Van Der Ven, R.	89
Vanderwalle, R.	51, 527
Van Der Want, J. P. H.	44, 85, 87, 89, 645
Van Hell, W. F.	240
Van Hoof, H. A.	521
Van Koot, Y.	493, 647
Van Overbeek, J.	197
Vanselow, A. P.	571
Van Slogteren, E.	163
Van Vloten, H.	260
Varma, P. M.	131, 153
Vasudeva, R. S.	47, 408, 412
Vaughan, E. K.	371
Vaughan, J. A.	609
Vaughn, J. R.	635
Veiga, F. M.	421
Velenovský, J.	83
Venkatarayan, S. V.	198
Verona, O.	532, 543
Verrier, L.	634
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	472, 488
Vincent, J. M.	296
Viney, R.	581
Vinot, M.	485
Vitoria, E. R.	617
Vlasveld, W. P. N.	461
Voelcker, O. J.	120
Volcani, Z.	79
Vollema, J. S.	30
Voronkevicz, I. V.	500
Voth, V.	342
Vuittenez, A.	219
Wade, G. C.	406, 526, 528, 538, 642
Wadsworth, D. F.	516
Wagener, W. W.	600
Wager, V. A.	122
Waggoner, P. E.	540
Wagner, F.	388
Wahl, I.	233, 374
Wahlin, B.	168
Wain, R. L.	581
Wakefield, E. M.	143
Wakefield, W. E.	316
Waksman, S. A.	138, 320, 514
Waldee, E. L.	211
Waldie, R. A.	430
Walker, J. C.	42, 46, 103, 105, 150, 202, 255, 425, 558, 609, 614
Walker, R. B.	494
Wallace, G. B.	246, 362, 472
Wallace, J. M.	213
Wallace, M. M.	246, 472
Wallace, T.	177
Waller, S.	429, 602, 634
Wallin, J. R.	170, 391, 540
Walters, C. S.	99
Wang, F. H.	26
Wardlaw, C. W.	124, 130
Waring, E. J.	263, 369, 588
Wark, D. C.	557
Warren, J. R.	150, 263
Washko, J. B.	11
Watanabe, T.	193, 194
Waterhouse, W. L.	519
Waterston, J. M.	198
Watkins, G. M.	182
Watkins, S. S.	99
Watkins, T. C.	109
Watson, I. A.	450
Watson, M. A.	501
Watts Padwick, G.	509
Weatherburn, M. W.	75, 410
Weatherby, C. A.	346
Weaver, R. H.	446
Webb, P. C. R.	340, 431
Weber, A.	158
Weber, C. R.	502
Webster, O. J.	284
Wei, C. T.	71
Weimer, J. L.	381, 505
Weindling, R.	171
Weiser, H.	228
Welch, A. W.	17, 106, 116, 118
Wellman, F. L.	284, 292
Wellman, R. H.	140
Wellner, C. A.	259
Wells, H. R.	147
Wells, S. A.	389
Welsch, M.	298
Welsh, M. F.	126
Went, J. C.	40, 428
Wenzl, H.	45, 144, 178, 184, 224
Wernham, C. C.	230
Wertman, K.	492
West, E.	327
West, J.	277, 278
Whaley, F. R.	140
Wheeler, H. E.	417
Whitaker, T. W.	505
White, W. L.	188, 298
Whitehead, M. D.	214, 311
Whitehouse, H. L. K.	72, 582
Whittaker, E. C.	177
Whitten, R. R.	652
Whyte, R. O.	474
Wiant, J. S.	228, 373
Wickerham, L. J.	190, 349
Wiehe, P. O.	472, 544, 651
Wilbur, K. M.	586
Wiles, D. R. D.	488
Wilhelm, S.	225, 245
Wilkins, W. H.	348
Wilkinson, R. E.	479
Willaume, M. F.	406
Williams, A. H.	500
Williams, P. H.	253
Williams, R. C.	251, 424
Williams, W. O.	437
Willison, R. S.	20, 178, 464, 474
Wilmot, J.	195
Wilsie, C. P.	116, 118
Wilson, A. R.	540
Wilson, E. E.	465, 494
Wilson, J. D.	108, 313, 352, 599
Wilson, J. X.	30, 139
Wilson, M.	509, 582
Wilson, R. D.	263, 369, 372, 588
Wiltshire, S. P.	248, 509
Winge, O.	320
Winters, H. F.	377
Witman, E. D.	228
Witte, A.	429
Wolf, F. A.	491
Woodroof, N. C.	381
Woods, M. W.	250, 465
Woodward, R. C.	633
Woodward, R. W.	450, 451
Wright, E.	147
Wright, J. M.	636
Wright, R. C.	351
Wurgler, W.	323
Wyckoff, R. W. G.	57

	PAGES
Yarwood, C. E.	106
Yeager, A. F.	406
Yin, S. Y.	12, 13
Yoder, J. B.	268
Yogeswari, L.	234
Young, H. E.	650, 653, 654
Young, R. A.	117, 364, 552
Yu, T. F.	107
Zabala, S.	371
Zäch, C.	469
Zacha, V.	542
Zaumeyer, W. J.	1
Zeller, S. M.	222, 407, 422
Zentmyer, G. A.	343, 580
Zimmermann-Griess, S.	79
Zogg, H.	113
Zweede, A. K.	180

GENERAL INDEX

Aagrano, use of, against *Calonectria nivalis* on rye, 576; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 279; *Tilletia caries*, 279; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10, 279, 567.

Aardisan, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 415.

Abavit, use of, against diseases of vegetables, 554; *Physalospora tucumanensis* on sugar-cane, 421; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 567.

— B, use of, against *Sclerospora* on millet, 625.

— -neu, universal 46/47, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.

— 'Schering' 3330 a, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.

— 13, use of, against groundnut rosette virus, 560.

Abies decay in Canada, 430.

—, *Echinodontium tinctorium* on, in Canada, 430.

—, *Polyporus schweinitzii* and *Poria subacida* on, in Canada, 429.

—, *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in Canada, 429.

—, Uredinales on, study on haustoria and mycelium of, 201.

—, *Uredinopsis* on, in Japan, 605.

— *alba*, *Dimeriella terrieri* and *Phaeocryptopus nudus* on, in Switzerland, 97.

— *balsamea*, *Polyporus balsamenus* on, 596.

— *concolor*, *Rehmiellopsis balsameae* on, in U.S.A., 6.

— *nordmanniana*, *A. pectinata*, and *A. sibirica*, *Phytophthora* can infect, 366.

Absidia cylindrospora in England, 241.

— *glauca*, toxicity of 'alternaric acid' to, 636.

Acalymma trivittata transmitting cantaloupe mosaic virus, 504.

Acalypha virginica, *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 595.

Acer, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, specific reaction to, 39.

—, *Taphrina* on, 548.

— *circinatum*, *Taphrina darkeri* on, 548.

— *pseudoplatanus*, disease of, in England, 429, 602.

— —, *Gnomonia veneta* on, control, 38.

— *saccharum*, *Fomes connatus* on, 498.

— —, — *igniarius* can infect, 552.

— —, *Poria obliqua* can infect, 553.

Acetic acid, use of, against bread moulds, 634.

Acetoin oxime, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.

Acetylene, use of, against peach woolliness, 338.

Achlya, preservation of cultures of, 532.

Acorus calamus, *Uromyces acori* on, in India, 84.

Acrostalagmus, taxonomy of, 490.

Actidione injury to rose, 636.

—, toxicity of, to *Alternaria*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Fomes*, and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 636.

—, use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 266, 635; *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 635.

Actinomyces, antagonism of, to *Corticium solani*, *Pythium arrhenomanes*, and *P. ultimum*, 359.

— *bovis* in soil, control, 30.

— *ipomoea* can infect wheat, 539.

— — synonym of *Streptomyces ipomoea*, 514.

— *scabies*, antagonism of Actinomycetes to, 328; of bacteria and soil fungi to, 418; of, to *Fusarium culmorum* and *Pseudomonas caryophylli*, 334.

— —, host range of, 117, 539.

— — on potato in Brazil, 80; Eire, 639; Switzerland, 114; U.S.A., 117, 479; breeding against, 81, 305, 479; control, 117, 479; culture of, 416; factors affecting, 114, 440, 485, 639; physiologic races of, 353; serological study on, 644; synonym of *Streptomyces scabies*, 514; varietal reaction to, 52, 77, 80, 114, 193, 305, 353, 439, 539, 639.

Actinomycetes, antagonism of, to *Actinomyces scabies*, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, *Erwinia carotovora*, *Xanthomonas campestris*, and *X. phaseoli*, 328.

—, antagonistic action of, 533.

— in fungus exudates, 139.

— in soil in the Belgian Congo, 418.

—, list of, in the National Collection of Type Cultures, 73.

Aerobacter aerogenes, effect of culture filtrates of, on growth of seedlings, 275.

Aeroplanes in relation to the spread of disease, 652.

Aesculus, *Guignardia aesculi* on, in U.S.A., 38.

—, *Taphrina* on, 548.

— *hippocastanum*, see Horse-chestnut.

Agallia constricta and *Agalliopsis novella* transmitting clover big vein virus, 377.

Agaricales, list of, in Great Britain, 143.

—, taxonomy of, 359.

Agathis, *Hendersonula agathi* on, in Queensland, 654.

— *australis*, *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in New Zealand, 361.

Agave americana, *Cucurbitaria yuccae* and *Cylindrocolla longispora* on, in Portugal, 422.

— *sisalana*, see Sisal.

Aglaonema simplex, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 397.

Agral II, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *B. gladioli*, *Sclerotinia gladioli*, and *Septoria gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 455.

Agrobacterium, taxonomy of, 273.

— *gypsophilae*, *A. radiobacter*, and *A. rubi*, taxonomy of, 513 (see also *Bacterium*).

Agropyron, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Canada, 624.

— *cristatum*, *Fusarium*, *Helminthosporium sativum*, *Pythium debaryanum*, *P. graminicola*, and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 403.

— *longearistatum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in India, 11.

— *repens*, *Physoderma graminis* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 218.

— —, *Puccinia graminis* on, 11; in Canada, 518.

— *semicostatum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in India, 11.

— *smithii*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* can infect, 60.

Agrosan, use of, against *Physalospora tucumanensis* on sugar-cane, 421; *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 168; as a seed treatment for pea, 512.

— G, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 6, 55, 114; *Tolyposporium penicillariae* on *Pennisetum typhoides*, 55; *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 114.

— GN, use of, against groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 279, 567; *Sclerospora* on millet, 625.

Agrostis, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* on, in Canada, 390.

— *alba*, *Urocystis agropyri* on, in U.S.A., 459; culture of, 459.

— *canina*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 295.

— —, *Ramulispora sorghi* on, in U.S.A., 294.

— *hyemalis*, *A. lacnantha*, *A. nebulosa*, and *A. rupestris*, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* can infect, 390.

[*Agrostis*] *stolonifera*, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* can infect, 390.
— —, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, in U.S.A., 294.
— *tenuis*, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* can infect, 390.
Air, bacteria and fungi in, 133.
—, purification of, in apple storage, 630.
Akmosan 117, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Tilletia caries* on wheat, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 279.
Albizzia, *Fusarium perniciosum* on, breeding against, 365.
— *julibrissin*, *Calonectria rigidiuscula*, *Eutypa heteracantha*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *perniciosum*, *Gibberella lateritia*, *G. rosea*, *Hypomyces solani*, *Nectria cinnabarina*, *N. episphaeria*, and *Thyronectria austro-americana* on, 603.
— *moluccana* and *A. sumatrana*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Indonesia, 163.
Alboleum, use of, with perenox, 249.
Alder (*Alnus*), disease of, in England, 651; transmission of, by *Galerucella calmariensis*, 651.
Aleurites, alcoholic flux of, *Botryosphaeria ribis*, *Clitocybe tabescens*, *Corticium koleroga*, *C. microsclerotia*, *Gloeosporium aleuriticum*, *Physalospora rhodina*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Pseudomonas aleuritidis*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, and *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in U.S.A., 365.
—, *Xanthomonas solanacearum* on, in Indonesia, 163.
— *fordii*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 200.
— —, foliar variegation and potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 95.
— *montana*, zinc deficiency in, in Nyasaland, 271.
— *theobromae*, *Physalospora rhodina* on, in U.S.A., 37; *Diplodia natalensis* imperfect state of, 38.
Alfalfa, see Lucerne.
Alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride, use of, against *Neofabraea perennans* on pear, 221.
— thiomethylpenicillin, technique for assaying, 635.
Allium, *Fusariella atrovirens* on, in Italy, 643.
— *ascalonicum*, see Shallot.
— *cepa*, see Onion.
— *schoenoprasum*, see Chives.
Allyl alcohol, use of, against pine root rot, 604.
Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in S. Australia, 462.
—, *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in Greece, 51.
Alnus, see Alder.
Alternaria, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
—, effect of, on flavour and colour of canned tomato juice, 583.
— on *Acalypha virginica* in U.S.A., 595.
— on barley in England, 281.
— on Chinese mustard in India, 56.
— on *Chrysanthemum carinatum* in Denmark, 160.
— on cotton textiles, 584.
— on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in U.S.A., 295.
— on flax textiles, 584.
— on guava in India, 131.
— on hemp textiles, 584.
— on mustard in India, 55.
— on oats in Canada, 520.
— on rice in Italy, 487.
— on *Ricinus communis* in India, 6.
— on safflower in U.S.A., 309.
— on soy-bean in U.S.A., 155.
— on tomato in Palestine, 91.
— on wheat in England, 281.
[*Alternaria*], toxicity of actidione to, 636; of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *atrans* on soy-bean in China, 155.
— *brassicae* on *Iberis umbellata*, *Matthiola incana*, and radish in Denmark, 159.
— —, synonymy of, 248.
— *brassicicola*, effect of copper sulphate on, 132.
— —, factors affecting, 511.
— — on Brussels sprouts in Denmark, 159.
— — on cabbage and cauliflower, 510; in Denmark, 159.
— — on *Iberis umbellata*, kale, kohlrabi, *Matthiola incana*, and radish in Denmark, 159.
— —, taxonomy of, 248.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344, 471.
— *cheiranthi* on wallflower in Denmark, 160; France, 510.
— *circinans* synonym of *A. brassicicola*, 248.
— *citri*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— — on grapefruit in U.S.A., 393.
— — on lemon in U.S.A., 123, 393.
— *dauci* on carrot in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *dianthicola* on carnation in Denmark, 160.
— *exitiosa* synonym of *A. brassicae*, 248.
— *grossulariae* on gooseberry in Denmark, 159.
— *gypsophilae* on *Gypsophila elegans* and *G. paniculata* in Denmark, 160.
— *humicola*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
— — in soil in India, 141.
— *lini* on flax, control, 215.
— *linicola* on flax, control, 215.
— — on *Linum grandiflorum* in Denmark, 160.
— *longipes* on tobacco in the Belgian Congo, 272; Southern Rhodesia, 209, 312.
— *macrospora* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31; Venezuela, 65.
— *oleracea* synonym of *A. brassicicola*, 248.
— *passiflorae* on passion fruit in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *porri* on *Calendula officinalis* in Denmark, 160.
— *raphani* on *Matthiola incana* in Denmark, 159.
— — on radish in Canada, 440; Denmark, 159.
— —, taxonomy of, 249.
— *resedae* on *Reseda odorata* in Denmark, 160.
— (?) *sesamicola* on sesame in India, 6.
— *solani* on *Lycopersicon*, technique for measuring resistance to, 255.
— — on potato in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Brazil, 80; Canada, 540; Czechoslovakia, 542; Holland, 620; India, 114; Southern Rhodesia, 210; Switzerland, 113; U.S.A., 352; control, 140, 210, 352, 540, 638; effect of, on yield, 352; factors affecting, 542; geographical distribution of, 542; tuber infection by, 542; two forms of, 114; varietal reaction to, 80.
— — on tomato, 114; in the Belgian Congo, 31; England, 345; Queensland, 255; U.S.A., 36, 146, 254, 381, 445, 599; breeding against, 118; control, 22, 36, 133, 146, 186, 445, 599, 635; factors affecting, 254, 255; technique for measuring resistance to, 255; varietal reaction to, 36, 118, 255, 256, 381.
— —, production of 'alternaric acid' by, 636.
— *tenuis*, factors affecting, 511.
— — on barley in Canada, 519.
— — on *Petunia hybrida* in Costa Rica, 292.
— — on tobacco in Holland, 424.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 239.
— — f. *rapae*, taxonomy of, 249.
— *zinniae* on *Centaurea cyanus* and *Gerbera jamesonii* in Denmark, 160.

[*Alternaria zinniae*] on *Impatiens holstii* and *I. sultani*, 510.
— — on *Reseda odorata* in Denmark, 160.
— — on *Zinnia* in Tanganyika Territory, 247.
— — on *Zinnia elegans* in Denmark, 160.
'Alternaric acid', production of, by *Alternaria solani*, 636.
— —, toxicity of, to fungi and seeds, 636.
Amino acids, effect of, on growth of fungi, 411.
Ammonium heptamolybdate, use of, against molybdenum deficiency in tomato, 494.
— humate, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
— molybdate, use of, against molybdenum deficiency in cauliflower, 263, 369; in lettuce, 372.
— sulphate, use of, against strawberry chlorosis, 442; for killing potato haulms, 638.
Amoeba papyracea, *Endocochlus binarius* on, in U.S.A., 523.
Amphichaeta, taxonomy of, 596.
Anagyrus on *Pseudococcus njalensis* in the Gold Coast, 211.
— *kivuensis* on *Pseudococcus brevipes* and *P. citri*, 211.
— — on *Pseudococcus kenyae* in the Gold Coast, imported from Kenya, 211.
— — on *Pseudococcus njalensis*, 211.
Ananas comosus, see Pineapple.
Anchusa capensis, cabbage ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
Andropogon furcatus, (?) *Stagonospora simplicior* var. *andropogonis* on, in U.S.A., 595.
Anemone japonica, *Urocystis japonica* on, in China, 595; *Tuburcinia japonica* synonym of, 595.
Anguillulina pratensis on tobacco in U.S.A., 90.
Annulus tabaci var. *cyamopsidis*, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus named, 506.
Ant, *Cordyceps australis* on, in Liberia, 287.
—, *Gibellula formicarum*, *Hirsutella liberiana*, and *Torrubiella liberiana* on, in Liberia, 523.
Antibacterial substances, synergism between, 299.
Antibiotic activity of growth factor analogues, 27.
Antibiotics, 320.
— from *Bacillus subtilis*, 533; fungi, 189; *Fusarium*, 410; organisms in tropical soils, 475; *Penicillium*, 644.
— in relation to the ecology of soil micro-organisms, 297.
—, recent developments in study of, 231.
—, review of, 138, 299.
Antimycin, effect of, on fungi, 231.
—, production of, by *Streptomyces*, 231, 635.
—, toxicity of, to *Alternaria solani* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 635.
Antirrhinum, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
—, *Colletotrichum antirrhini* on, control, 127.
—, *Peronospora antirrhini* on, in Wales, 346.
—, *Phyllosticta antirrhini* on, in Argentina, 334; dual phenomenon in, 334.
—, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, breeding against, 400; control, 106, 127, 133.
—, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
Aphanomyces cochlioides on beet in Canada, 556; U.S.A., 263, 611.
Aphids, *Entomophthora aphidis* on, in Great Britain, 302.
—, technique for recording populations of, 236.
— transmitting beet yellows virus, 620; papaw mosaic virus, 131; tobacco vein distorting and tobacco mottle viruses, 209.
Aphis apigraveolens transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
— *apii* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
— *citricidus* transmitting citrus 'tristeza', 522.
— *fabae* transmitting beet yellows virus, 104, 264, 609.
— *ferrugineastriata* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
— *gossypii* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cantaloupe mosaic virus, 504; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262; lily rosette virus, 174; papaw ring spot virus, 468; western cucumber mosaic virus, 265.
— *medicaginis* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; papaw ring spot virus, 468; stock mosaic virus, 291.
— *middletonii* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
— *pomi* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432.
— *rhamni* transmitting potato virus Y, 302.
— *rumicis* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 266, 432; beet yellow-net virus, 433; celery calico virus, 266; papaw ring spot virus, 468; western cucumber mosaic virus, 266.
Apium ammi and *A. australe*, carrot virus disease can infect, 435.
— *graveolens*, see Celery.
Aplanobacter cissicola synonym of *Pseudomonas cissicola*, 513.
— *fleuryi* on pear in Switzerland, 338.
Aporomyces szaboi in Hungary, 65.
Apple (*Malus pumila*) bark disease in England, 177.
—, boron assimilation in, 527.
—, boron deficiency in, in Finland, 590; Queensland, 338; Tasmania, 642.
— breakdown, factors affecting, 377.
— chlorosis in Canada, 442; New Zealand, 4.
— collar injury in U.S.A., 129; waterlogging of soil in relation to, 129.
—, copper deficiency in, in Queensland, 338.
— crack in S. Africa, 128, 511.
—, *Cyphella* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in Canada, 442; New Zealand, 5.
—, (?) *Fomes connatus* and *F. igniarius* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; New S. Wales, 210.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Brazil, 221; Colombia, 19; Southern Rhodesia, 210; control, 469; losses caused by, 210.
—, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 328; distribution of, 187.
—, *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in New S. Wales, 211.
—, magnesium deficiency in, 357; in Great Britain, 177; New Zealand, 19.
— mosaic virus on apple in Canada, 439; New Zealand, 578; S. Africa, 511; Victoria, 512.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, physiology of, 526.
—, — *galligena* on, 93; in Persia, 378; control, 178; physiology of, 526.
—, *Neofabraea perennans* on, 93.
—, nitrogen content of, in relation to fungal growth, 221.
—, *Penicillium expansum* on, control, 221.
—, *Phyllosticta solitaria* on, in Denmark and U.S.A., 4.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Brazil, 221; Colombia, 19; Greece, 51.

[Apple], *Phytophthora* can infect, 648.
—, — *hibernalis* can infect, 123.
— pit, factors affecting, 377.
—, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Canada, 443; Colombia, 19; Greece, 51; Persia, 378; Queensland, 338; Switzerland, 324, 360, 461, 469, 525, 526; control, 324, 443, 461, 469; factors affecting, 337, 360, 526; varietal reaction to, 338, 360, 461.
—, *Polyporus varius* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New Zealand, 34; Norway, 336.
—, — (?) *zonatus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, potassium deficiency in, 357.
—, relationship of cell wall constituents of leaves of, to penetration by spray solutions, 630.
— scald in Switzerland, 578; control, 630; factors affecting, 377.
—, *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Greece, 51; factors affecting, 323.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 336.
— storage disorders in Germany, 460; India, 6.
— superficial scald in New Zealand, 177.
—, *Valsa leucostoma* on, in New Zealand, 5.
—, *Venturia inaequalis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Canada, 441, 525; Colombia, 19; Denmark, 159; Eire, 129; Germany, 460; Great Britain, 68; Holland, 19, 220, 462; New Zealand, 378; Northern Ireland, 68; Switzerland, 324, 461, 469, 525; Syria, 460; U.S.A., 7, 68, 327, 380; breeding against, 337; control, 7, 19, 68, 324, 327, 337, 378, 380, 441, 445, 460, 461, 469, 525, 635; cytology of, 460; factors affecting, 7, 441, 445, 460; perithecial development in, 129; spray warning service against, 220; use of, in evaluating fungicides, 471; varietal reaction to, 337, 460.
— wilt in France, 177.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Germany, 129; Queensland, 338; Tasmania, 526.
Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 463.
—, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Persia, 378; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405; Tasmania, 406.
—, *Cytosporina* on, in Tasmania, 406.
—, disease of, in Italy, 579.
—, dying-off of, in Switzerland, 325; etiology of, 325.
—, *Exosporina fawcetti* can infect, 495.
— gumming, mineral deficiency, and mosaic in Tasmania, 406.
—, (?) peach X-disease virus can infect, 223.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Greece, 51.
—, *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on, in India, 6.
—, *Polystictus* on, in Tasmania, 406.
—, *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Persia, 378.
—, *Pseudomonas prunicola* on, in Tasmania, 406.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Persia, 378.
—, salt injury to, in Tasmania, 406.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Tasmania, 406.
—, — *laxa* on, in Austria, 178.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in New Zealand, 68; Tasmania, 406.
— waterlogging in Tasmania, 406.
Arachis hypogaea, see Groundnut.
Arachnids, *Torrubiella pulvinata* on, in Hawaii, 523.
Arasan, effect of, on rooting of cuttings, 344.
— injury to tomato, 445.
[Arasan], use of, against black root of beet, 556; *Colletotrichum linicola* on flax, 524; *Corticium solani* on chilli, spinach, and tomato, 499; damping-off of pine, 7; *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Pythium graminicola* on *Bromus inermis*, 17; *P. ultimum* on chilli, spinach, and tomato, 499; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 471; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 379, 498; as a seed treatment for beet, 445, 471, 612; cucurbits, 445; flax, 172, 471; groundnut, 326, 471; maize, 445, 471; pea, 152, 445; rice and sorghum, 471; soy-bean, 154, 471; spinach, 445; tomato, 445; vegetables, 44, 471.
— SF, use of, against damping-off of beet, 612; as a seed treatment for rice, 307.
Araucaria cunninghamii, *Rhizoctonia crocorum* on, in Queensland, 653.
Arbutus unedo, *Elsinoe mattirolianum* on, 524; *Sphaceloma mattirolianum* imperfect state of, 524.
Arctagrostis latifolia, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
Arctium minus, tobacco streak virus on, in U.S.A., 85.
Areca palm (*Areca catechu*) 'band' disease, manganese toxicity in relation to, in India, 124.
— —, *Xanthomonas vasculorum* on, in Mauritius, 325.
Aretan, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on sugar-cane, 326; *Corticium solani* on potato, 415; as a seed treatment for potato, 191.
Armatella cinnamomi on cinnamon in India, 247.
Armillaria mellea on *Aleurites fordii* in Nyasaland, 200.
— — on cacao in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Mexico, 328.
— — on *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, 17.
— — on citrus, 630.
— — on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — on fruit trees, 527, 630.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— — on hops in U.S.A., 593.
— — on *Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— — on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— — on loganberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272.
— — on orange in U.S.A., 214.
— — on pine in Belgium, 51; Nyasaland, 200.
— — on raspberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on tea in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nyasaland, 200.
— — on walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
Artocarpus integer, see Jak tree.
Arum Lily, see *Zantedeschia*.
Arundo donax, *Colletotrichum falcatum* var. *arundinis* on, in India, 594.
Aschersonia turbinata on scale insects in Brazil, 8.
Ascochyta, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— on parsley, 510.
— *caricae* on papaw in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *gossypii* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *hortensis* on bean, 510.
— *imperfecta* on lucerne in U.S.A., 18, 577; strains of, 294; varietal reaction to, 293.
— *juglandis* on walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
— *linicola* on flax in France, 396.
— *melongenae* on eggplant in India, 112.
— *pinodella* on pea in Holland, 43.

[*Ascochyta*] *pisi* on cowpea and *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— — on pea, 510; in Canada, 439; varietal reaction to, 53.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Greece, 51; geographical distribution of, 96.
Ascomycetes, list of, in Palestine, 247.
—, non-occurrence of brachymeiosis in, 633.
—, taxonomy of, 249, 547.
Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Gloeosporium aridum* on and witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 600.
Asparagus, Fusarium culmorum, Helicobasidium purpureum, Puccinia asparagi, and *Zopfia rhizophila* on, in Germany, 560.
Aspen (*Populus* spp.), effect of decay on pulping properties of, 41.
—, *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 552.
—, — — var. *nigricans* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Poria obliqua* can infect, 553.
Aspergillus, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— in India, 644.
— in butter in India, 349.
— in soil in Canada, 21; India, 141.
—, longevity of cultures of, 27.
— on cotton textiles, 584.
— on jute in India, 396.
— on nutmeg in Indonesia, 419.
— on oats in Canada, 520.
— on soy-bean in China, 155.
— on vegetables in U.S.A., 500.
— on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— on wood pulp, 321.
—, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
— *alliaceus* on onion, imported into Sweden, 204.
— *amstelodami* in India, 644.
— *candidus* on cotton seed in U.S.A., 476.
— *carbonarius* on cotton textiles, 188.
— *clavatus*, production of patulin by, 26.
— *fischeri* in India, 644.
— *flavipes* on cotton textiles, 585.
— *fumigatus*, antagonism of, to *A. terreus* and *Chaetomium indicum*, 24.
— — in soil in India, 141.
— — on filter paper, 24.
— — on jute textiles, 24, 584.
— — use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584; in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
— *glaucus* on cotton seed in U.S.A., 476.
— —, spore germination in, factors affecting, 347, 478.
— *japonicus* and *A. luchuensis* on cotton textiles, 188.
— *nidulans*, factors affecting production of perithecia by, 534.
— — in India, 644.
— — on mango in India, 468.
— *niger*, antagonism of *Penicillium rugulosum* to, 532; of, to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*, 334.
— —, control, 233.
— —, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533; of 4-chlorophenol on, 182; of copper and molybdenum on, 322.
— — in soil in India, 141.
— — on cork, control, 187.
— — on cotton textiles, 188, 585; control, 25.
— — on groundnut in India, 134.
— — on leather, 476; technique for growing, 583.
— — on mango in storage in India, 468.
[*Aspergillus niger*] on onion, antibiotic substances in relation to, 46.
— — on *Ricinus communis* in India, 134.
— — on textiles in Holland, 476.
— — on tobacco in India, 134.
— —, temperature and humidity requirements of, 411.
— —, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71; of marasmic acid to, 582; of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 296, 475.
— *ochraceus* on cotton seed in U.S.A., 476.
— *oryzae*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— *ruber*, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
— *rugulosus* in India, 644.
— *sydowi* on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— *terreus*, antagonism of *Aspergillus fumigatus, Penicillium citrinum*, and *Trichoderma viride* to, 24.
— —, control, 233.
— — on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— —, toxicity of, to *Bacillus mycoides*, 307.
— —, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584; in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
— *unguis* in India, 644.
— *ustus* on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— *variecolor* in India, 644.
— *versicolor* on cotton seed in U.S.A., 476.
— *violaceo-fuscus* on cotton textiles, 188.
Asporital, use of, against *Puccinia* on wheat, 448.
Aster (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
—, carnation streak virus can infect, 334.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. 6 on, control, 470.
— yellows virus on aster, 46.
— — — on *Chrysanthemum*, transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 46; to *Gladiolus* and shallots, 46.
— — — on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 46; transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 46; to aster, 46.
— — — on lettuce in U.S.A., 109; transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 109.
— — — on shallot in U.S.A., 45.
— — — on spinach in U.S.A., 265.
Asterina congesta on sandal in India, 247.
Asterionella formosa, Rhizophidium planktonicum on, in England, 73.
Asterolibertia mangiferae on mango in India, 247.
Asteronectrioidea heveicola on *Hevea* rubber in the French Cameroons, 589.
Athenaea, Corynebacterium sepedonicum on, specific reaction to, 141.
Atiran, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 415.
Atropa belladonna, potato virus X on, rate of multiplication of, in the leaf parenchyma, 28.
Aucoumea klaineana, Hypomyces ipomoeae and *Pestalotia aucoumeae* on, in the French Congo, 40.
Aureobasidium vitis var. *tuberculatum* on vine in S. Africa, 49.
Avena, see Oats.
Avenastrum asperum, Puccinia coronata on, in India, 32.
Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Brazil, 8.
— —, *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 186.
— —, manganese deficiency in, in S. Africa, 511.
— —, *Oidium* on, in Brazil, 8.

[Avocado pear], *Physalospora perseae* on, control, 186.
— —, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in S. Africa, 511.
— —, — *palmivora* on, in U.S.A., 343.
— —, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in S. Africa, 512, 580.
— —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 343, 580.
Azalea, see *Rhododendron*.

Bacillus megaterium on carrot in U.S.A., 418.
— — on potato in U.S.A., 417; technique for isolating from intercellular inclusions, 417.
— — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 418.
— *mesentericus* on potato in U.S.A., 306.
— *mycoides*, toxicity of *Aspergillus terreus*, clavatin, and *Streptomyces antibioticus* to, 307.
— *polymyxa* on potato in U.S.A., 306.
(?) — *pyocyaneus* on sugar-cane in India, 55.
— *subtilis*, antibiotics from, 533.
— —, effect of, on *Fusarium udum* on pigeon pea, 408.
— —, production of subtilin by, 533.
Bacteria, antagonism of, to *Actinomyces scabies*, 418; *Fusarium* on pine, 259; *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 204.
—, antagonistic action of, 533.
—, effect of gladiolic acid on, 232.
—, genetics of, 25.
— in the air, 133.
— in flour, 187.
— in fungus exudates, 139.
— in soil in the Belgian Congo, 418; technique for examining, 8.
—, list of, in the National Collection of Type Cultures, 73.
— on beet, carrot, and kohlrabi in U.S.A., 273.
— on leather, 74.
— on lucerne in U.S.A., 273.
— on onion in U.S.A., 117.
— on poplar in Holland, 316.
— on potato in U.S.A., 273.
— on soy-bean in China, 155.
— on turnip in U.S.A., 273.
—, taxonomy of, 272, 273.
—, technique for identifying, 384; for preserving cultures of, 274.
Bacterial diseases of fish in U.S.A., 126.
— — of flax, 215.
— flora of wheat seed in relation to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 622.
Bacteriological code of nomenclature, 323.
Bacteriology, revision of Bergey's manual of, 512.
Bacteriophage, multiplication of, 57.
— of *Xanthomonas pruni*, 221.
—, ultra-violet-inactivated, reactivation of, 514.
Bacterium on *Paspalum dilatatum* in Mauritius, 326; comparison of, with *Xanthomonas albolineans*, 326; host range of, 326.
—, taxonomy of, 273, 322.
— *beticola*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *coli* recommended as the type species of *Bacterium*, 322.
— —, toxicity of Basidiomycetes to, 348.
— *malvacearum* on cotton, see *Xanthomonas malvacearum* under Cotton.
— *marginatum* on *Gladiolus* in Victoria, 455.
— —, taxonomy of, 56.
— *pisi*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— *primulae*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *pseudotsugae*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *radiobacter*, serological relationship between *Bact. tumefaciens* and, 384.
[*Bacterium*] *rhaponticum* on rhubarb, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *rhizogenes*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— —, taxonomy of, 322, 513.
— *tardicrescens*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *tomato*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *tumefaciens*, control, 228.
— —, culture of, 383.
— —, effect of, on growth of seedlings, 275; on tobacco mosaic virus, 35.
— —, inactivation of, 382.
— — in relation to cancer, 211.
— —, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on bean, 274.
— — on *Camellia* in U.S.A., 327.
— — on *Dahlia* in Denmark, 159.
— (?) — on *Flindersia brayleyana* in Queensland, 650.
— — on hops in U.S.A., 592.
— — on *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*, 119.
— — on loganberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on *Pelargonium zonale*, factors affecting, 119.
— — on raspberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on sunflower, rate of movement in, 275.
— — on sweet pea in Canada, 16.
— — on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— — on walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
— —, physiology of tumour formation in, 381 382.
— —, serological relationship between *Bact. radiobacter* and, 384.
— —, taxonomy of, 322, 513.
— —, tissue culture in relation to, 120.
— —, toxicity of glucosans of, to tomato cuttings, 363.
Balansia oryzae, *Ephelis oryzae* imperfect state of, 29.
Baldulus maidis transmitting maize stunt virus, 284, 570.
Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Calostilbe striispora* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Chloridium musae* on, in Brazil, 529.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, (?) in the British Cameroons, 130; Colombia, 227; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 130.
— diseases in Mauritius, 325; literature on, 472.
—, *Fusarium* on, control, 512.
—, (?) — *oxysporum* var. *cubense* on, in Brazil, 8.
—, *Gloeosporium musarum* on, control, 512.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 70.
—, — *torulosum* on, in Assam, 32; Brazil, (?) 8, 529.
—, *Hypomyces solani* on, in U.S.A., imported from Mexico, 229; perfect state of *Fusarium solani*, 229.
—, *Mycosphaerella musicola* on, 8; (?) in Assam, 32; the Belgian Congo, 31; Brazil, 529; U.S.A., intercepted from the Philippines, 608; control, 530; legislation against, in Brazil, 530.
—, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, legislation against, in New S. Wales, 512.
—, *Scolecotrichum musae* on, in Brazil, 8, 529; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Stachylidium theobromae* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, virus of, disease in Colombia, 227.
Barberry (*Berberis* and *Mahonia*), *Puccinia graminis* on, in India, 11; Scotland, 166; legislation against, in U.S.A., 608; varietal reaction to, 608.

Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in England, 281.
—, — *tenuis* on, in Canada, 519.
—, Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 633.
—, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on, in Switzerland, 113.
—, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in England, 281.
—, *Claviceps purpurea* on, 525; in Denmark, 158.
— diseases in England, 566; breeding against, 622.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Argentina, 169; Switzerland, 113; U.S.A., 59; genetics of, 330; physiologic races of, 330; varietal reaction to, 11, 169, 330, 519.
—, frost injury to, in New S. Wales, 169.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 519; New Zealand, 113.
—, — *poae* on, in Canada, 520.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 118.
—, — *gramineum* on, in Canada, 562; Germany, 388; Sweden, 10, 567; control, 10, 121, 279, 567; varietal reaction to, 11, 568.
—, — *sativum* on, in Canada, 519, 520; Germany, 388; U.S.A., 118; varietal reaction to, 118, 562.
—, — *teres* on, in Canada, 519; Germany, 388.
—, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in U.S.A., 311.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 168, 281; Switzerland, 113.
—, potassium deficiency in, in Denmark, 158; England, 282.
—, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Argentina, 57.
—, — *graminis* on, in Canada, 624; Scotland, 165; Switzerland, 165; varietal reaction to, 519.
—, — *hordei* on, varietal reaction to, 519.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 116; effect of, on growth and productivity of, 116.
—, *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Argentina, 60; Canada, 562; France, 510; Germany, 388; U.S.A., 60; physiologic races of, 60; varietal reaction to, 60.
— root-rot disease complex in U.S.A., 10.
—, *Typhula itoana* on, in Japan, 211.
—, *Ustilago hordei* on, in Argentina, 57; Persia, 387; control, 114, 121; toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71; varietal reaction to, 562, 568.
—, — *nigra* on, in Canada, 520.
—, — *nuda* on, in Canada, 520; Denmark, 158; the Faeröes, 488; Guatemala, 564; Norway, 59; Persia, 387; albino form of, 624; breeding against, 624; control, 59, 121; effect of, on viability of seeds, 389; factors affecting, 389; varietal reaction to, 158, 389, 568, 624.
—, — *tritici* on, varietal reaction to, 11.
—, wheat mosaic virus on, (?) in U.S.A., 59.
Basicop injury to vine, 113.
Basidiomycetes, culture of, 367.
—, list of, in the Faeröes, 488.
— on barley, box, and cabbage, injury caused by sterile mycelium of, 633.
— on coffee in Tanganyika Territory, 362.
— on *Cynodon dactylon*, injury caused by sterile mycelium of, 633.
— on lucerne in Canada, 442.
— on *Philadelphus coronarius*, injury caused by sterile mycelium of, 633.
— on tea in Tanganyika Territory, 362.
—, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Basidiophora, taxonomy of, 545.
Basilit, use of, as a timber preservative, 100.
Bean, broad (*Vicia faba*), bean yellow mosaic virus on, 502; (?) in Argentina, 371.
—, —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 372.
—, —, — *fabae* on, 133; in England, 372; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, —, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *fabae* on, in China, 107.
—, —, — — f. *pisi* can infect, 107.
—, —, — *solani* f. *fabae* on, in China, 107.
—, —, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Argentina, 371; transmission of, to clover, 371.
—, —, *Uromyces fabae* on, factors affecting germination and parasitism in, 45; physiology of, 349, 350.
—, French and Runner (*Phaseolus* spp.), *Ascochyta hortensis* on, 510.
—, —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 274.
—, —, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, —, *Chaetomium indicum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, —, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, 510; in the Belgian Congo, 272; New S. Wales, 151; New Zealand, 502; control, 502.
—, —, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Canada, 44; Peru, 66.
—, —, *Corynebacterium fascians* on, 274.
—, —, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
—, —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, control, 266, 635.
—, —, *Fusarium* on, in Australia, 53.
—, —, — *solani* f. *phaseoli* on, control, 471.
—, —, *Isariopsis griseola* on, in U.S.A., 595.
—, —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in Australia, 53; Canada, 439.
—, —, mosaic virus on bean, bean yellow mosaic virus in relation to, 105.
—, —, pod mottle virus on bean in U.S.A., 1; inactivation of, 2; named *Marmor valvolarum*, 1; transmission of, to *Phaseolus lunatus* and soy-bean, 2; varietal reaction to, 1.
—, —, *Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, in Canada, 44; New S. Wales, 151; control, 44, 557, 614; technique for inoculating, 151; varietal reaction to, 44.
—, —, *Pythium paroecandrum* on, in India, 83.
—, —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 45, 371, 435.
—, —, seed certification in New S. Wales, 151.
—, —, stipple streak virus on bean in Holland, study on, 44; (?) identical with tobacco necrosis virus, 44.
—, —, tobacco mosaic virus can infect, 89.
—, —, — necrosis virus on, in Holland, 645; causing stipple streak, 645; factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.
—, —, — paramosaic virus can infect, 89.
—, —, — streak virus can infect, 85.
—, —, *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in Hawaii, 502; Persia, 379; breeding against, 502; control, 106; mutation in, 266; physiology of, 349, 350, 351.
—, —, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on, in S. Africa, 186; U.S.A., 26; control, 228, 557; factors affecting, 26; technique for inoculating, 151; varietal reaction to, 26.
—, —, yellow mosaic virus in relation to bean mosaic virus, 105.
—, —, — — — on bean, 206.
—, —, — — — on broad bean, 502; (?) in Argentina, 371.
—, —, — — — on clover in U.S.A., 293.
—, —, — — — on pea, varietal reaction to, 370.
—, —, — — — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 205; host range of, 206; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 206.

[Bean, French and Runner], zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 318.
Beauveria, Tritirachium considered synonym of, 348.
— *bassiana* on *Bupalus piniarius*, factors affecting, 395.
— —, use of, in control of insect pests, 333.
— *heimii* on paper in France, 348.
Beech (*Fagus*), *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 552.
—, — — var. *nigricans* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Nectria coccinea* var. *faginata* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 258.
—, *Phyllactinia suffulta* on, in Holland, 147.
—, *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in U.S.A., 553.
—, *Poria obliqua* can infect, 553.
— red heart in Denmark, 551.
Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 117, 539.
—, *Aphanomyces cochlioides* on, in Canada, 556; U.S.A., 263, 611.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
—, boron deficiency in, in Finland, 590; Holland, 424; U.S.A., 610.
—, calcium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, celery calico virus can infect, 265.
—, *Cercospora beticola* on, in Persia, 378; U.S.A., 613; breeding against, 611, 613; varietal reaction to, 502, 613.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Coprinus lagopus* on, in U.S.A., 616.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 150, 264.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 265.
—, — — —, western, on, 265; in U.S.A., 264; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 265.
— curly top virus, mutation in, 270.
— — — — on beet, 105; in U.S.A., 611, 612; breeding against, 611; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenellus*, 105, 612; varietal reaction to, 611, 613.
— — — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 267.
— — — — on flax in U.S.A., 215; strains of, 289, varietal reaction to, 289.
— — — — on melon in U.S.A., 207, 267.
— — — — on spinach in U.S.A., 265.
— — — — on tobacco, 290.
—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 612.
— diseases, book on, 151, 632.
— etch yellows virus on beet in Eire, 264; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae, Macrosiphum solanifolii*, and *Myzus persicae*, 264.
—, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Holland, 620.
—, iron and magnesium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Denmark, 158; U.S.A., 610.
— mild yellows virus in Eire, 264; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae, Macrosiphum solanifolii*, and *Myzus persicae*, 264.
— mosaic virus, host range of, 265.
— — — on beet, 105; in U.S.A., 431; inactivation of, 432; transmission of, by aphids, 432; *Myzus persicae*, 610; to *Beta maritima, Kochia scoparia* var. *trichophila, Tetragonia expansa*, and tobacco, 431.
— — — on chard and mangold in U.S.A., 431; inactivation of, 432; transmission of, by aphids, 432.
— — — on spinach in U.S.A., 265, 431; transmission of, by aphids, 432; by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
[Beet], *Peronospora schachtii* on, varietal reaction to, 614.
—, *Phoma betae* on, in Eire, 619.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
—, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
—, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Canada, 556.
—, — *debaryanum* on, in U.S.A., 263.
—, — *ultimum* on, in Canada, 556.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, control, 554.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— seed treatment, 612.
—, *Sordaria setosa* on, in Canada, 198.
—, tobacco paramosaic virus on, in Germany, 3.
—, *Uromyces betae* on, in Persia, 378.
— vein yellowing virus, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 202.
— yellowing disease, 501.
— yellow-net virus on beet in U.S.A., 105, 433; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis, Macrosiphum solani*, and *M. solanifolii*, 433; *Myzus persicae*, 105, 433.
— — — on chard, 105.
— yellows virus on beet in Denmark, 104; Eire, 264; Germany, 609; Great Britain, 370; Holland, 620; control, 104, 556, 618; overwintering of, 370; transmission of, by aphids, 620; *Aphis fabae*, 104, 609; fungus spores, 104; *Myzus persicae*, 104, 609; pollen, 104; varietal reaction to, 104.
— — — on mangold, in Denmark, 104; Great Britain, 370.
Beetles transmitting *Haplographium calophylli*, 651.
Begonia, Merulius lacrymans on, in Norway, 292.
Bemisia tabaci transmitting tobacco leaf curl virus, 597.
Benzamide, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.
Benzene hexachloride, effect of, on soil organisms, 30.
Benzimidazol, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.
Benzoin oxime, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Berberis, see Barberry.
Bermuda grass, see *Cynodon dactylon*.
Beta maritima, beet mosaic virus can infect, 431.
— *vulgaris*, see Beet and Mangold.
— — var. *cicla*, see Chard.
Betle, see *Piper betle*.
Betoxin F, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 567.
— 61, use of, against *Calonectria nivalis* on rye, 567; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10, 567.
Betula, see Birch.
Betulaceae, *Taphrina* on, 548.
Bilberry, see *Vaccinium*.
Biological control of insects and weeds, 509.
Bioquin, use of, against *Cercospora carotae* on carrot, 108; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191; *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 371.
— 1 injury to peach, 446.
— —, use of, against *Alternaria solani* and *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 36; *Fabraea maculata* on pear, 38; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 446; *Venturia inaequalis*, 445.
Biotin, effect of, on *Chaetomium convolutum*, 535; *Diplodia macrospora*, 138; *Lambertella corni-maris* and *Sclerotinia minor*, 478; *Ophiobolus graminis* in culture, 452.

Birch (*Betula*), *Cylindrosporium betulae* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
— die-back in Canada, 256; etiology of, 256.
—, *Gloeosporium betularum* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, — *leptothyrioides* on, in U.S.A., 594.
—, *Melampsoridium betulinum* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Portugal, 366.
—, *Polyporus glomeratus* can infect, 553.
—, *Poria obliqua* on, in U.S.A., 553.
—, *Taphrina americana* on, 548.
Bis-dimethylamino-phosphorous anhydride, use of, as a systemic insecticide in the control of plant viruses, 556.
Bismuth subsalicylate, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 313; *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 371.
Bituminous paint, use of, as a wound dressing, 454.
Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Cronartium* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, dwarfing virus disease of, in U.S.A., 225.
— dwarf virus on raspberry in England, 340.
—, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 179; transmission of, to raspberry, 179.
Blechnum, *Taphrina blechni* on, 548.
B.O.C. oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 147.
Boletales, list of, in Great Britain, 143.
Boletus luteus and *B. variegatus*, effect of, on branching of pine roots, 300.
Borax, use of, against boron deficiency in apple, 590; in apricot, 464; in beet and swede, 590; in walnut, 95; brown heart of swedes, 202; celery cracked stem, 152; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111, 641; *Monilochaetes infuscans* on sweet potato, 49.
Bordeaux mixture injury to *Crataegus oxyacantha*, horse chestnut, and oak, 38; plum, 378; tomato, 146; vine, 113.
— —, sedimentation rate in, 235.
— paste, use of, as a wound dressing, 454.
— powder acme, sedimentation rate in, 235.
— — jofur, sedimentation rate in, 235.
— — —, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
Bordow, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.
Boric acid, use of, against boron deficiency in apple, beet, and swede, 590.
Boron assimilation in apple, 527.
— deficiency in apple in Finland, 590; Queensland, 338; Tasmania, 642; apricot in U.S.A., 463; beet in Finland, 590; Holland, 424; U.S.A., 610; carrot in Finland, 590; *Cicer arietinum* in India, 335; Cruciferae in Finland, 590; pear in Finland, 590; Tasmania, 642; plants, 642; swede in Finland, 590; Holland, 424; Tasmania, 642; tobacco (?) in Holland, 424; turnip in Tasmania, 642; vine, 112; walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
—, effect of, on *Fusarium udum*, *F. vasinfectum*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 234.
— excess in citrus in Victoria, 454.
— in relation to plants, 642; review of literature on, 195.
—, toxicity of, to walnut, 94.
Botanical publication, factors in, 632.
Botryodiplodia theobromae on *Albizzia moluccana* and *A. sumatrana* in Indonesia, 163.
— — on apricot in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — on cacao in Brazil, 8; Costa Rica, 565; Mexico, 328.
Botryosphaeria ribis on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on vine in S. Africa, 49; (?) in U.S.A., 53.
— — var. *chromogena* on vine in S. Africa, 49.
Botryotinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Botrytis on fruits in U.S.A., 228.
— on olive in Sicily, 467.
— *allii*, effect of griseofulvin on, 232.
— — on onion in England and Wales, 345; antibiotic substances in relation to resistance to, 46.
— —, toxicity of 'alternaric acid' to, 636.
— *anthophila* on clover, 176; geographical distribution of, 96.
— *byssoidea* on chives in Denmark, 160.
— — on onion in Denmark, 160; geographical distribution of, 96.
— *cinerea*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— — in soil, in England, 241.
— — on *Antirrhinum majus* and aster in Denmark, 160.
— — on broad bean in England, 372.
— — on *Calendula officinalis* in Denmark, 160.
— — on carrot in U.S.A., 107.
— — on *Clarkia elegans* in Denmark, 160.
— — on *Eucalyptus* in Brazil, 258; Kenya, 316.
— — on flax in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; technique for detecting on seeds, 185.
— — on *Freesia hybrida* in Denmark, 160.
— — on fruit in Germany, 460.
— (?) — on *Gladiolus* in Victoria, 455.
— — on *Godetia hybrida* and *Helichrysum bracteatum* in Denmark, 160.
— — on lettuce in England, 109; control, 554.
— — on pea in Holland, 434.
— — on pear, control, 221.
— — on *Primula obconica* in Denmark, 160.
— — on potato in Denmark, 4.
— — on *Sinningia hybrida* in Denmark, 160.
— — on strawberry in Denmark, 159; Holland, 180; (?) U.S.A., 130.
— — on *Tagetes erecta* in Denmark, 160.
— — on tobacco in Holland, 424.
— — on tomato in New Zealand, 37.
— — on vetch in U.S.A., 54.
— — on vine in S. Africa, 49; *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* perfect state of, 490.
— —, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
— —, taxonomy of, 547.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *elliptica* on *Colchicum autumnale* and *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 175.
— — on lily in Denmark, 159.
— *fabae* on broad bean, 133; in England, 372; geographical distribution of, 96.
— *fuckeliana* proposed as name for conidial state of *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, 547.
— *geranii*, taxonomy of, 547.
— *gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus* in (?) Australia, 455; (?) Austria, 575; U.S.A., 398; (?) Victoria, 455; (?) a state of *Sclerotinia draytoni*, 399; control, 399, 455; factors affecting, 398; geographical distribution of, 575; rate of infection in, 399.
— *paeoniae* on peony in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 456.
— *polyblastis*, taxonomy of, 547.
— *squamosa* on onion, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *tulipae* on tulip in Denmark, 159.
Box (*Buxus*), Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 633.
—, *Phyllosticta buxina* on, in Portugal, 422.

Brachymeiosis, non-occurrence of, in Ascomycetes, 633.
Brachycladium ramosum, taxonomy of, 241.
Brassica, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 42.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, 201.
—, turnip mosaic virus on, 43.
— *alba*, see Mustard.
— *arvensis*, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
— *campestris*, *Cercosporella brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 263; *C. albo-maculans* synonym of, 263.
— — var. *oleifera*, see Colza.
— *carinata*, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
— *chinensis*, virus disease of, in Trinidad, 318; transmission of, by *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 318; to Chinese cabbage, *Lepidium virginicum*, rape, tobacco, turnip, and *Zinnia elegans*, 318.
— *napa*, see Turnip.
— *napobrassica*, see Swede.
— *nigra*, see Mustard.
— *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
— — var. *acephala*, see Kale.
— — var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
— *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.
Brassicol, use of, against diseases of vegetables, 554; lettuce rot, 554.
Brassisan, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage and other crucifers, 554.
Bread moulds, control, 634.
Bremia, taxonomy of, 545.
— *ganglioniformis*, *B. lactucae* renamed, 546.
— *lactucae* on lettuce, control, 555; factors affecting, 372; physiology of, 349, 350, 351; renamed *B. ganglioniformis*, 546.
Brevicoryne brassicae transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cabbage black ring spot virus, 321; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262, 321; stock mosaic virus, 291.
Brewing trials with hops showing some resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 195.
British Mycological Society, President's address to, 184.
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), turnip yellow mosaic virus on, in Great Britain and Portugal, 261.
Bromoacetamides and bromoacetanilide, fungistatic properties of, 475.
Bromus, *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* var. *atropurpurea*, *Pyrenophora bromi*, and *Xanthomonas translucens* on, in U.S.A., 118.
— *inermis*, *Pythium graminicola* on, varietal reaction to, 17.
— *patulus*, *Puccinia graminis* can infect, 11.
— *secalinus*, *Nematoctonus concurrens* on, in U.S.A., 627.
— *unioloides*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* can infect, 60.
Brunchorstia on spruce in Holland, 429.
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 159.
— —, *Corticium solani* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
— —, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 431.
Buddleia, *Cladosporium heugelinianum* on, in U.S.A., 628.
Bunticide, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Bupalus piniarius, *Beauveria bassiana* and *Isaria farinosa* on, factors affecting, 395.
Burgundy mixture, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
Butter, *Aspergillus*, *Cladosporium*, *Fusarium*, *Mucor*, *Oidium*, *Penicillium*, and *Trichothecium* on, in India, 348–349.
Butyric acid, use of, against bread moulds, 634.
Buxus, see Box.

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, 510; in Denmark, 159.
—, Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 633.
— black ring spot virus on *Anchusa capensis* and cabbage, in S. Africa, 511; cauliflower, 321; in S. Africa, 511; endive, *Matthiola incana*, opium poppy, *Papaver*, and *P. nudicaule* in S. Africa, 511; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus ornatus*, 321.
—, *Cercosporella brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 263; *C. albo-maculans* synonym of, 263.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Corticium solani* on, 499; in U.S.A., 379.
—, *Erwinia aroideae* on, longevity of, 500.
—, — *carotovora* on, in U.S.S.R., 555.
—, *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 445; varietal reaction to, 103.
—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
—, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* on, in U.S.A., 555.
—, *Olpidium brassicae* on, control, 554.
—, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 368; control, 368, 554.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 159; induced variability in, 609; transmission of, by seed, 609.
—, *Phyllosticta brassicicola* on, in Portugal, 422.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 379; control, 379, 554.
—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 379.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 379; factors affecting, 326.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 555.
—, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
—, viruses on, in Portugal, 262.
—, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, in Seychelles, 431; S. Africa, 186; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 26, 273; control, 273, 436; factors affecting, 26, 210; varietal reaction to, 26, 555.
—, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
—, —, virus disease of crucifers can infect, 318.
Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Mexico, 328.
—, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Brazil, 8; Costa Rica, 565; Mexico, 328.
—, *Colletotrichum theobromicola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31; Costa Rica, 565.
—, *Corticium koleroga* on, in Costa Rica, 565.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
—, effect of preparation 2–4 D on, 386.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Costa Rica, 565.
—, *Marasmius perniciosus* on, 277; in Tobago and Trinidad, 162; Venezuela, 278; varietal reaction to, 566.
—, *Monilia roreri* on, in Venezuela, 278.
— narrow dented leaf virus in Colombia and the Dominican Republic, 8.
—, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in the British Cameroons, 277; Costa Rica, 564; Mexico, 328; Nicaragua, 565; Nigeria, 277; Sierra Leone, 620; Venezuela, 278, 386; bibliography of papers on, 565; control, 277, 328, 565.
—, pod rot of and *Rhizoctonia* on, in Costa Rica, 565.
—, (?) *Rosellinia* on, in Costa Rica, 565.
—, — *bunodes*, *R. paraguayensis*, and *R. pepo* on, in Mexico, 328.

Cacao] swollen shoot virus on cacao, 508; in the Gold Coast, 161, 163, 276, 277, 566; the Ivory Coast, 277; Nigeria, 271; W. Africa, 120; control, 115, 120, 161, 164; factors affecting, 163.
—, *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, in Sierra Leone, 620.
—, virus disease of, in Trinidad, 162, 278, 508, 514.
— wilt in Venezuela, 385.
Cadmium compounds, use of, against *Corticium fuciforme* and *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turf, 295.
Caffaro powder, use of, against *Alternaria tenuis*, 239; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 239; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 376, 617.
Cajanus indicus, see Pigeon pea.
Calamagrostis arundinacea and *C. canadensis*, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* can infect, 390.
Calcium arsenate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 19.
— chloride, use of, against carnation mosaic and streak viruses, 334.
— cyanamide, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 592; *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 435.
— deficiency in beet in U.S.A., 610; (?) clove, 420; flax, in Australia and (?) Great Britain, 215; pine, 367; in U.S.A., 148.
— propionate, use of, against bread moulds, 634.
Caldariomyces fasciculatus on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
Calendula, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
— *officinalis*, *Alternaria porri* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
— —, *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in Switzerland, 217.
— —, *Corticium solani* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
Callistemon lanceolatus, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Callistephus chinensis, see Aster, China.
Calluna vulgaris, *Armillaria mellea* and *Marasmius androsaceus* on, in Scotland, 17.
Calonectria diploa on scale insects in Persia, 378.
— *graminicola* on rye in Sweden, 164.
— *nivalis*, antagonism between *Typhula borealis* and, 279.
— — on cereals in Sweden, 9; control. 570.
— — on grasses in Sweden, 9.
— — on rye in Germany, 446; Sweden, 10, 279, 567; control, 10, 446, 567, 570.
— — on wheat in Sweden, 279.
— —, taxonomy of, 133.
— *rigidiuscula* on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
Calophyllum inophyllum, *Haplographium calophylli* can infect, 651.
— — var. *tacamaha*, *Haplographium calophylli* on, in Mauritius, 651; transmission of, by beetle, 651.
— *parviflorum*, *Haplographium calophylli* can infect, 651.
Calostilbe striispora on banana in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Calycina, taxonomy of, 546.
Calyptospora goeppertiana, haustoria of, 201.
Camellia, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, *Diplodia*, *Exobasidium camelliae*, and *Gloeosporium* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, *Sphaceloma* on, technique for isolating, 230.
— *sinensis*, see Tea.
Camera lucida, use of, in micrometry, 230.
Cancer, *Bacterium tumefaciens* in relation to, 211.
Cannabis sativa, see Hemp.
Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo* var. *cantaloupina*), beet curly top virus on, in U.S.A., 267.
—, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in U.S.A., 373.
—, cucumber mosaic virus and (?) *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 207.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, breeding against, 54; control, 108.
— mosaic virus on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 504; transmission of, by insects, 504.
— — — on *Cucurbita foetidissima*, *C. palmata*, and melon, in U.S.A., 504.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 504; breeding against, 54; control, 108, 504.
—, (?) *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, in U.S.A., 373.
Canthium parviflorum, *Puccinia versicolor* on, in India, 576.
Capitophorus fragariae transmitting strawberry crinkle virus, 341; strawberry yellow edge virus, 69.
Capsella bursa-pastoris, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Scotland, 442.
— —, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
Capsicum annuum, see Chilli.
Carbolineum Avenarius, use of, as a timber preservative, 100.
Carbon dioxide, effect of, on availability of manganese in soil, 82; on growth and morphology of *Fusarium oxysporum* and *F. solani* var. *eumartii*, 193.
— disulphide, use of, against *Armillaria mellea* on orange, 214; as a soil disinfectant, 62.
Carica papaya, see Papaw.
Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthicola* on, in Denmark, 160.
—, *Corticium solani* on, 186; in Italy, 396.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 396.
—, — *culmorum* on, control, 334.
—, — *dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 8.
—, (?) — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in Italy, 396.
—, *Heterosporium echinulatum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 456.
— mosaic virus on carnation in U.S.A., 334; transmission of, by grafting, cutting, and rubbing, 334; to bean, beet, *Calendula*, celery, clover, *Gladiolus*, hollyhock, *Melilotus*, and *Zinnia*, 334.
—, *Pseudomonas caryophylli* on, in U.S.A., 8; control, 334.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in S. Africa, 217.
— streak virus on carnation in U.S.A., 334; transmission of by grafting, 334; to aster and *Nicotiana rustica*, 334.
—, *Ustilago violacea* on, in Norway, 126.
—, *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in Holland, 400; U.S.A., 8.
— yellows virus on carnation in U.S.A., 334.
Carnegiea gigantea, *Erwinia carnegieana* on, in U.S.A., 17; technique for inoculating, 17.
Carob tree (*Ceratonia siliqua*), *Pestalotia sonsensis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 247.
Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.
—, *Alternaria dauci* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Bacillus megaterium* on, in U.S.A., 418.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
—, boron deficiency in, in Finland, 590.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 107.
—, *Cercospora carotae* on, control, 108.

[Carrot], *Chaetomium elatum* and *C. indicum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* can infect, 555.
—, *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 108.
—, *Gliocladium aureum, Rhizoctonia carotae* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 107.
—, *Sordaria curvispora* on, in Canada, 198.
—, *Stemphylium radicinum* on, 510; in Canada, 440; Denmark, 159.
—, virus disease of, in New S. Wales, S. Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia, 435; transmission of, by *Cavariella aegopodii*, 435; to *Apium ammi, A. australe, Conium maculatum*, coriander, and dill, 435.
Carsane, sedimentation rate in, 235.
Carthamus tinctorius, see Safflower.
Carya, see Hickory.
Carya pecan, see Pecan.
Casale's mixture, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 3, 376; *Uncinula necator* on vine, 375, 376.
Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*) brown streak virus in Nyasaland, 271; Zanzibar, 6.
— mosaic virus in Nigeria, 115, 271; Nyasaland, 271; Zanzibar, 6; varietal reaction to, 6, 115.
—, *Xanthomonas manihotis* on, in Mauritius, 326.
Castanea, see Chestnut.
Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
Catacauma torrendiella on coco-nut in Brazil, 124.
Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, 510; in Denmark, 159.
—, cabbage black ring spot virus on, 321; in S. Africa, 511; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus ornatus*, 321.
—, *Corticium solani* can infect, 499.
—, manganese deficiency in, in relation to amino acid content, 500.
—, mineral deficiencies in, technique for diagnosing, 356.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 263, 369; Western Australia, 500; in relation to amino acid content, 500.
—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
— mosaic virus on cauliflower, transmission of, by aphids, 262; *Brevicoryne brassicae, Myzus ornatus*, and *M. persicae*, 321; to *Matthiola incana* var. *annua*, 262.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, 357.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 43.
—, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, in U.S.A., 273.
Cavariella aegopodii transmitting carrot virus disease, 435.
— *capreae* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
CCH-338 and 358A, use of, against black root of beet, 556.
Cedar (*Cedrus*), *Phytophthora* can infect, 366.
Celeriac, see Celery.
Celery (*Apium graveolens*) calico virus on celery, 514; host range of, 265; transmission of, to beet, 265.
— — — on spinach in U.S.A., 265; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 559.
— cracked stem in New Zealand, 152.
—, cucumber mosaic virus, western, on, in U.S.A., 265.
[Celery], *Erwinia carotovora* on, in Holland, 436; U.S.A., 559.
—, *Fusarium* (?) *solani* on, in U.S.A., 559.
—, *Phoma apiicola* on, in Holland, 436.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, control, 554.
—, *Septoria apii* on, 510; in Denmark, 159; England, 48; Holland, 436.
—, — *apii-graveolentis* on, in England, 48.
—, — *petroselini* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, *Sordaria curvispora* on, in Canada, 198.
Cellulose, decomposition of, by *Chaetomium*, 585; fungi, 298; Hymenomycetes, 320, 477.
Celtis, Fomes noxius on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *occidentalis, Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 147.
Cenococcum geophilum, effect of amino acids on growth of, 411; of, on branching of pine roots, 300.
Centaurea cyanus, Alternaria zinniae on, in Denmark, 160.
Cephalosporium on guava in India, 6.
— on *Phaseolus aureus* in U.S.A., 155.
— on rice in Italy, 487.
— on soy-bean in Canada, 154; U.S.A., 154, 155.
— *fici* on fig in U.S.A., 180.
— *gramineum* on wheat in Japan, 211.
— *gregatum* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 204, 205.
— *lecanii* on scale insects in Persia, 378.
— (?) *oryzae* on rice in Madagascar, 355.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 5, 242; Southern Rhodesia, 210; effect of, on juice content, 242.
— *sclerotigenum* on *Cyclamen* in Czechoslovakia, 456; new strain of, 456.
Cephalothecium on oats in Canada, 520.
Ceratobasidium, taxonomy of, 32.
Ceratomella, taxonomy of, 249.
Ceratonia siliqua, see Carob tree.
Ceratophorum setosum on *Cytisus* in England, Germany, and Italy, 457.
— — on laburnum, 457.
— — on lupin in England, Germany, and Italy, 457; U.S.A., 381.
Ceratostomella on timber, taxonomy of, 249.
— *fimbriata*, effect of pyrithiamine on, 637.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 271; Mexico, 356; relationship of, to sweet potato strain, 356.
— — on sweet potato in Mexico, 356; U.S.A., 111, 641; relationship of, to rubber strain, 356.
— *multiannulata*, mutation in, 535.
— *paradoxa* on pineapple in Fiji, imported from New Zealand, 632; French Guinea, 71.
— — on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 326; Queensland, 197, 244; control, 197, 244, 326; varietal reaction to, 142.
— *piceae* on timber, 98.
— *ulmi* on elm in Bulgaria, 256; Canada, 439, 440; U.S.A., 6, 257, 379, 408, 652, 653; association of, with *Scolytus multistriatus*, 257; breeding against, 428, 653; control, 40, 257, 439, 532; legislation against, amended, in England and Wales, 656; losses caused by, 256; transmission of, by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* and *Scolytus multistriatus*, 6, 652; specific reaction to, 40, 256, 428, 652, 653.
Cercospora on *Gerbera* in New S. Wales, 512.
— *arachidicola* on groundnut in U.S.A., 53, 374; cultural races of, 374; geographical distribution of, 96.
— *beticola* on beet in Persia, 378; U.S.A., 613; breeding against, 611, 613; varietal reaction to, 502, 613.
— *bloxami* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.

[*Cercospora*] *capsici* on chilli in U.S.A., 616.
— *carotae* on carrot, control, 108.
— *cinchonae* on *Cinchona ledgeriana* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *crassa* f. *iberidis* and f. *lunariae*, taxonomy of, 249.
— *daizu* on soy-bean in New S. Wales, 211.
— *davisii* on lucerne in U.S.A., 18.
— *elaeidis* on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *hibisci* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Persia, 378.
— *jujubae* on *Zizyphus jujuba* in Assam, 32.
— *kikuchii* on soy-bean in China and Japan, 155.
— *kopkei* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
— *lepidii* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
— *nicotianae* on tobacco in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Holland, 424; Southern Rhodesia, 209, 312; control, 312.
— *personata* on groundnut in India, 134; U.S.A., 53, 374; control, 53; cultural races of, 374; geographical distribution of, 96.
— *pueraricola* imperfect state of *Mycosphaerella pueraricola*, 218.
— *ricinella* on *Ricinus communis* in India 6, 134.
— *sojina* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 54.
— *taiwanensis* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
— *theae* on tea in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *vignicola* on cowpea and soy-bean in China, 155; *Helminthosporium vignae* synonym of, 156; renamed *Helminthosporium vignicola*, 559.
— *vitis* on vine in Persia, 378.
Cercosporella albo-maculans synonym of *C. brassicae*, 263.
— *brassicae* on *Brassica campestris*, cabbage, and turnip in U.S.A., 263; *C. albo-maculans* synonym of, 263.
— *herpotrichoides* on barley in Switzerland, 113.
— — on wheat in England, 619; New Zealand, 378; Sweden, 168; Switzerland, 113; control, 619.
— *inconspicua* on lily in France, 360.
Cereals, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Sweden, 9; control, 570.
—, diseases of, breeding against, 622; in England, booklet on, 566.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Switzerland, 113.
—, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, varietal reaction to, 440.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Denmark, 158.
—, portable cleaners for seeds of, 57.
—, *Puccinia* on, diagrammatic scale for estimating intensity of, 212.
—, — *graminis* on, in Canada, 518.
—, *Sclerotinia borealis* on, in Sweden, 9.
—, seed-borne diseases of, in France, 387.
—, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 9, 279.
—, Uredinales on, oversummering and overwintering of, 212.
Cerebella on sugar-cane in India, 545.
Ceresan, use of, against *Alternaria raphani* on radish, 440; *A. tenuis* on barley, 520; *Colletotrichum linicola* on flax, 524; fungi following snow injury to cereals, 212; *Fusarium*, 520; groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 279; *H. sativum* and *H. teres* on barley, 520; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 355; *Pyrenophora avenae* on oats, 520; *Sclerospora* on millet, 625; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 11; *Tolyposporium penicillariae* on *Pennisetum typhoides*, 55; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 279; *U. nuda* on barley and *U. kolleri* on oats, 59; *U. tritici* on wheat, 59; vegetable diseases, 554; as a seed treatment for cereals, 447; with oil, 11.
[Ceresan] M, use of, against damping-off of beet, 612; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; as a seed treatment for barley, beet, cotton, flax, oats, rice, sorghum, vegetables, and wheat, 471.
—, new improved, effect of, on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on soy-bean, 266.
—, — —, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 400; *Helminthosporium victoriae* on oats, 115; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 399; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; *Tilletia caries*, 279; as a seed treatment for barley and beet, 471; flax, 117, 172, 471; oats, 117, 471; sorghum and wheat, 471; vegetables, 44.
— universal, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.
Cerotelium fici on figs in Brazil, 8.
Certification schemes for crops in Great Britain, 340, 341.
Certosan, use of, against *Calonectria nivalis* on rye, 10; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 279, 567; *Tilletia caries* and *Ustilago avenae*, 279.
Cestrum elegans, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
Chaetomium, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— in the air, 133.
— on cotton textiles, 584.
— *bostrychodes*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
— *convolutum*, effect of pyrithiamine on, 637.
— —, physiology of, 535.
— *dolichotrichum* in Canada, 197; host range of, 197.
— *elatum* in Canada, 197; host range of, 197.
— *erectum* on parsley in Canada, 197.
— *funicolum* in Canada, 197; host range of, 197.
— *globosum*, control, 233.
— —, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
— —, factors affecting growth of, 478.
— — on cork, control, 187.
— — on cotton textiles, 585; control, 25.
— — on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— — on textiles in Holland, 476.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582; of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
— —, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— *indicum*, antagonism of *Aspergillus fumigatus* to, 24.
— — in Canada, 197; host range of, 197.
— — on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— —, use of, as a test organism in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
— *murorum*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
— *reflexum* in Canada, 197; host range of, 197.
— *spirale*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
Chaetothyrium spinigerum on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
Chalara quercina on oak in U.S.A., 117, 364, 552; effect of antimycin on, 232.
Chard (*Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*), beet mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 431; transmission of, by aphids, 432.
—, beet yellow net virus on, 105.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, cucumber mosaic virus, western, on, in U.S.A., 265.
Cheiranthus cheiri, see Wallflower.
Chenopodium urbicum, potato virus X on, 238.
— —, potato virus Y can infect, 237.
Cherry (*Prunus avium*), albino disease of, in U.S.A., 408.

[Cherry], buckskin disease of, in U.S.A., 408.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Belgium, 51; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405.
—, *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 219.
—, *Fomes connatus* and *F. pomaceus* on, in Norway, 336.
— leaf spot, control, 464.
—, little cherry virus on, 69, 222, 408; (?) identical with peach X disease virus, *Prunus virginiana* var. *demissa* disease and western X peach disease, 222; two strains of, 69; varietal reaction to, 69.
— necrotic leaf spot in Canada, 464.
— — ring spot virus on cherry in Canada, 20, 178, 464; U.S.A., 223; transmission of, to cucumber, 223; two phases of, 20.
— — — — — on peach and plum in Canada, 20; two phases of, 20.
—, peach X disease virus on, in U.S.A., 222; (?) identical with 'little cherry' virus, 222.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Greece, 51.
—, *Polyporus schweinitzii* and *P. sulphureus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Polystictus abietinus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, — *versicolor* on, in New Zealand, 34; Norway, 336.
—, — (?) *zonatus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, control, 336.
—, — *prunicola* on, biochemical study of, 406.
—, *Puccinia cerasi* on, in Italy and Switzerland, 528.
— rusty mottle in U.S.A., 563.
—, *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in U.S.A., 222.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 336.
— tatter leaf virus on cherry in Canada, 442, 464.
—, *Venturia cerasi* on, in Denmark, 159; control, 159, 336.
—, virus disease of, in Canada, 441.
— western X virus on cherry in U.S.A., 464; causing 'little cherry' disease, 464; transmission of, to peach, *Prunus demissa* and *P. virginiana*, 464.
— wilt in Italy, 69.
— X-disease virus on cherry in U.S.A., 446; effect of, on yield, 446; transmission of, to *Prunus virginiana*, 446.
— yellows virus on cherry in Canada, 20, 178, 223, 442, 464; factors affecting, 442; transmission of, to cucumber, 223.
— — — on peach and plum in Canada, 20.
— — — on *Prunus mahaleb*, transmission of, by seed, 339.
— laurel (*Prunus laurocerasus*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Switzerland, 405.
Cheshunt mixture, use of, against *Rhizoctonia crocorum* on *Araucaria cunninghamii*, 653; tobacco damping off, 326.
Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Cylindrosporium castaneae* on, in Hungary, 146; connexion with *Mycosphaerella maculiformis* not confirmed, 146; synonymy of, 146.
—, *Endothia fluens* on, in Italy, 427; culture of, 427.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Asia, 553; Europe, 428; Italy, 428; Spain, 427; U.S.A., 200, 553, 563, 652; breeding against, 553; culture of, 428.
—, *Phomopsis viterbensis* on, in Italy, 314; culture of, 314.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Portugal, 366, 494.
—, — *cambivora* on, 494; in Portugal, 366.
Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Cercospora capsici* on, in U.S.A., 616.
[Chilli], *Chaetomium reflexum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 110; control, 110, 499.
—, *Fusarium* on, in France, 485.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in France, 485.
— mosaic virus, breeding against, 505.
—, *Phoma* (?) *destructiva* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in France, 485; U.S.S.R., 648.
—, — *infestans* can infect, 28.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, control, 499.
—, tobacco mosaic virus can infect, 89, 250.
—, — paramosaic virus can infect, 89.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 227.
— 'white pest' in Argentina, 36.
—, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on, varietal reaction to, 436.
Chilopsis linearis, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 147.
Chives (*Allium schoenoprasum*), *Botrytis byssoidea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Chloridium musae on banana in Brazil, 529.
Chlorine, use of, against *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on potato, 416.
Chlorocuprine, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 10.
Chloroform, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 82.
Chloro-ortho-phenyl phenol, use of, as a timber preservative, 260.
4-chlorophenol, effect of dextrose on fungicidal properties of, 182.
—, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.
Chlorophenols, use of, against fungi on wood pulp, 321.
Chloropicrin, use of, against *Dactylium dendroides* on mushroom, 112; *Fusarium oxysporum* f. 6 and *Heterodera marioni*, 470; pine root rot, 604; *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 470; *Verticillium albo-atrum* on avocado pear, 580; as a soil disinfectant, 5, 62, 82, 109, 116, 182, 609, 648.
Chloroscypha, taxonomy of, 546.
Chlorosis, infectious, of plum in S. Africa, 338; virus nature of, 339.
—, lime-induced, of fruit trees in New S. Wales, 177.
Choanephora on soy-bean in China, 155.
— *cucurbitarum*, effect of pyrithiamine on, 637.
— — on squash, control, 108.
Chrysanthemum, aster yellows virus on, transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 46; to *Gladiolus* and shallots, 46.
—, *Cylindrosporium chrysanthemi* on, in U.S.A., 595; (?) *Septoria obesa* synonym of, 595.
—, *Deuterophoma* on, in U.S.A., 334; associated with stunt, 334; two types of, 334.
—, *Septoria chrysanthemi* on, control, 127.
— stunt, *Deuterophoma* associated with, 334.
— 'stunt-mottle' virus disease in Canada, 126.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Victoria, 512.
— *carinatum*, *Alternaria* on, in Denmark, 160.
— *cinerariaefolium*, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 642.
— — crown rot in New Zealand, 590.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in India, 642.
— —, *Penicillium* on, in New Zealand, 591; effect of, on pyrethrin content, 591.
— —, *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in India, 642.
— —, *Ramularia bellunensis* on, in Kenya, 444.
— *leucanthemum*, *Septoria macrospora* on, in U.S.A., 595.

Chrysomyxa abietis on pine and spruce in Belgium, 51.
Ciboria, taxonomy of, 546.
— *batschiana*, *Sclerotinia pseudotuberosa* synonym of, 547.
— *caucus*, taxonomy of, 547.
Ciborinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Cicer arietinum, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in Greece, 51; geographical distribution of, 96.
— —, boron deficiency in, in India, 335.
— —, *Fusarium* and *F. orthoceras* on, in India, 160.
— —, iron excess in, in India 335.
— —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in India, 160.
— —, manganese and molybdenum deficiency in, in India, 335.
— —, *Operculella padwickii* on, in India, 160.
— —, phosphorus deficiency in, in India, 335.
— —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 160.
— —, *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* on, factors affecting, 161.
Cichorium endivia, see Endive.
Cicinnobolus parasiticus on *Phyllactinia suffulta* in France, 360.
Cinchona, *Phytophthora* on, in Puerto Rico, 377.
— *ledgeriana*, *Cercospora cinchonae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— —, *Phytophthora* on, in Puerto Rico, 377.
Cineraria (*Senecio cruentus*), *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in Switzerland, 456.
Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*), *Armatella cinnamomi* on, in India, 247.
Cintractia axicola on *Cyperus* in Brazil and Paraguay, 362.
— *leucoderma* on *Cyperus* in Paraguay, 362; previously referred to *C. peribebuyensis*, 362.
— *peribebuyensis*, *C. leucoderma* previously referred to, 362.
— — on *Cyperus pangorei* in India, 198.
— — synonym of *C. axicola*, 362.
Circinella in soil in England, technique for studying, 241.
Citrange (*Citrus sinensis* × *Poncirus trifoliata*), *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, 213.
Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Greece, 51.
Citrullus vulgaris, see Watermelon.
— — var. *fistulosus*, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
Citrus, *Alternaria citri* on, in U.S.A., 123, 393.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, 630; in U.S.A., 214; Victoria, 453.
—, boron excess in, in Victoria, 454.
— collapse in U.S.A., 563.
—, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Persia, 378; Victoria, 453.
— concentric ring blotch in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 171.
—, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Greece, 51; Sicily, 214, 626; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Diaporthe citri* on, in Brazil, 8; Victoria, 453.
—, *Diplodia natalensis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Palestine, 63, 64; U.S.A., 285, 286, 625; control, 63, 64, 285, 286; mode of infection by, 63.
—, disease of, in Italy, 285; legislation against, in Venezuela, 368.
—, — resistant wild form of, 626.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
— dry bark in U.S.A., 563.
[Citrus], *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31, 271; Brazil, 8.
—, *Exosporina fawcetti* on, in U.S.A., 214.
—, factors affecting growth of, in old soils, 62.
—, *Fusariella* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 643.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Gloeosporium limetticola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285, 454; U.S.A., intercepted from the Philippines, 608.
—, *Limacinia penzigi* on, in Brazil, 8; associated with a coccid, 8.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, 571.
— mottle leaf in New S. Wales, 571.
— oleocellosis, study on, 626.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* on, in Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 285, 286, 393, 625; control, 64, 285, 286, 625.
—, — *italicum* on, in Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 285, 286, 625.
—, *Phoma citricarpa* on, in S. Africa, 122.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Palestine, 63; Victoria, 453.
—, — *citrophthora* on, in New S. Wales, 571; control, 62, 186; geographical distribution of, 63; varietal reaction to, 213.
—, — *hibernalis* on, in Palestine, 122.
—, — *parasitica* on, control, 62; geographical distribution of, 63.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 331.
—, — excess in, study on, 331.
—, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Victoria, 453.
— psorosis in S. Africa, 511.
— quick decline in U.S.A., 62, 563; legislation against, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in New S. Wales, 609.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
—, *Septoria* on, in Victoria, 453.
—, — *depressa* on, in New S. Wales, 571.
—, *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, — — var. *viscosa* on, Swingle's hand lens and early records of, 123.
—, *Trichoderma viride* on, in U.S.A., 214.
— 'tristeza' in Brazil, 61, 522; in relation to nitrogen metabolism, 61; transmission of, by *Aphis citricidus*, 522.
—, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271; China, 393.
—, *Xanthoria parietina* on, in Palestine, 63.
— *aurantiifolia*, see Lime.
— *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
— *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
— *limonia*, see Lemon.
— *maxima*, see Shaddock.
— *medica*, see Citron.
— *nobilis*, see Orange.
— *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
— — × *C. reticulata*, see Tangelo.
— *poonensis*, see Orange.
— *sinensis*, see Orange.
— — × *C. reticulata*, see Tangor.
— — × *Poncirus trifoliata*, see Citrange.
— *tankan*, see Orange.
— *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
Cladosporium in butter in India, 349.
— in soil in Canada, 21.
— on fruits in U.S.A., 228.
— on oats in Canada, 520.

[*Cladosporium*] on peach in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— on *Ricinus communis* in India, 6.
— on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— *aphidis* on hops in U.S.A., 592; transmission of, by *Phorodendron humuli*, 592.
— *baccae* on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— *bruhnei* on *Elymus arenarius* var. *villosus* in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
— *carpophilum* on peach in Uruguay, 224; U.S.A., 339; effect of insecticidal sprays on, 339.
— *cucumerinum* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 373.
— — on cucumber, histological study on, 436.
— —, toxicity of actidione to, 636.
— *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 95, 258, 602.
— *fulvum* on tomato in Canada, 493; England, 510; New S. Wales, 270; New Zealand, 37; U.S.A., 7; races of, 493; stimuli determining the direction of growth of germ-tubes in, 234; use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344; varietal reaction to, 7, 380, 493, 510.
— *herbarum*, culture of, 144.
— — in soil in India, 141.
— — on barley in England, 281.
— — on cotton textiles, 584, 585.
— — on flax and hemp textiles, 584.
— — on wheat in England, 281.
— —, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
— *heugelinianum* on *Buddleia* in U.S.A., 628.
— *paeoniae* on peony in France, 510.
Clarkia elegans, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Clasterosporium carpophilum on almond in S. Australia, 462.
— — on apricot in Persia, 378; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405; Tasmania, 406.
— — on cherry in Belgium, 51; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405.
— — on cherry-laurel in Switzerland, 405.
— — on peach in France, 406; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405; Uruguay, 224.
— — on plum in Persia, 378; Switzerland, 405.
— — on *Prunus* in Switzerland, 405.
— — on stone fruit trees in France, 406.
— *concinnum* synonym of *Fusariella concinna*, 643.
Clavaria, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 320.
— *dendroidea*, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 477.
— *gracilis*, decomposition of lignin by, 320, 477.
— *ligula*, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 477.
Clavatin, production of, by *Penicillium patulum*, 307.
—, toxicity of, to *Bacillus mycoides*, *Corynebacterium fascians*, *Erwinia phytophthora*, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, and *P. parasitica*, 307.
Claviceps on sugar-cane in India, 545.
— *paspali* on *Paspalum distichum* in Italy, 404.
— — on *Paspalum notatum* in U.S.A., 67.
— *purpurea* can infect barley, *Lolium rigidum*, rye, and wheat, 525.
— — on *Arctagrostis latifolia* in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
— — on barley in Denmark, 158.
— — on *Dupontia fisheri* in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
— — on Gramineae in Italy, 448.
— — on *Phleum pratense* in Denmark, 158.
— — on *Poa annua* in Australia, 525.
— — on rye in Denmark, 158; Greece, 52; factors affecting, 61.
Clematis vitalba, *Puccinia clematidis-secalis* on, in France, 569.
Clitocybe, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 320.
— *tabescens* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
Clivia, *Colletotrichum cliviae* on, in Belgium, 51.
Clonostachys on potato, 639.
— *araucariae* var. *rosea* on potato in Italy, 640.
Clove (*Eugenia aromatica*) die-back, (?) due to calcium deficiency, in Zanzibar, 420.
— sudden death in Zanzibar, 6, 420.
—, virus diseases of, in Zanzibar, 420.
Clover (*Trifolium*), bean yellow mosaic virus on, 206; in U.S.A., 293.
— big vein virus on *Melilotus alba*, 377; transmission of, by *Agallia constricta* and *Agalliopsis novella*, 377.
— — — — on *Rumex acetosa*, cultivation of tumours of, on nutrient agar, 507.
—, *Botrytis anthophila* on, 176; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 18, 116.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 127.
—, *Erysiphe martii* on, in Switzerland, 114.
—, — *polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 18, (?) 116.
—, *Kabatiella caulivora* on, in U.S.A., 18, 116.
—, lucerne mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 18.
—, manganese deficiency in, in U.S.A., 67.
—, mineral deficiencies in, in S. Australia, 218.
—, pea enation mosaic virus can infect, 371.
—, *Sclerotinia spermophila* on, previously described as a minor form of *S. trifoliorum*, 176.
—, — *trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 9, 279; U.S.A., 402.
—, *Stemphylium sarciniforme* on, technique for inoculating, 402.
—, tobacco streak virus on, in U.S.A., 85.
—, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 279.
—, *Uromyces trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 18; U.S.S.R., 336; overwintering of, 336.
Coal tar distillation plant, 100.
— —, use of, as a timber preservative, 96, 101; with creosote, 99.
Coccids, see Scale insects.
Coccomyces hiemalis on cherry in U.S.A., 219.
Cochliobolus stenospilus on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*) bronze leaf wilt in Cuba, Dominican Republic, and Venezuela, 572.
—, *Catacauma torrendiella* on, in Brazil, 124.
—, *Phytophthora* on, bibliography of papers on, 565.
— unknown disease, see Coco-nut west end bud rot.
— west end bud rot in the Bahamas, (?) Caribbean Coast, (?) Cayman Islands, (?) Cuba, Haiti, and Jamaica, 15; etiology of, 15.
— wilt in the Gold Coast, 162.
Coffee (*Coffea*), Basidiomycete on, in Tanganyika Territory, 362.
—, *Corticium* on, in Guatemala, 564.
—, — *koleroga* on, in India, 572.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
—, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Guatemala, 564.
—, — *xylarioides* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Helminthosporium canephorae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Hemileia vastatrix* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31; India, 572; Zanzibar, 6.
— 'jelloo' disease in India, 572.

[Coffee], *Leptosphaeria canephorae, L. coffeicola,* and *Macrosporium coffeanum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Pestalotia stictica* on, in the Belgian Congo, 247.
Coix lacryma-jobi, bacterium from *Paspalum dilatatum* can infect, 326.
Colchicum autumnale, Botrytis elliptica on, in U.S.A., 175.
Coleopuccinia kunmingensis on *Cotoneaster franchetii* and *C. microphylla* in China, 32.
Coleosporium senecionis on *Calendula officinalis* in Switzerland, 217.
— — on cineraria in Switzerland, 456.
— — on *Senecio vulgaris* in Switzerland, 218, 456.
— *sonchi-arvensis* on *Sonchus oleraceus* in Switzerland, 218.
— *viburni* on *Viburnum opulus* in U.S.A., 594.
Colletotrichopsis, taxonomy of, 248.
Colletotrichum, effect of, on flavour and colour of canned tomato juice, 583.
— on potato in Denmark, 4.
(?) — on tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, taxonomy of, 248.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus,* control, 127.
— *atramentarium* on potato in Tasmania, 538.
— *capsici* on mango in India, 469.
— *circinans,* effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on onion, antibiotic substances in relation to resistance to, 46.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 296.
— *cliviae* on *Clivia* in Belgium, 51.
— *dasturii* on *Piper betle* in India, 487.
— *falcatum* var. *arundinis* can infect sugar-cane, 594.
— — — — on *Arundo donax* in India, 594.
— *gloeosporioides* on avocado pear in Brazil, 8.
— — on citrus in Persia, 378; Victoria, 453.
— — on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— — on mango in Brazil, 8.
— *gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* on cotton in Brazil, 574.
— *graminicola,* effect of antimycin on, 232.
— *lagenarium,* effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on Cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 560.
— — on melon, control, 108.
— — on watermelon in Persia, 379; U.S.A., 48.
— —, spread of, by air currents, 615.
— —, toxicity of actidione to, 636.
— *lindemuthianum* on bean, 510; in the Belgian Congo, 272; New S. Wales, 151; New Zealand, 502; effect of antimycin on, 232.
— *linicola* on flax, 455; in Northern Ireland, 173; Peru, 174; U.S.A., 334; control, 524; geographical distribution of, 96; technique for detecting, on seeds, 185; varietal reaction to, 288.
— *phomoides* on tomato in U.S.A., 36, 313, 445, 599; control, 228; effect of antimycin on, 232; toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *pisi,* effect of antimycin on, 232.
— *theobromicola* on cacao in the Belgian Congo, 31; Costa Rica, 565.
— *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 18, 116.
— *villosum* on vetch in U.S.A., 54, 595.
Colloidal copper, use of, against *Ceratophorum setosum* on *Cytisus,* 457; *Pseudomonas morsprunorum* on plum, 337; *Venturia cerasi* on cherry, 336.
— sulphur, see Sulphur, colloidal.
(?) *Collybia* in Indonesia, 163.
[*Collybia*] *albuminosa,* cultivation of, by termites in China, 287.
— *butyracea,* decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 320, 477.
— *velutipes,* vitamin deficiency in, 478.
Colocasia esculenta, Fusariella obstipa on, intercepted from China, 643; *Dendryphion obstipum* synonym of, 643.
Colpoda, toxicity of, to *Verticillium dahliae,* 347.
— *saprophila,* toxicity of, to *Erwinia aroideae, Fusarium* and *Penicillium expansum,* 347.
Coltricia, study on, 361.
Colza (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*) curl virus disease in Austria, 45.
Conifers, butt rots of, in Sweden, 98.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, factors affecting, 37.
—, *Polyporus balsameus* on, in U.S.A., 360.
Coniophora bourdotii, C. fusispora, and *C. olivacea* on pine in Sweden, 98.
— *puteana,* effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on pine in Sweden, 98.
— — on timber in U.S.S.R., 369; Victoria, 200; control, 96.
Coniophorella (?) *umbrina* on ornamental plants in Norway, 292.
Coniothyrium fuckelii on strawberry in Holland, 180.
Conium maculatum, carrot virus disease can infect, 435.
Convolvulus, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in U.S.A., 252.
— *arvensis,* tobacco streak virus on, in U.S.A., 85.
Copoloid, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220.
Copper A injury to vine, 113.
— —, use of, against *Botrytis* (?) *gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus,* 399; *Cercospora capsici* on chilli, 616; *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 602; *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 328, 551; *Pseudomonas angulata* and *P. tabacum* on tobacco, 25; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe, 504; cucumber, 153; watermelon, 48.
— acetate, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 375.
— ammonium arsenite and copper arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 317.
— carbonate, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 114, 115; *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 168; *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 114.
— chromate, use of, in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— compounds, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe and cucumber, 108; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe and cucumber, 108; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida,* 279; in agricultural and industrial microbiology, 132.
— cuprosulphite, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 437; vine diseases, 50, 437.
— deficiency in apple in Queensland, 338; flax, 215; plants in S. Australia, 629; soil in New Zealand, 378.
— dimethylglyoxime, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
— dinitro-salicylate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 437.
— dust, use of, against *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 53; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80; *Xanthomonas corylina* on *Corylus,* 650.
— formate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 437.

[Copper] hydro, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220.
— injury to radish, 152.
— -lime, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80; *Puccinia* on wheat, 448; *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 446.
— — -monocalcium arsenite, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa* on cherry, 222.
— — -sulphur-oil, use of, against *Xanthomonas juglandis* on walnut, 601.
— meta-arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 317.
— naphthenate, effect of leaching on rot-proofing efficacy of, 410.
— —, use of, against moulds on textiles, 584; as a preservative for cotton textiles, 74, 395, 410, 477; as a timber preservative, 102, 260, 317, 606.
— 1-nitroso-2-naphthol, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
— oleate, use of, against moulds on textiles, 584.
— oxide (cuprous), use of, against *Alternaria longipes* on tobacco, 210; *A. solani*, 638; *Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, 466; *Septoria apii* on celery, 436; *Xanthomonas corylina* on *Corylus*, 650; as a seed treatment for rice, 307.
— oxychloride, use of, against *Cercospora* on *Gerbera*, 512; *Corticium solani* on potato, 416; *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 219; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 139; *Septoria depressa* on citrus, 571; *S. gerberae* on *Gerbera*, 512; *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on peach, 324; *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
— — sulphate, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.
— phenyl naphthenate, use of, against mildews on cotton textiles, 395.
— 8-quinolinolate, fungicidal properties of, 182.
— —, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 638; *Aspergillus niger*, *Chaetomium globosum*, *Myrothecium verrucaria*, and *Penicillium* on cotton textiles, 25; *Venturia inaequalis*, 68; for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
— —, solubilized, see Cunilate.
— Sandoz, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 3, 324, 376, 617.
— —, use of, with thiovit Sandoz against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 618.
— sulphate, dosage-response curves for action of, on *Alternaria brassicicola* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 132.
— —, use of, as a timber preservative, 41; for killing potato haulms, 236.
— — -lime, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.
— — -sodium arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 100.
— —, tribasic, injury (?) to tomato, 146; vine, 113.
— —, —, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352, 638; tomato, 36, 146; *Cercospora capsici* on chilli, 616; *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucurbits, 560; watermelon, 48; *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 36; *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 560; squash, 7; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on squash, 7; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352; tomato, 146, 551; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucurbits, 560; squash, 7; watermelon, 48; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 36; as a seed treatment for rice, 307.
— sulphabentonite, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 375.
[Copper] trichlorophenate, use of, against black root of beet, 556.
— zinc chromate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 140, 352, 638; tomato, 36; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 140, 352; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 36.
Coprinus lagopus on beet and *Tetragonia expansa* in U.S.A., 616.
Coprotinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Corchorus olitorius, see Jute.
Cordage, *Halophiobolus* on, 584.
Cordyceps in the Belgian Congo, 523, 524.
— *australis* on ants in Liberia, 287.
— *bicephala*, taxonomy of, 288.
— *peltata* and *C. puiggarii* on *Cryptorrhynchus corticalis*, taxonomy of, 125.
— *sphecocephala* on *Pompilus* in India, 574.
— *subsessilis* on *Cryptorrhynchus corticalis*, taxonomy of, 125.
Coriander (*Coriandrum sativum*), carrot virus disease can infect, 435.
Coriolus, study on, in New Zealand, 33.
— *versicolor*, *Polystictus versicolor* renamed, 34.
Cork, *Aspergillus niger*, *Chaetomium globosum*, *Fusarium*, *Penicillium*, *P. luteum*, and *Trichoderma* on, control, 187.
— gaskets, fungicidal treatment of, 299.
Corticium, new species of, in Canada, 32; taxonomy of, 32.
— on coffee in Guatemala, 564.
— *fuciforme* on *Agrostis canina* in U.S.A., 295.
— *hydnans*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *invisum* on tea in India, 249.
— *koleroga* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on cacao in Costa Rica, 565.
— — on coffee in India, 572.
— *microsclerotia* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— *sasakii* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
— *solani*, antagonism between *Actinomyces* and, 359; *Penicillium expansum* and, 499; *Trichoderma viride* and, 499.
— —, control, 499.
— —, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— —, host range of, 499.
— — in soil, control, 30.
— — on bean in the Belgian Congo, 272; Canada, 44; Peru, 66.
— — on beet in U.S.A., 150, 264.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 379.
— — on carnation in Italy, 396; control, 186.
— — on celery in U.S.A., 559.
— — on chilli in U.S.A., 110; control, 110, 499.
— — on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in India, 642.
— — on citrus in U.S.A., 171.
— — on clover in India, 127.
— — on cotton in U.S.A., 65.
— — on flax, control, 215.
— — on groundnut in India, 134.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Peru, 66.
— — on *Hibiscus cannabinus* and *H. sabdariffa* in Peru, 65, 66.
— — on *Iris* in U.S.A., 398.
— — on lettuce, 499; in England, 109.
— — on *Piper betle* in Assam, 82; India, 591.
— — on potato in the Belgian Congo, 272; Brazil, 80; Colombia, 415; Eire, 639; France, 416; Holland, 415; control, 415, 416; effect of, on *Synchytrium endobioticum*, 192; factors affecting, 639; varietal reaction to, 52, 80.
— — on soy-bean in China, 157; U.S.A., 155.
— — on spinach in Denmark, 160; control, 499.

[*Corticium solani*] on strawberry in Canada, 21.
— — on tobacco, 425; in Holland, 424.
— — on tomato, control, 499.
— — on vegetables in Switzerland, 499.
— —, *Papulospora stoveri* on, in U.S.A., 150.
Corylus avellana, defective development of shells of, in Austria, 377.
— —, *C. colurna* and *C. maxima*, *Xanthomonas corylina* on, in U.S.A., 649.
Corynebacterium, nutrition of, 381.
—, taxonomy of, 273.
— *diphtheriae*, cytology of, 274.
— *fascians*, control, 228.
— — on bean, 274.
— — on sweet pea, study on, 274.
— —, taxonomy of, 322.
— —, toxicity of clavatin to, 307.
— *flaccumfaciens*, study on, 621.
— —, taxonomy of, 513.
— *insidiosum* on lucerne in Canada, 442; U.S.A., 18, 577; breeding against, 442; effect of, on yield, 443; varietal reaction to, 294, 443, 562.
— —, study on, 621.
— *michiganense* on tomato, in Eire, 619; England, 346; New Zealand, 37; S. Africa, 551; Wales, 346; factors affecting, 425; legislation against in Mozambique, 551; role of thiamin and related compounds in pigment produced by, 426; study on, 621.
— *poinsettiae*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *rathayi*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on *Dactylis glomerata* and rye, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *sepedonicum*, antagonism of some Actinomycetes to, 328.
— — on *Athenaea*, specific reaction to, 141.
— — on potato, 351; in Canada, 27, 353, 354, 443, 486; Denmark, 191; India, 6; U.S.A., 479, 543; control, 6, 354, 416, 479; legislation against, in Canada, 443; losses caused by, 543; spread of, 543; surveys of, 486; transmission of, 353; varietal reaction to, 77, 353, 354, 416.
— — on *Solanum*, specific reaction to, 141.
— —, study on, 621.
Coryneum cardinale on *Cupressus macrocarpa* in California, 495.
Cotoneaster franchetii and *C. microphylla*, *Coleosporium kunmingensis* on, in China, 32.
Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria macrospora* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31; Venezuela, 65.
—, *Armillaria mellea* and *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* on, in Brazil, 574.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 65.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
—, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in U.S.A., 15, 476; control, 15, 125, 286.
—, — — f. 1 on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Glomerella gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 286, 476.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, moulds on seeds of, in U.S.A., 476.
—, *Mycosphaerella areola* on, in the French Sudan, 563.
—, *Myrothecium roridum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, in India, 15.
—, *Phyllosticta gossypina* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 287.
[Cotton], physiological shedding of, in the French Sudan, 563.
— red leaf disease in India, two types of, 15.
—, *Spermophthora gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 573; technique for inoculating, 573.
—, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on, in India, 15, 572; Turkey, 523; U.S.A., 286, 332; breeding against, 454, 573; control, 287; dissemination of, by water, 332; factors affecting, 454; study on, 171; varietal reaction to, 15, 454, 572.
—, textile, *Alternaria* on, 584.
—, —, *Aspergillus* on, 584.
—, —, — *carbonarius* on, 188.
—, —, — *flavipes* on, 585.
—, —, — *japonicus* and *A. luchuensis* on, 188.
—, —, — *niger* on, 188, 585; control, 25.
—, —, — *violaceo-fuscus* on, 188.
—, —, *Chaetomium* on, 584.
—, —, — *globosum* on, 585; control, 25.
—, —, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, 584, 585.
—, —, copper-tolerant fungi on, 410.
—, —, deterioration of, 395.
—, —, *Fusarium* and *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, 584.
—, —, *Gliocladium* and *Gliomastix convoluta* on, 585.
—, —, *Humicola fusco-atra* on, in U.S.A., 533; taxonomy of, 533.
—, —, *Leptosphaeria* on, 584.
—, —, *Memnoniella echinata* on, 585.
—, —, mildews on, control, 395, 477.
—, —, *Myrothecium verrucaria* on, 585; control, 25.
—, —, *Penicillium* on, 584, 585; control, 25.
—, —, *Pestalotia* on, 585.
—, —, *Phoma* on, 584.
—, —, *Pullularia pullulans* on, 584, 585.
—, —, rot-proofing of, 74, 410, 583.
—, —, *Stachybotrys* on, 584.
—, —, technique for isolating micro-organisms from, 534.
Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), *Ascochyta pisi* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
—, *Cercospora vignicola* on, 155; *Helminthosporium vignae* synonym of, 156.
—, (?) cucumber mosaic virus on, breeding against, 558.
—, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
—, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, breeding against, 558.
—, *Helminthosporium vignicola* on, 559; synonymy of, 559.
— mosaic virus, 514.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 505.
—, potato virus Y can infect, 237.
—, *Uromyces vignae* on, in Sierra Leone, 620.
—, *Xanthomonas vignicola* on, in U.S.A., 577.
Crag No. 531, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* and *Corticium fuciforme*, 295.
Crataegus, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, specific reaction to, 39.
— *monogyna*, *Gymnosporangium clavariiforme* on, distribution of, 187.
— *oxyacantha*, *Entomosporium thuemenii* on, in U.S.A., 38.
Crebrothecium ashbyi, *Eremothecium ashbyi* renamed, 548.
Creosote, use of, as a timber preservative, 53, 99, 100, 101, 102, 147, 149, 317.
Cronartium on blackberry in Southern Rhodesia, 210.

[*Cronartium*] *fusiforme* on pine in U.S.A., 148, 604.
— *ribicola* on currants in Scotland, 442; non-existence of physiologic races in, 340; varietal reaction to, 21, 340, 631.
— — on pine, 652; in Canada, 258; U.S.A., 148, 258, 259, 631, 653; breeding against, 148, 653; control, 653; varietal reaction to, 258, 259, 653.
Crops, breeding of, 412.
Crotalaria juncea, *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* and *F.* (?) *vasinfectum* on, in S. Africa, 216.
— —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in S. Africa, 216; culture of, 216.
— — mosaic virus in India, 161; transmission of, by sap inoculation, 161.
— *saltiana* mosaic virus in India, 161; transmission of, by sap inoculation, 161.
Cruciferae, boron deficiency in, in Finland, 590.
—, *Phyllosticta napi* on, in Belgium, 51.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 554.
—, turnip yellow mosaic virus on, properties of, 297.
Cryptodiaporthe salicina on *Salix* in Holland, 93; *Discella carbonacea* imperfect state of, 93.
Cryptonol, use of, against *Nectria galligena* on apple, 178.
Cryptorrhynchus corticalis, *Cordyceps peltata*, *C. puiggarii*, and *C. subsessilis* on, 125.
— *lapathi* presumed vector of poplar canker, 316.
Cryptosporella viticola on vine in S. Africa, 511.
Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, 539; resistance to, 117.
—, beet mosaic virus and celery calico virus can infect, 265.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, cherry necrotic ring spot virus and cherry yellows virus can infect, 223.
—, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, histological study on, 436.
—, *Erwinia tracheiphila* on, factors affecting, 26.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 373; control, 108.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, in S. Africa, 186.
—, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
— mosaic virus can infect beet, 265.
— — —, host range of, 37.
— — —, mutation in, 270.
(?) — — — on banana in the British Cameroons, 130; Colombia, 227; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 130.
— — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 207.
(?) — — — on cowpea, breeding against, 558.
— — — on cucumber, varietal reaction to, 504.
— — — on *Cyphomandra betacea* in New Zealand, 37; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 37; not by seed, 37.
— — — on *Dahlia* in Belgium, 599.
— — — on *Hesperis matronalis* in U.S.A., strains of, 42.
— — — on lily in Belgium, 599; U.S.A., 174, 563; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 174.
— — — on melon in U.S.A., 206.
— — — on spinach in Belgium, 599.
— — — on tobacco, culture and viability of, 35.
— — — on tomato, 42; in Austria, 377; Belgium, 599; England, 345, 647; (?) Holland, 647; New Zealand, 37; U.S.A., 252; Wales, 345; control, 647; factors affecting, 647; transmission of, by seed, 647.
— — —, spread of, 50.
[Cucumber mosaic virus], strains of, 504.
— — —, western, host range of, 265, 266.
— — —, —, on beet in U.S.A., 264; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 265.
— — —, —, on celery, chard, *Cucumis anguria*, and lettuce, 265.
— — —, —, on spinach in U.S.A., 265; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
— — —, —, on tomato in U.S.A., 265.
—, papaw mosaic virus can infect, 131.
—, *Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum* on, 510.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.S.R., 648.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Sierra Leone, 620; U.S.A., 485; control, 108, 153; varietal reaction to, 504, 620.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, control, 554.
—, *Septoria cucurbitacearum* on, in France, 510.
—, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
Cucumis anguria, cucumber mosaic virus, western, on, in U.S.A., 265.
— *melo*, and its vars. *inodorus* and *utilissima*, see Melon.
— — var. *cantaloupina*, see Cantaloupe.
— *sativus*, see Cucumber.
Cucurbita, *Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum* on, in India, 489.
— *foetidissima*, cantaloupe mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 504.
— *maxima*, see Squash.
— *moschata*, *Actinomyces scabies* on, resistance to, 117.
— *palmata*, cantaloupe mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 504.
Cucurbitaceae, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 560.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in S. Africa, 372; U.S.A., 560.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Canada, 485; U.S.A., 485, 560.
—, (?) *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* on, in Persia, 379.
Cucurbitaria yuccae on *Agave americana* in Portugal, 422.
Cuerna costalis transmitting phony peach virus, 224.
Culture media, technique for preserving, 23.
Cultures of micro-organisms, collection and distribution of, 409.
Cunilate, use of, against *Aspergillus niger*, *A. terreus*, *Chaetomium globosum*, and *Trichoderma viride*, 233.
Cupferron, use of, in rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Cupramina, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 31.
— Rumianca, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 376, 617.
Cupressus, *Diplodia* (?) *pinea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, effect of fungicides on rooting of cuttings of, 344.
—, *Monochaetia unicornis* on, in Kenya, 444; Tanganyika Territory, 246.
—, *Pestalotia funerea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— *lusitanica*, *Monochaetia unicornis* on, 495.
— *macrocarpa*, *Coryneum cardinale* on, in California, 495.
— —, *Monochaetia unicornis* on, in Kenya, 495.
Cupric, see Copper.
Cuprocide, use of, against *Alternaria solani* and *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 36; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 328, 551;

Septoria lycopersici on tomato, 36; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 567; as a seed treatment for groundnut, 471; lettuce, 110; rice and vegetables, 471.
[Cuprocide], yellow, injury to vine, 113.
—, —, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 638; *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on cacao, 565; date palm diseases, 627; *Phytophthora palmivora* on cacao, 565; as a seed treatment for pea, 152; rice, 307.
— 54-Y injury to vine, 113.
Cupro-K, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220.
— -Maag, sedimentation rate in, 235.
Cuprous, see Copper.
Cuprox injury to passion fruit, 468.
—, use of, against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 502; *Phytomonas passiflorae* on passion fruit, 468; *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on bean, 614; as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Currants (*Ribes* spp.), certification schemes for, in Great Britain, 341.
—, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in Scotland, 442; non-existence of physiologic races in, 340; varietal reaction to, 21, 340, 631.
—, *Cyphella* on, in Norway, 336.
—, effect of organic spray residues on canned, 179.
—, *Fomes vitis* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* can infect, 39.
—, *Phyllosticta grossulariae* on, in Ireland, 643.
—, potassium deficiency in, 357.
—, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, control, 179.
— reversion virus on currants, legislation against, in England, 341.
—, *Septoria ribis* on, in Ireland, 643.
—, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in U.S.A., 21.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 336.
Curvularia, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 291.
— *penniseti* on mango in India, 468.
Cuscuta epilinum on flax, 215.
— *subinclusa* transmitting raspberry mild streak virus, 465.
Cuzol, sedimentation rate in, 235.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
Cyamopsis psoraloides, *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 295.
— —, *Ascochyta pisi* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— —, *Fusarium*, mosaic virus, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 295.
— — top necrosis virus in U.S.A., 506; host range of, 506; named *Annulus tabaci* var. *cyamopsidis*, 506.
— *tetragonalibus*, tobacco streak virus can infect, 85.
Cyanamide X-1 and X-15, use of, for killing potato haulms, 480.
Cyathus striatus, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Cyclamen, *Cephalosporium sclerotigenum* and *Penicillium brevi-compactum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 456.
Cycloconium oleaginum on olive in Sicily, 467; U.S.A., 465, 466.
Cyclohexanone, use of, in leather preservatives, 476.
Cydonia vulgaris, see Quince.
Cylindrocarpon on strawberry in Canada, 21.
— *radicicola* on strawberry in Holland, 180.
Cylindrocladium on strawberry in Canada, 21.
— *scoparium* on fig in India, 22.
— — on plum in Belgium and England, 527.
Cylindrocolla longispora on *Agave americana* in Portugal, 422.
Cylindrosporella microsperma, synonymy of, 594.
Cylindrosporium betulae on birch in New S. Wales, 210.
— *castaneae* on chestnut in Hungary, 146; connexion with *Mycosphaerella maculiformis* not confirmed, 146; synonymy of, 146.
— *castanicola* synonym of *C. castaneae*, 146.
— *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in U.S.A., 595; *Septoria obesa* (?) synonym of, 595.
Cymbalaria, virus disease of, in France, 628.
Cymbopogon nardus collar rot in Guatemala, 564.
Cynodon dactylon, Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 633.
— —, *Puccinia cynodontis* on, in France, 360.
Cynoglossum amabile, tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco paramosaic virus can infect, 89.
Cyperus, *Cintractia axicola* on, in Brazil and Paraguay, 362; *C. peribebuyensis* synonym of, 362.
—, *Cintractia leucoderma* on, in Paraguay, 362; previously referred to *C. peribebuyensis*, 362.
— *pangorei*, *Cintractia peribebuyensis* on, in India, 198.
Cyphella on apple and currant in Norway, 336.
Cyphomandra betacea, cucumber mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 37; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 37; not by seed, 37.
Cypress, see *Cupressus*.
Cytisus, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in England, Germany, and Italy, 457.
— *laburnum*, see Laburnum.
Cytospora ludibunda, nitrogen concentration in relation to growth of, 221.
Cytosporina on apricot in Tasmania, 406.

Dacrymyces deliquescens, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Dactylis glomerata, *Corynebacterium rathayi* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
— —, *Epichloe typhina* on, water relations of spore discharge in, 128.
Dactylium dendroides on mushroom in Denmark, 112.
Daedalea, taxonomy of, 362.
— *confragosa* on plum and a hardwood, lamellate form of, in Norway, 336.
— — on *Salix*, poroid form of, in Norway, 336.
— — and *D. juniperina*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *quercina*, vitamin deficiency in, 478.
Dahlia, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Belgium, 599.
— mosaic virus in Denmark, 159.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Belgium, 599; U.S.A., 90; Victoria, 512; suspected in Southern Rhodesia, imported from Holland, 210.
Daldinia concentrica on timber, 607.
Damping-off of beet, in U.S.A., 612.
— of vegetables, control, 554.
—, see also *Phytophthora*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and other fungi.
Dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*), lettuce virus disease on, in Switzerland, 324.
Dasyscypha on larch, 322.
— *fusco-sanguinea* on pine, 497.
— *willkommii* on larch, 93; in Germany, 655; Great Britain, 656.

Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), 'baïoudh' disease of, in Morocco, 332.
— — diseases, literature on, 472.
— —, fungi on, in U.S.A., 626; insect infestation in relation to, 627.
— —, *Fusarium albedinis* on, 522.
— —, — (?) *oxysporum* and *Trichoderma viride* on, 523.
Datura stramonium, Cyamopsis psoraloides top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
— —, potato purple top wilt virus can infect, 480.
— —, potato virus X on, rate of dispersal and multiplication in the leaf parenchyma, 28.
— —, tobacco leaf curl virus can infect, 597.
— —, tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco para-mosaic virus can infect, 89.
— —, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
— —, use of, as a test plant for potato leaf roll virus, 78.
— *tatula*, potato virus X can infect, 319.
Daucus carota, see Carrot.
D-D, use of, against *Heterodera marioni*, 470; as a soil disinfectant, 62, 609.
DDT, effect of, on some flax diseases, 455; on orange water spot, 393.
—, use of, against insect vectors of aster yellows virus, 109; *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 652.
Deecop, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.
Delphinium ring spot virus, 514.
Dendrophoma obscurans on strawberry in U.S.A., 130; *Gnomonia* perfect state of, 130.
Dendryphion obstipum synonym of *Fusariella obstipa*, 643.
Desmodium diffusum, Xanthomonas desmodii on, in India, 577.
Deuterophoma on *Chrysanthemum* in U.S.A., 334; associated with stunt, 334; two types of, 334.
— *tracheiphila* on citron in Greece, 51.
— — on citrus in Sicily, 626; geographical distribution of, 96.
— — on lemon and orange in Greece, 51; Sicily, 214.
— —, types of fructification in, 422.
Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Elsinoe veneta* on, technique for isolating, 230.
Dextrose, effect of, on fungicidal properties of 4-chlorophenol, 182.
Diabrotica undecimpunctata transmitting cantaloupe mosaic virus, 504.
Dianthus barbatus, Puccinia arenariae on, in France, 510.
— *caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
Diaporthe citri on citrus in Brazil, 8.
— — on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— *phaseolorum* var. *batatatis* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 107.
— — var. *sojae* on soy-bean in Canada, 154; China, 155; U.S.A., 107; factors affecting sporulation of, in culture, 318.
Dibotryon morbosum on plum in Canada, 443.
3,4-dichloro-benzoic acid, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.
2,3-dichloro-1, 4-naphthoquinone, colorimetric determination of, on seed, 71.
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effect of, on certain micro-organisms, 228; potato leaf roll virus, 237; tobacco mosaic virus, 549.
— —, toxicity of, to cotton, 64; fungi, 71.
Dichloropropene-dichloropropane mixture, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 109.
Didymascella thujina on *Thuja lobbii* in Belgium, 51.
— — on *Thuja occidentalis* and *T. plicata*, geographical distribution of, 96.
Didymella applanata on loganberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on raspberry in England, 323, 340; Tasmania, 528; U.S.A., 406; *Phoma* a state of, 323; varietal reaction to, 406.
— *lycopersici* on tomato in Austria, 377; England, 253, 254, 345; Wales, 345; control, 254, 493; factors affecting, 253; losses caused by, 345.
— *melonis* synonym of *Mycosphaerella citrullina*, 615.
Didymosphaeria polyspora on *Hevea* rubber in the French Cameroons, 589.
Dieffenbachia picta, Pythium on, in U.S.A., 397.
Digitalis gloxiniaeflora, Corticium solani and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
Dihydrostreptomycin, technique for assaying, 635.
Dill (*Peucedanum graveolens*), carrot virus disease can infect, 435.
—, *Fusicladium depressum* on, in Denmark, 4.
Dimeriella, Dimerosporium abietis, D. tsugae and *Meliola balsamicola* referred to, 97.
— *terrieri* on *Abies alba* in Switzerland, 97.
Dimerosporium abietis and *D. tsugae* referred to *Dimeriella*, 97.
Dimethylglyoxime, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Dinitrocresol, use of, against *Phragmidium rubi-idaei* on raspberry, 444.
Dinitro-ortho-cresol, use of, against moulds on leather, 583.
Diphenyl wraps, use of, against *Diplodia natalensis, Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on lemon, 285.
Diphenylthio-carbazone, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Diplocarpon earliana on strawberry, technique for isolating, 230.
— *rosae* on rose in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 66; taxonomy of, 66.
Diploceras, taxonomy of, 596.
— *hypericinum*, 597.
Diplodia on *Camellia japonica, C. saluenensis*, and *C. sasanqua* in U.S.A., 327.
— on soy-bean in China, 156.
— *macrospora*, carbohydrate requirements of, 138.
— *natalensis, D. theobromae* synonym of, 37.
— — imperfect state of *Physalospora rhodina*, 38.
— — on citrus in Palestine, 63.
— — on lemon in the Belgian Congo, 272; U.S.A., 285, 286.
— — on orange in the Belgian Congo, 272; Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 625; control, 64; mode of infection by, 63.
— (?) *pinea* on *Cupressus* in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— *quercina* on oak in Belgium, 40.
— *theobromae* synonym of *D. natalensis*, 37.
— *zeae*, longevity of, in cultures under mineral oil, 231.
— — on maize in the Belgian Congo, 272; U.S.A., 453.
Dipsacus sylvestris, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
Discella carbonacea imperfect state of *Cryptodiaporthe salicina*, 93.

Disodium arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 96.
— ethylene bisdithiocarbamate, use of, as a fungicide, 344.
Dithane injury to apple, 460.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352; *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 219; *Colletotrichum lagenarium* and *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 560; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 456; *Phialea temulenta* on *Lolium perenne*, 378; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 22, 352, 483; tomato, 484; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucurbits, 560; watermelon, 48.
— D 14 injury to sweet potato, 111.
— —, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352, 638; tomato, 36; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 293; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352; potato seed piece decay, 471; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 153; *Pseudopeziza ribis*, 179; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 36; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 7.
— Z-78, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 638; tomato, 599; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111; *Cercospora carotae* on carrot, 108; *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* on bean, 471; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 293; *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 597; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 599; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 153; potato seed piece decay, 471; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 471.
— -zinc sulphate-lime, use of, against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on watermelon, 48; *Glomerella cingulata*, *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Melanconium fuligineum* on vine, 561.
Dolichos biflorus, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in India, 404.
Dolomite, use of, against magnesium deficiency in apple, 19.
Dothichiza populea on poplar in Holland, 316.
Dothideales, taxonomy of, 547.
Dothiorella ulmi on elm in U.S.A., 6.
Dow 9 B, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 400; *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; as a seed treatment for cotton, 471; groundnut, 326, 471; pea, rice, and vegetables, 471.
— —, wettable, use of, as a seed treatment for rice, 307.
— DN dry-mix and Dow DN 289, use of, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 446.
— G 506, use of, for killing potato haulms, 439.
Dowax 222, use of, against tomato blossom-end rot, 363.
Dowfume G, use of, against *Heterodera marioni* and *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 470.
— W-10, use of, against *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 15, 286.
— W-15, use of, against *Heterodera marioni* and *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 470.
Dowicide A, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 641; *Diplodia natalensis*, *Penicillium digitatum*, and *P. italicum* on lemon, 285.
— 7, use of, for rot-proofing textiles, 584.
Dowspray 66, use of, for killing potato haulms, 140.
— —, improved, use of, for killing potato haulms, 236, 439, 480.
Du Bay 1452, use of, as a seed treatment for flax, 172.
Du Pont spreader-sticker, 127, 258, 313.
Dupontia fisheri, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
Dusting apparatus, 23, 139.
Dusts, application of, by electricity, 22.
Dysdercus superstitiosus, *Entomophthora pyralidarum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Dysoxylum spectabile, *Fomes uncatus* on, in New Zealand, 361.

Echinochloa crus-galli, *Ephelis oryzae* on, in China, 29.
— *frumentacea*, *Ustilago panici-frumentacei* on, in China, 595.
Echinodontium tinctorium on *Abies* in Canada, 430.
Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.
—, *Ascochyta melongenae* on, in India, 112.
—, *Fusarium* on, in France, 485.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in France, 485.
— mosaic virus in India, transmission of, by grafting, 161.
—, *Phomopsis vexans* on, breeding against, 326.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in France, 485; U.S.S.R., 648.
—, — *hibernalis* can infect, 123.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 227.
Elaeis guineensis, see Oil palm.
Elder (*Sambucus*), *Synchytrium sambuci* on, in U.S.A., 423.
Electron microscope study of tobacco etch virus and tobacco mosaic virus, 438.
Eleusine coracana, *Piricularia oryzae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
Elgetol, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on pear and *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 446.
Ellisiella, *E. caudata*, and *E. mutica*, taxonomy of, 248.
Elm (*Ulmus*), *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, in Bulgaria, 256; Canada, 439, 440; U.S.A., 6, 257, 379, 408, 652, 653; association of, with *Scolytus multistriatus*, 257; breeding against, 428, 653; control, 40, 257, 439, 532; legislation against, amended in England and Wales, 656; losses caused by, 256; transmission of, by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* and *Scolytus multistriatus*, 6, 652; specific reaction to, 40, 256, 428, 652, 653.
—, *Dothiorella ulmi* on, in U.S.A., 6.
—, *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 552.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, 429; specific reaction to, 39, 40.
— phloem necrosis virus in U.S.A., 256, 408; transmission of, by leaf hoppers, 256.
—, *Phytophthora inflata* on, in U.S.A., 600.
Elsinoe on economic plants in the western hemisphere, 143.
— *ampelina* on vine in South Africa, 49.
— *fawcetti* on citrus in Brazil, 8.
— — on lemon in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— — on orange in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *mattirolianum* on *Arbutus unedo*, 524; *Sphaceloma mattirolianum* imperfect state of, 524.
— *theae* on tea, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *veneta* on dewberry, technique for isolating, 230.
— — on loganberry and raspberry in Tasmania, 528.
Elymus arenarius var. *villosus*, *Cladosporium bruhnei* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
— *canadensis*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* can infect, 60.

Empoasca fabae transmitting papaw bunchy top virus, 131.
Empusa americana on insects in U.S.A., 333.
Enamel, addition of fungicides to, 233.
Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), cabbage black ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
—, *Marssonina panattoniana* on, in Switzerland, 324.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, 204; antagonism of bacteria to, 204.
Endocochlus binarius on *Amoeba papyracea* in U.S.A., 523.
Endostigme cinerascens, taxonomy of, 404.
Endothia fluens on chestnut in Italy, 427; culture of, 427.
— *parasitica* on chestnut in Asia, 553; Europe, 428; Italy, 428; Spain, 427; U.S.A., 200, 553, 563, 652; breeding against, 553.
— — on oak in U.S.A., 652.
Entomophthora aphidis on aphids in Great Britain, 302.
— *pyralidarum* on *Dysdercus superstitiosus* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *sphaerosperma* on *Pieris brassicae* in England, 125.
Entomosporium thuemenii on *Crataegus oxyacantha* in U.S.A., 38.
Ephelis oryzae on *Echinochloa crus-galli* in China, 29.
— — on rice in China, 29; imperfect state of *Balansia oryzae*, 29; overwintering of, 30.
— *pallida* on rice in Sierra Leone, 620.
Epichloe typhina on *Dactylis glomerata*, water relations of spore discharge in, 128.
— —, vitamin deficiency in, 478.
Epicoccum neglectum on soy-bean in U.S.A., 595.
— *purpurascens* on rice in Italy, 487.
Epidermophyton floccosum, testing of fungicides against, 348.
Eremothecium ashbyi renamed *Crebrothecium ashbyi*, 548.
— *cymbalariae*, taxonomy of, 548.
Ergot, see *Claviceps purpurea*.
Erigeron bonariensis, virus disease of, in Brazil, 598.
Erwinia, taxonomy of, 273.
— *amylovora*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— —, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on apple in Canada, 442; New Zealand, 5.
— —, taxonomy of, 513.
— *aroideae* on cabbage, longevity of, 500.
(?) — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 207.
— — on potato in U.S.A., 306.
— — on vegetables in U.S.A., 228.
— —, toxicity of *Colpoda saprophila* to, 347.
— *carnegieana* on *Carnegiea gigantea* in U.S.A, 17; technique for inoculating, 17.
— *carotovora*, antagonism of Actinomycetes to, 328.
— —, comparison of, with *E. phytophthora* in culture, 354.
— —, control, 228.
— —, effect of culture filtrates of, on growth of seedlings, 275.
— —, *E. phytophthora* synonym of, 513.
— — on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 555.
— — on carrot, 555.
— — on celery in Holland, 436; U.S.A., 559.
— — on *Pelargonium zonale*, factors affecting, 119.
— — on potato, 555; in U.S.A., 306, 417, 479.
— — on vegetables in U.S.A., 228.
— —, taxonomy of, 384.
— *cassavae*, taxonomy of, 513.
[*Erwinia*] *dissolvens*, *Pseudomonas dissolvens* synonym of, 513.
— *milletiae*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *nicotianae* on tobacco in Holland, 424.
— *phytophthora*, comparison of, with *E. carotovora* in culture, 354.
— —, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on potato in Denmark, 158; Germany, 414; Scotland, 478; Switzerland, 81; U.S.A., 306; U.S.S.R., 555; breeding against, 305; control, 228, 478; factors affecting, 81, 306; types of, 158; varietal reaction to, 158, 305, 306; synonym of *E. carotovora*, 513; taxonomy of, 384; toxicity of clavatin to, 307.
— *rhapontica*, *Phytomonas rhapontica* synonym of, 513.
— *salicis*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *tracheiphila* on cucumber, factors affecting, 26; study on, 621, taxonomy of, 513.
— *vitivora* on vine in S. Africa, 49, 158, 511; taxonomy of, 513.
Erynotheura (?) transmitting elm phloem necrosis virus, 256.
Erysiphe cichoracearum can infect tobacco, 209.
— — on cantaloupe, breeding against, 54; control, 108.
— — on cucumber in U.S.A., 373; control, 108.
— — on Cucurbitaceae in S. Africa, 372; U.S.A., 560.
— — on potato in Southern Rhodesia, 209.
— — on squash in U.S.A., 7.
— — on tobacco in Italy, 35.
— — on vegetable marrow in Egypt, 267; control, 267, 376.
— *graminis* on barley in Argentina, 169; Switzerland, 113; U.S.A., 59; genetics of, 330; physiologic races of, 330; varietal reaction to, 11, 169, 330, 519.
— *graminis* on cereals and grasses in Switzerland, 113, 114.
— — on oats in Argentina, 57.
— — on wheat in Argentina, 57; Eire, 619; U.S.A., 13, 388; effect of light on resistance to, 330; factors affecting, 13, 619; physiologic races of, 388; physiology of, 349, 351, 518; stimuli determining the direction of growth tubes in, 234; varietal reaction to, 388.
— *martii* on clover in Switzerland, 114.
— *pisi* on lucerne in Switzerland, 114.
(?) — — on lupin in Switzerland, 360.
— *polygoni*, *Oidium lini* (?) imperfect state of, 215.
— — on bean, control, 266, 635.
— — on clover in U.S.A., 18, (?) 116.
— — on cowpea, breeding against, 558.
— (?) — on lupin in U.S.A., 327.
— — on pea in Australia, 53; Canada, 45; Peru, 42; control, 376.
— *umbelliferarum* on parsley, 510.
Erythrina crista-galli, *Fusariella bizzozeriana* on, in Italy, 643; *Sporidesmium bizzozerianum* synonym of, 643.
Ethyl mercury phosphate, use of, against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 254.
Ethylene dibromide, use of, against pine root rot, 604.
— dichloride, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 62.
— oxide, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 82.
— thiuramdisulphide, use of, as a fungicide, 344.
Eubotryotinia and *Eubotrytis*, taxonomy of, 547.
Eucalyptus, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Brazil, 258; Kenya, 316.
Euchlaena mexicana, maize stunt virus can infect, 284.

[*Euchlaena mexicana*], Ustilaginales on, in Guatemala, 170.
— —, *Ustilago dieteliana* can infect, 391.
— —, — *maydis* can infect, 170.
Euciboria, taxonomy of, 547.
Eugenia aromatica, see Clove.
Euphorbia cyparissias, Uromyces, U. pisi, and *U. striatus* on, in France, 360.
Eusclerotinia, taxonomy of, 547.
Eutettix tenellus transmitting beet curly top virus, 105, 612.
Eutypa heteracantha on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
Exobasidium in India, 362.
— *camelliae* on *Camellia japonica* and *C. sasanqua* in U.S.A., 327.
— *vaccinii* in India, 362.
— *vexans* on tea in Assam, 34; Ceylon, 145, 490, 548; India, 362; Malaya, 312; breeding against, 34; factors affecting, 548; study on, 145.
Exosporina fawcetti can infect apricot and peach, 495.
— — on grapefruit in U.S.A., 214.
— — on walnut, 494.
— —, state of *Hendersonula toruloidea*, 495.
Exosporium sultanae on vine in S. Africa, 49, 512.

Fabraea maculata on pear in U.S.A., 38.
Fagaceae, *Taphrina* on, 548.
Fagus, see Beech.
Fermate, effect of, on rooting of cuttings, 7, 345.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 22; *A. tenuis* on *Petunia hybrida*, 293; *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on cacao, 565; *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 53; *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 36; *Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, 466; damping-off of tobacco, 313; *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on squash, 7; *Fusarium* on cacao, 565; *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; *Gloeodes pomigena* on pear, 446; *Glomerella cingulata* on *Sassafras*, 38; *Guignardia bidwellii* on vine, 445; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on squash, 7, 380; *Peronospora destructor* on onion, 444; *P. tabacina* on tobacco, 313, 597; *Phragmidium rubi-idaei* on raspberry, 444; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 328; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 153; squash, 7; *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 179; *Pythium* on *Aglaonema simplex* and lily, 398; *P. oligandrum* on vine, 437; *Rhizoctonia* on cacao, 565; *Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, 407; *Sclerotium rolfsii* on groundnut, 53; *Septoria chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum*, 127; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 22; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 7, 379; *Venturia inaequalis*, 7, 68, 441, 445, 460; as a seed treatment of soy-bean, 154.
— rose dust, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 66.
— sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 68.
Fermentation industry, micro-organisms of, 187.
Ferns, *Taphrina* on, 548.
Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 117; *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 254; *Aphanomyces cochlioides*, 264; apple storage disorders, 377; beet diseases and yield, 610; cauliflower 'whiptail' disease, 369; *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on wheat, 619; *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 253; *Erwinia phytophthora* on potato, 81; *Erysiphe graminis* on wheat, 13; *Fusarium* on potato, 81; manganese toxicity in flax, 289; *Melilotus* root rot, 67; oil palm bronzing, 394; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 355; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on avocado, 511; *P. infestans* on potato, 81, 482; pine little leaf, 148; pine needle fusion, 53; *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 554; potassium deficiency in barley, 282; in rice, 240; potato blackening, 81; potato internal rust spot, 81; *Sclerotinia borealis*, 576; *Sclerotium rolfsii* on *Piper betle*, 242; strawberry root rot, 21; susceptibility of plants to virus diseases, 618; *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 425; tobacco brown root rot, 440; *Typhula borealis*, 576; *Venturia inaequalis*, 441, 445; vine court-noué 319; *Xanthomonas pruni* on peach, 463.
Festuca arundinacea, Rhynchosporium secalis can infect, 60.
— *elatior, Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
— —, *Puccinia coronata* on, technique for inoculating, 402.
Ficus carica, see Fig.
— *religiosa, Fusariella concinna* on, in India 643; *Clasterosporium concinnum* synonym of, 643.
Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Cephalosporium fici* on, in U.S.A., 180.
—, *Cerotelium fici* on, in Brazil, 8.
—, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in India, 22.
—, *Kuehneola fici* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, monograph on, 226.
—, *Ormathodium fici* on, in U.S.A., 180.
Filberts, see *Corylus*.
Filter paper, *Aspergillus fumigatus, A. sydowi, A. terreus, A. ustus, Chaetomium globosum, C. indicum, Memnoniella echinata*, and *Penicillium* on, 24.
Fir, see *Abies*.
Fish, bacterial and fungal disease of, in U.S.A., 126.
—, *Saprolegnia paradoxa* on, in England, 126.
Fistulina hepatica, examination of exudate of, 139.
Fixtan, use of, against *Phialea temulenta* on *Lolium perenne*, 378.
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria lini* and *A. linicola* on, control, 215.
—, *Ascochyta linicola* on, in France, 396.
—, bacterial diseases of, 215.
—, beet curly top virus on, in U.S.A., 215; strains of, 289; varietal reaction to, 289.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; technique for detecting, on seeds, 185.
—, Braid valley disease of, in Northern Ireland, 215.
— bronzing, control, 215.
—, calcium deficiency in, in Australia and (?) Great Britain, 215.
—, *Chaetomium dolichotrichum, C. funicolum*, and *C. indicum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Colletotrichum linicola* on, 455; in Northern Ireland, 173; Peru, 174; U.S.A., 334; control, 524; geographical distribution of, 96; varietal reaction to, 288.
—, copper deficiency in, and *Corticium solani* on, control, 215.
—, *Cuscuta epilinum* on, 215.
— diseases in Great Britain, 288.
— 'droop' and false browning, control, 215.
— *Fusarium* and *F.* (?) *culmorum* on, control, 215.
—, — *lini* on, in U.S.A., 333; varietal reaction to, 333, 562.
—, hail damage to, 215.
— heat canker, control, 215.

[Flax], iron deficiency in, in Australia and Germany, 215.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
—, magnesium deficiency in, control, 215.
—, manganese toxicity in, in Victoria, 289.
—, *Melampsora lini* on, 455; in Denmark 173; Eire, 619; India, 628; Persia, 378; control, 173, 215; factors affecting, 173, 619; physiologic races of, 628; varietal reaction to, 215, 288, 562.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, in Northern Ireland, 215.
—, *Oidium lini* on, 133; in Tanganyika Territory, 246; (?) imperfect state of *Erysiphe polygoni*, 215.
—, *Olpidium brassicae* on, control, 215.
—, *Phoma* on, in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; varietal reaction to, 215, 288.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in Australia, 215.
—, *Polyspora lini* on, 455; in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; U.S.A., 334; control, 215; varietal reaction to, 215, 288.
—, potassium deficiency in, in Northern Ireland, 215.
—, *Pythium* and *P. megalacanthum* on, control, 215.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Eire, 619.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Eire, 619; Peru, 174; control, 215.
— seed-borne diseases, 215; technique for detecting, 185.
— seed treatments, 117, 172.
—, *Sphaerella linorum* on, 455; in Eire, 215; New S. Wales, 288, 628; U.S.A., 115, 334; control, 215, 628; varietal reaction to, 115.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, control, 215.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Australia, 215.
—, textile, *Alternaria*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Fusarium*, and *Pullularia pullulans* on, 584.
Flindersia brayleyana, *Bacterium* (?) *tumefaciens* on, in Queensland, 650.
Flour, bacteria and fungi in, 187.
'Flumax', use of, as a timber preservative, 100.
Folosan, use of, against damping-off of lettuce, 109; tobacco, 326.
— D.B.905, use of, against damping-off of lettuce, 109.
Fomes, taxonomy of, 361.
—, toxicity of actidione to, 636.
— *annosus* on bark and decorticated wood in New Zealand, 34; renamed *Fomitopsis annosa*, 34.
— — on conifers, factors affecting, 37.
— — on pine in England, 654; antagonism of fungi to, 655; transmission of, by air, 655.
— —, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *australis*, New Zealand specimens of, now referred to *F. brownii*, 361.
— *awhitu* on timber in New Zealand, 361.
— *brownii* in New Zealand, 361; previously referred to *F. australis*, 361.
— *connatus* on *Acer saccharum*, 498.
(?) — — on apple in Norway, 336.
— — on cherry in Norway, 336.
— *earlei* on *Juniperus*, 596.
— *endozonus* on trees in New Zealand, 361; *Polyporus enzonatus* synonym of, 361.
— *fulvus* var. *oleae* on olive in Italy, 650.
— *igniarius* can infect *Acer saccharum*, 552.
— — on apple in Norway, 336.
— — on aspen, beech, elm, and *Ostrya virginiana* in U.S.A., 552.
[*Fomes igniarius*] on poplar in Canada, 439.
— — var. *nigricans* on aspen and beech in Norway, 336.
— *juniperinus*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *lignosus* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 271; Indonesia, 163; Sumatra, 240.
— — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — on *Uncaria gambier* in Indonesia, 163.
— *mastoporus* f. *rugosus* in New Zealand, 361.
— *noxius* on *Celtis* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — on oil palm and *Tephrosia* in Indonesia, 163.
— *pini* on timber in Canada, 316, 497; effect of, on strength of poles, 316; factors affecting, 553.
— *pinicola* in Norway, 336; culture of, 441.
— *pomaceus* on cherry and plum in Norway, 336.
— *ribis* in Norway, 336.
— *robustus*, New Zealand collections of, now referred to *F. setulosus*, 361.
— —, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— — vars. *taxodii* and *tsugina* on timber, 498.
— *scruposus* on trees and timber in New Zealand, 361; *Polyporus scruposus* synonym of, 361.
— *setulosus* in New Zealand, 361; previously referred to *F. robustus*, 361.
— *uncatus* on *Dysoxylum spectabile*, *Metrosideros robusta*, *M. tomentosa*, and *Nothofagus menziesii* in New Zealand, 361.
— *vitis* on currants and gooseberry in Norway, 336.
Fomitopsis, taxonomy of, 33.
— *annosa*, *Fomes annosus* renamed, 34.
Food, legislation for protection of, in Austria, 144.
—, losses due to fungi in, 508.
Forest genetics, Institute of, in America, 148.
— pathology, 509.
— trees, mycorrhiza of, in Sweden, 189.
Forficula auricularia transmitting turnip yellow mosaic virus, 261.
Formaldehyde injury to wheat, 452.
—, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 416; *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on potato, 354; *Dactylium dendroides* on mushroom, 112; damping-off of tobacco, 313; pine root rot, 604; *Pythium* on *Aglaonema simplex* and lily, 398; *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 641; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 114; *Sphaerotheca morsuvae* on gooseberry, 224; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 471; *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 387; *U. hordei* on barley, 114; vegetable diseases, 554; *Xanthomonas campestris* on cabbage, 431; as a soil disinfectant, 397, 609, 648.
Formic acid, use of, against bread moulds, 634.
Formol, use of, against *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 355.
Fortunella japonica, see Kumquat.
Fragaria vesca, see Strawberry.
— *virginiana*, tobacco streak virus can infect, 85.
Frankliniella paucispinosa transmitting tomato spotted wilt virus, 36, 55.
Fraxinus, see Ash.
Freesia hybrida, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Fructose oxime, use of, in rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Fruit, certification schemes for, in England, 340.
— decay in rail shipments in U.S.A., 228.

[Fruit], diseases and pests of, book on, 220.
— storage disorders in Germany, 460.
— trees, *Armillaria mellea* on, 527, 630.
— —, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in France, 406.
— —, conference on spraying of, 336.
— —, nutrient deficiencies in, technique for diagnosing, 459.
— —, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, 527.
— —, *Sclerotinia fructigena, S. laxa,* and *Taphrina deformans* on, in France, 406.
— —, virus diseases of, in Canada, 508.
Fuchsin, basic, use of, as a nuclear stain for fungi, 135.
Fugascus, taxonomy of, 249.
Fumago vagans on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
Fumigation damage to pineapple in Fiji, imported from New Zealand, 632.
Fungi and plant disease, book on, 632.
—, antagonistic action of, 533.
—, antibiotics from, 189.
— as indicators of soil conditions, 642.
—, cytology of, 72.
—, economic importance of, 231.
—, edible, in Finland, 268.
—, — and poisonous, key for identification of, 157.
—, effect of minor elements on physiology of, 349; of, on plastics, 136.
—, entomogenous, list of, in Great Britain, 125.
—, generic names of, proposed for rejection, 642.
—, genetics of, 25, 72, 298.
—, heterothallism in, 582.
— in flour, 187.
— in soil in S. Africa, 642.
— in wood pulp, 320.
—, international herbarium of plant pathogenic, 73.
—, list of, in Barbados, 488; the Belgian Congo, 247, 311; Bermuda, 198; the Canadian Eastern Arctic, 247; the Chagos Archipelago, 472; China, 247, 595; Eire, 643; France, 360, 488; Guatemala, 144; Holland, 524; Hungary, 65; India, 32, 247, 489; Madras, 488; Mauritius, 472; Mexico, 144; Missouri, 360; Northern Ireland, 643; Norway, 336; Palestine, 247; Rodriguez, 472; Scotland, 595; Tanganyika Territory, 246, 472; U.S.A., 144, 345, 422, 594; the Windward Islands, 488.
—, new species of, in Czechoslovakia, 83.
— on cultivated plants, French text-book on, 472.
— on leather, 74.
— on sewage filters, 297.
—, phylogeny and natural classification of, 143.
—, physiology of, 138, 189.
—, preservation of cultures of, 230.
—, taxonomy of, 508.
—, timber-rotting, collection of cultures of, in Canada, 441; identification of, in culture, 201.
—, tropical, paper on, 360.
—, variation in, 229.
Fungicides, addition of, to enamel, lacquer, paint, and varnish, 233.
—, legislation for, 509; in Austria, 144; Victoria, 581.
—, list of, 183, 344.
—, organic, progress in the study of, 22.
—, physical properties of, 469.
—, recent developments in, 344, 509, 581.
—, technique for evaluating, 132, 471.
—, testing of, against dermatophytes, 348.
Fungus No. 2 on timber in Canada, 497.
Furfurol, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10.
Fusanina A and B, production of, by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. 2, 411.
Fusarex, use of, against *Fusarium caeruleum* on potato, 140.
Fusariella on orange in Southern Rhodesia, 643.
—, taxonomy of, 642.
— *atrovirens* on *Allium* in Italy, 643.
— *bizzozeriana* on *Erythrina crista-galli* in Italy, 643; *Sporidesmium bizzozerianum* synonym of, 643.
— *concinna* on *Ficus religiosa* in India, 643; *Clasterosporium concinnum* synonym of, 643.
— *obstipa* on *Colocasia esculenta* intercepted from China, 643; *Dendryphion obstipum* synonym of, 643.
Fusariol-neu, use of, against vegetable diseases, 554.
— —, universal, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.
Fusarium, antibiotics from, 410.
—, breeding for resistance to, 532.
—, cultural variation in, 447.
—, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
—, effect of, on flavour and colour of canned tomato juice, 583.
— in butter in India, 349.
— in soil in England, 240; technique for studying, 240.
— on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 403.
— on banana, control, 512.
— on barley in Canada, 519; Switzerland, 113.
— on bean in Australia, 53.
— on cacao in Costa Rica, 565.
— on carnation in Italy, 396.
— on chilli in France, 485.
— on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in India, 642.
— on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 160.
— on citrus in U.S.A., 62.
— on coffee in Guatemala, 564.
— on cork, control, 187.
— on cotton textile, 584.
— on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in U.S.A., 295.
— on eggplant in France, 485.
— on flax, control, 215.
— on flax textiles, 584.
— on groundnut in India, 134.
— on guava in India, 131.
— on hemp textiles, 584.
— on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 589.
— on hops in U.S.A., 593.
— on *Lachenalia glaucina* in England, 576.
— on lentil in India, 6.
— on lucerne in U.S.A., 18.
— on maize in U.S.A., 170.
— on oats in Canada, 520.
— on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nigeria, 124.
— on onion in U.S.A., 117.
— on pea in Holland, 434; S. Africa, 186.
— on pine, 497; in U.S.S.R., 259; antagonism of bacteria to, 259.
— on potato in France, 485; Germany, 414; Switzerland, 81.
— on raspberry in England, 323.
— on rice in Italy, 487; Madagascar, 355.
— on rye in Japan, 211.
— on safflower in U.S.A., 309.
— on soy-bean in Canada, 154; China, 155.
— on sweet potato, 194; in U.S.A., 111.

[*Fusarium*] on tobacco in U.S.A., 90.
— on wheat (?) in New S. Wales, 169; Switzerland, 113.
—, symptomless carriers of, 189.
—, toxicity of *Colpoda saprophila* to, 347.
— *albedinis* on date palm, 522.
— *avenaceum*, effect of vitamins on growth of, 478.
— — on carrot in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 108.
— —, taxonomy of, 447.
(?) — *batatatis* var. *vanillae* on *Vanilla* in Puerto Rico 118, 377.
— *bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on sweet potato, control, 117, 193; varietal reaction to, 418.
— — var. *lycopersici*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533; of antimycin on, 232.
— — — — — on tomato in Australia, 52; New Zealand, 37; Queensland, 255; S. Africa, 186; U.S.A., 54, 381; breeding against, 364; factors affecting, 91, 426; production of lycomarasmin by, 27; symptomless carriers of, 190; varietal reaction to, 36, 52, 54, 255, 256, 364, 381, 427.
— — var. *niveum* in U.S.A., 117.
— — — — — on cucumber in S. Africa, 186.
— — — — — on melon, culture of, 503.
— — — — — on watermelon in U.S.A., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 54.
— *caeruleum*, effect of 'alternaric acid' on, 636.
— — on potato, 351; in Great Britain, 641; control, 140, 479; varietal reaction to, 193.
— *conglutinans*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 445; varietal reaction to, 103.
— *culmorum*, antagonism of *Actinomyces scabies* to, 334.
— —, effect of, on *Melanospora damnosa* in culture, 644; of vitamins on growth of, 478.
— — on asparagus in Germany, 560.
— — on carnation, control, 334.
— (?) — on flax, control, 215.
— — on raspberry in England, 340.
— — on wheat in Sardinia, 300; *Melanospora damnosa* in association with, 300.
— —, taxonomy of, 447.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 8.
— *equiseti*, taxonomy of, 447.
— *flocciferum*, taxonomy of, 448.
— *herbarum* on fruit in Germany, 460.
— *lateritium*, nitrogen concentration in relation to growth of, 221.
— — on *Salix* in Holland, 94.
— — var. *pini* on pine, 603.
— — var. *uncinatum* on pigeon pea in India and Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *lini* on flax in U.S.A., 333; *F. oxysporum* var. *lini* synonym of, 133; varietal reaction to, 333, 562.
— — on linseed in India, 6.
— —, technique for detecting on seeds, 185.
— *orthoceras* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 160.
— — var. *lathyri* on *Lathyrus sativus* in India, 19.
— — var. *pisi* on pea in Holland, 43.
— (?) *oxysporum* on date palm, 523.
— (?) — on lupin in Holland, 620.
— — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nigeria, 124, 394.
— — on potato in India, 541; factors affecting, 193.
— — f. 1 on potato in the Belgian Congo, 31.
[*Fusarium oxysporum*] f. 2 on sweet potato, varietal reaction to, 418.
— — — — —, production of fusanina A and fusanina B by, 411.
— — — — —, symptomless carriers of, 190.
— — f. 6 on aster, control, 470.
(?) — — var. *cubense* on banana in Brazil, 8.
— — var. *fabae* on broad bean in China, 107.
— — var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, control, 399.
— — var. *lini* synonym of *F. lini*, 133.
— — var. *nicotianae*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — — — — on tobacco, varietal reaction to, 327.
— — var. *perniciosum* on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
— — var. *pini* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada, 441.
— — var. *pisi*, can infect broad bean, 107.
— — — — —, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — — — — on pea in China and U.S.A., 107.
— — — — — f. 2 on pea, varietal reaction to, 558.
— — var. *raphani* on radish in U.S.A., 370.
— — var. *rhois* on *Rhus typhina*, 603.
— *perniciosum* on *Albizzia*, breeding against, 365.
— *poae*, effect of vitamins on growth of, 478.
— — on barley in Canada, 520.
— *reticulatum* f. 1 and *F. roseum*, taxonomy of, 448.
— *sambucinum*, taxonomy of, 447.
— — f. 6 on potato, 351; in Canada, 441; strains of, 441.
— *scirpi*, taxonomy of, 447.
(?) — — var. *acuminatum* on carnation in Italy, 396; control, 397.
— *solani*, *Hypomyces solani* perfect state of, 229.
— (?) — on celery in U.S.A., 559.
— — on lucerne in U.S.A., 628.
— — var. *eumartii* on potato, breeding against, 540, 541; factors affecting, 193; varietal reaction to, 540, 541.
— — var. *fabae* on broad bean in China, 107.
— — var. *martii* on *Crotalaria juncea* in S. Africa, 216.
— — var. *phaseoli* on bean, control, 471.
— — var. *pisi* on pea in Holland, 619.
— — var. *striatum* on potato, 351.
— *sublunatum* var. *elongatum*, taxonomy of, 448.
— *udum* in soil in India, 233.
— — on pigeon pea in India, 5, 46; breeding against, 5; control, 5, 56; effect of *Bacillus subtilis* on, 408; factors affecting, 160; study on, 46; varietal reaction to, 5, 46, 114.
— *vasinfectum* in soil in India, 233.
— — on cotton in U.S.A., 15, 476; control, 286.
— (?) — on *Crotalaria juncea* in S. Africa, 216.
— —, symptomless carriers of, 190.
— — f. 1 on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *xylarioides* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Fuscoporia, study on, in New Zealand, 33.
Fusicladium dendriticum var. *eriobotryae*, *Venturia eriobotryae* ascigerous state of, 460.
— *depressum* on dill in Denmark, 4.

Gaertnera psychotrioides, *Haplographium calophylli* can infect, 651.
Galega officinalis, *Uromyces galegae* on, in France, 360.
Galerucella calmariensis transmitting alder disease, 651.
Gammexane gamma-BHC, use of, with organic mercury compounds, 633.
Ganoderma on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— (?) *pseudoferreum* on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — on tea in Indonesia, 163.

Gasteromycetes, list of, in U.S.A., 422.
—, taxonomy of, 422.
Genetics, dictionary of, 74.
Gerbera, *Cercospora* and *Septoria gerberae* on, in New S. Wales, 512.
— *jamesonii*, *Alternaria zinniae* on, in Denmark, 160.
Germisan, use of, against diseases of vegetables, 554; *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 168; as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.
—, universal, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 447.
Geum, tobacco streak virus can infect, 85.
—, *Zythia fragariae* on, in England, 473; *Phyllosticta gei* synonym of, 473.
Gibberella fujikuroi, effect of vitamins on growth of, 478.
— — in soil in India, 233.
— — on cotton textile, 584.
— — on maize in Costa Rica, 284; U.S.A., 453, 570.
— — on sugar-cane in Brazil, 421; Puerto Rico, 244; Trinidad, 163.
— — var. *subglutinans* on *Crotalaria juncea* in S. Africa, 216; culture of, 216.
— *lateritia* and *G. rosea* on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
— *zeae*, effect of antimycin on, 232; of 2,4-D on, 278; of gladiolic acid on, 232.
— —, factors affecting growth of, 478.
— —, longevity of, in culture under mineral oil, 231.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 170, 453.
— — on wheat in Eire, 619; effect of, on *Helminthosporium sativum*, 14; factors affecting, 619; study on, 58; varietal reaction to, 11.
— —, taxonomy of, 447.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
Gibellula formicarum on ant in Liberia, 523.
Gilia coronopifolia, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in France, 485.
Gilletteella cooleyi associated with *Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni*, 429.
Gladiolic acid, effect of, on bacteria, *Gibberella zeae*, and *Trichoderma viride*, 232.
— —, production of, by *Penicillium gladioli*, 232.
Gladiolus, aster yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 46; transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 46; to China aster, 46.
—, *Bacterium marginatum* on, in Victoria, 455.
—, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in Victoria, 455.
—, — *elliptica* on, in U.S.A., 175.
—, — *gladiolorum* on, in (?) Australia, 455; (?) Austria, 575; U.S.A., 398; (?) Victoria, 455; (?) a state of *Sclerotinia draytoni*, 399; control, 399, 455; factors affecting, 398; geographical distribution of, 575; rate of infection in, 399.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, *Curvularia* on, in U.S.A., 291.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on, control, 399.
—, *Penicillium gladioli* on, in Victoria, 455.
—, *Puccinia gladioli* on, 575.
—, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in Australia, 455; control, 324, 399, 455.
—, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Australia, 455.
— storage rot, control, 399.
—, *Urocystis gladioli* on, in Holland, 291; previously incorrectly reported from Australia, 176.
Gliocladium on cotton textiles, 585.
— *aureum* on carrot in U.S.A., 107.
Gliomastix, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— *convoluta* on cotton textiles, 585.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
— —, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
Gliotoxin, properties of, 469.
Gloeocystidium, taxonomy of, 32.
Gloeodes pomigena on apple in the Belgian Congo, 272; New S. Wales, 210.
— — on nectarine and peach in New S. Wales, 210.
— — on pear in U.S.A., 446; control, 446, 462.
Gloeosporium on *Camellia japonica*, *C. saluenensis*, and *C. sasanqua* in U.S.A., 327.
— on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 589.
— on *Salix* in Holland, 94.
— on soy-bean in China, 156.
— *aleuriticum* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— *aridum* on ash in U.S.A., 600.
— *betularum* on birch in New S. Wales, 210.
— *leptothyrioides* on birch in U.S.A., 594.
— *limetticola* on lemon in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— *musarum* on banana, control, 512.
— *papayae* on papaw, 186.
Glomerella, genetics of, 298.
— *cingulata*, control, 228.
— — on apple in the Belgian Congo, 272; Brazil, 221; Colombia, 19; Southern Rhodesia, 210; control, 469; losses caused by, 210.
— — on avocado pear, control, 186.
— — on fruit in Germany, 460.
— — on lupin in U.S.A., 18, 54, 381; transmission of, by seed, 18.
— — on pear in Brazil, 221; Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— (?) — on *Pyracantha angustifolia* in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — on quince in Brazil, 221.
— — on *Sassafras* in U.S.A., 38.
— — on tea in Ceylon, 549; Persia, 378.
— — on vine in U.S.A., 53, 561.
— —, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid to, 71.
— *glycines* on soy-bean in China, 155.
— *gossypii* on cotton in U.S.A., 286, 476.
— *lycopersici* on tomato in Czechoslovakia, 456; conidial state of, 456.
Glucose oxime, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Glycine hispida, *Nematospora phaseoli* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *max*, see Soy-bean.
Glyoxalidine, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
— 'B' and 'C', use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 68.
Gnomonia perfect state of *Dendrophoma obscurans*, 130.
— *iliau* on sugar-cane, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *leptostyla* on walnut in Italy, 315; the Pacific Northwest, 94; control, 38.
— *ovata* on hickory in U.S.A., 38.
— *veneta* on *Acer pseudoplatanus*, control, 38.
— —, vitamin deficiency in, 478.
Godetia hybrida, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Gonatorrhodiella highlei on timber in Scotland, 652; association of, with *Nectria cinnabarina* and *N.* (?) *coccinea*, 652.
Goodrite, fungicidal properties of, 22.
—, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.

[Goodrite] p.e.p.s., use of, against *Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, 407.
— z.a.c., use of, against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 446.
Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Alternaria grossulariae* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, *Fomes vitis* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in Austria, 224.
—, virus disease of, in Scotland, 464.
Gossypium, see Cotton.
Gramineae, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Italy, 448.
—, fungi on, in U.S.A., 345, 629.
—, see also under Grasses.
Graminon, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 387.
Granosan, use of, against *Physalospora tucumanensis* on sugar-cane, 421; as a soil disinfectant, 648.
Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), *Alternaria citri* on, in U.S.A., 393.
—, *Exosporina fawcetti* on, in U.S.A., 214.
—, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
—, *Phytophthora citrophthora* can infect, 571.
—, — *hibernalis* can infect, 123.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 331.
— quick decline, legislation against in U.S.A., 62.
— 'tristeza', 522.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in China, 393.
Graphocephala versuta transmitting phony peach virus, 224.
Grasses, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Sweden, 9.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Switzerland, 114.
—, (?) *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 431.
—, *Sclerotinia borealis* on, in Sweden, 9.
—, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 9, 279.
—, see also under Gramineae.
Greensalt K, use of, as a timber preservative, 102.
Grey speck, see Manganese deficiency.
Grisard, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
Griseofulvin, production of, by *Penicillium*, 232; *P. griseofulvum* and *P. janczewskii*, 475.
—, properties of, 232, 469.
Grossularia divaricata, see *Ribes*.
Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Aspergillus niger* on, in India, 134.
—, *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in U.S.A., 53, 374; cultural races of, 374; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, — *personata* on, in India, 134; U.S.A., 53, 374; control, 53; cultural races of, 374; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, concealed damage in, in U.S.A., 381.
—, *Corticium solani* and *Fusarium* on, in India, 134.
—, *Puccinia arachidis* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
— rosette virus in Mozambique, 560; Nyasaland, 271.
—, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 53; Venezuela, 641.
—, seed treatments for, 326.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
Guantal, effect of, on rooting of summer cuttings, 7.
Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Alternaria* and bacteria on, in India, 131.
—, *Cephalosporium* on, in India, 6.
—, *Fusarium* on, and internal breakdown of, in India, 131.
[Guava], *Pestalotia psidii* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Puerto Rico, 608.
—, *Phoma psidii* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 608.
Guignardia aesculi on *Aesculus* and horse-chestnut in U.S.A., 38.
— *baccae* on vine in Greece, 51; *Macrophomina flaccida* imperfect state of, 51.
— *bidwellii* on vine in S. Africa, 50; U.S.A., 53, 381, 561; control, 53, 381, 445, 561; physiologic races of, 157.
— — on Virginia creeper in U.S.A., 157.
— *citricarpa* on *Callistemon lanceolatus* and *Camellia* in New S. Wales, 285.
— — on citrus in U.S.A., intercepted from the Philippines, 608.
— — on grapefruit, lemon, and *Magnolia* in New S. Wales, 285.
— — on orange in New S. Wales, 285, 454.
— — on orchid, *Prostanthera lasiantha*, *Smilax glycyphylla*, *Syncarpia laurifolia*, and *Telopea speciosissima* in New S. Wales, 285.
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme on *Crataegus monogyna*, distribution of, 187.
— *clavipes*, cytological study on, 643.
(?) — — on quince in U.S.A., 328.
— *juniperi-virginianae* on apple in U.S.A., 328; distribution of, 187.
— *sabinae* on *Juniperus chinensis*, *J. sabina*, and *J. virginiana* in Switzerland, 578.
— — on pear in France, 404; Switzerland, 578.
— — on *Pyrus amygdaliformis* in France, 404.
Gypsophila elegans and *G. paniculata*, *Alternaria gypsophilae* on, in Denmark, 160.

Haerangiomycetes, taxonomy of, 249.
Halophiobolus on cordage, 584.
Haplographium calophylli on *Calophyllum inophyllum*, 651.
— — on *Calophyllum inophyllum* var. *tacamaha* in Mauritius, 651; transmission of, by beetles, 651.
— — on *Calophyllum parviflorum* and *Gaertnera psychotrioides*, 651.
Hawthorn, see *Crataegus*.
HE 178 E, effect of, on rooting of summer cuttings, 7.
Helianthus annuus, see Sunflower.
Helichrysum bracteatum, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Helicobasidium purpureum, longevity of, 618.
— — on asparagus in Germany, 560.
— — on beet in Holland, 620.
Helminthosporium, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— on banana in India, 70.
— on barley in U.S.A., 118.
— on soy-bean in China, 157.
— *anomalum*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
— *biforme* in soil in England, 241.
— *brassicola* synonym of *Alternaria brassicicola*, 249.
— *canephorae* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *gramineum*, effect of vitamins on growth of, 478.
— — on barley in Canada, 562; Germany, 388; Sweden, 10, 567; control, 10, 121, 279, 567; varietal reaction to, 11, 568.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Nicaragua, 356.
— *maydis*, longevity of, in culture under mineral oil, 231.
— *oryzae* imperfect state of *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*, 238.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 244.

[*Helminthosporium*] *sativum*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 403.
— — on barley in Canada, 519, 520; Germany, 388; U.S.A., 118; varietal reaction to, 118, 562.
— — on cereals, varietal reaction to, 440.
— — on wheat, antibiotic bacteria in relation to, 452; effect of *Gibberella zeae* on, 14; factors affecting, 622; varietal reaction to, 440.
— *siccans*, culture of, 127.
— — on *Lolium perenne* and *L. multiflorum* in Scotland, Germany, U.S.A., and Wales, 127.
— *sorghicola* on sorghum in U.S.A., 392.
— *stenospilum* on sugar-cane in Puerto Rico, 244.
— *teres* on barley in Canada, 519; Germany, 388.
— *torulosum* on banana in Assam, 32; Brazil (?) 8, 529.
— *triseptatum*, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *turcicum*, control, 228.
— — on sorghum, varietal reaction to, 521.
— *victoriae*, effect of 2,4-D on, 278; of vitamins on, 478.
— — on oats in U.S.A., 14, 115, 327, 521; breeding against, 14; control, 115, 214, 327; effect of, on yield, 115; factors affecting, 214; nature of susceptibility to, 390; production of toxins by, 390; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 115, 327, 521, 569.
— *vignae* synonym of *Cercospora vignicola*, 155; synonym of *H. vignicola*, 559.
— *vignicola* on cowpea and soy-bean, synonymy of, 559.
Hemileia vastatrix on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31; India, 572; Zanzibar, 6.
— —, *Oospora meliolae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Phyllosticta cannabis* on, in U.S.A., 595.
—, textile, *Alternaria*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Fusarium*, and *Pullularia pullulans* on, 584.
Hendersonula agathi on *Agathis* in Queensland, 654.
— *toruloidea*, *Exosporina fawcetti* a state of, 495.
Heptachlorocyclohexane, effect of, on soil organisms, 30.
Heptadecyl glyoxalidine 341, use of, against *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 179.
Herpotrichia juniperina on spruce, 497.
Hesperis matronalis, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 42; transmission of, to other Cruciferae, 42.
Heterodera marioni, control, 470.
— — on tobacco, breeding against, 493.
Heteropogon contortus, *Puccinia versicolor* on, in India, 576.
Heterosporium echinulatum on carnation in Czechoslovakia, 456.
— *gracile* on *Iris*, study on, 524.
— *tropaeoli* on *Tropaeolum majus* in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *variabile* on spinach in France, 510.
Hevea brasiliensis, see Rubber.
Hexachlorobenzene, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 279, 519; *T. foetida*, 279.
Hexamethylenetetramine, use of, against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 425.
Hibiscus cannabinus, *Cercospora hibisci* on, in Persia, 378.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, in Peru, 65.
— *esculentus*, *Chaetomium reflexum* on, in Canada, 197.
— *sabdariffa*, *Corticium solani* on, in Peru, 66.
Hickory (*Carya*), *Gnomonia ovata* on, in U.S.A., 38.
Hirsutella liberiana on ant in Liberia, 523.
— *ramosa* on lepidopterous larva in Canada, 523.
— *saussurei* on Hymenoptera and Ichneumonidae in England, 125.
Holcus lanatus, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 431.
Holly (*Ilex*), *Sphaceloma* on, technique for isolating, 230.
Hollyhock (*Althaea*), carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, *Phytophthora megasperma* and tobacco leaf curl virus on, geographical distribution of, 96.
Homalodisca triquetra transmitting phony peach virus, 224.
Honeysuckle (*Lonicera*), *Phoma mariae* on, in U.S.A., 595.
Hops (*Humulus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 593.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 592.
—, certification schemes for, in Great Britain, 341.
— chlorosis in U.S.A., 593.
—, *Cladosporium aphidis* on, in U.S.A., 592; transmission of, by *Phorodendron humuli*, 592.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 593.
— 'leaf curl' disease in England, 308.
— mosaic virus on hops in England, 241; U.S.A., 593; varietal reaction to, 142, 241.
— nettlehead virus in England, 309, 420; aerial surveys of 309; factors affecting, 308, 420; varietal reaction to, 308.
— 'oak leaf' disease in England, 308.
—, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in England, 308; U.S.A., 593.
—, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, in England, 241; U.S.A., 592; varietal reaction to, 142, 241, 594.
—, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 241; U.S.A., 593.
— split leaf blotch in England, 308.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, England, 241, 308, 358, 420; (?) U.S.A., 593; breeding against, 420; control, 308; factors affecting, 308, 420; study on, 358; varietal reaction to, 142, 195, 241, 308, 420, 593.
—, — *dahliae* on, in (?) U.S.A., 593.
—, virus diseases of, 508; in U.S.A., 593.
Hordeum chilense, *H. comosum*, *H. jubatum* var. *pampeanus*, *H. leporinum*, and *H. murinum*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Argentina, 58.
— *vulgare*, see Barley.
Hormiscium gelatinosum, toxicity of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
Hormodendrum in the air, 133.
Hormones, effect of, on plants, 349.
Horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*), *Guignardia aesculi* on, in U.S.A., 38.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* can infect, 39.
Hot water seed treatment against *Corticium solani* on chilli, 111; *Didymella lycopersici*, 493; *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 59, 121; *U. tritici* on wheat, 59, 121; *Verticillium dahliae*, 493; *Xanthomonas campestris* on cabbage and cauliflower, 273.
— — treatment against *Puccinia menthae* on mint, 106; sugar-cane chlorotic streak, 243, 245; sugar-cane diseases, 197; *Uromyces phaseoli* on bean, 106.
Humicola, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
—, use of, as test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.

[*Humicola*] *fusco-atra* on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 533; taxonomy of, 533.
— *grisea*, taxonomy of, 533.
Humulus, see Hops.
Hyalopsora polypodii, haustoria of, 201.
Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
Hydrocarbons, properties of, in relation to timber preserving value, 609.
Hydrogen cyanide, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 82.
— ion concentration of soil in relation to *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 440; cauliflower 'whiptail' disease, 369; magnesium deficiency in potato, 439; strawberry root rot, 21.
8-hydroxyquinoline, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Hylurgopinus rufipes transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 6, 652.
Hymenomycetes, antibiotic activity of, 582.
—, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 320, 477.
—, genetics of, 298.
— in Carolina, notes on, 360.
—, taxonomy of, 143.
Hymenoptera, *Hirsutella saussurei* on, in England, 125.
Hyoscyamus mosaic virus, 514.
Hyphelia, taxonomy of, 547.
Hypholoma fasciculare, antagonism of, to *Fomes annosus*, 655.
Hyphomycetes, list of, in U.S.A., 422.
Hypocreales, taxonomy of, 547.
Hypomyces ipomoeae on *Aucoumea klaineana* in the French Congo, 40.
— *solani* on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
— — on banana in U.S.A., imported from Mexico, 229; perfect state of *Fusarium solani*, 229.
— — f. *cucurbitae*, cytogenetics of sex in, 346.
— — — — on squash, strains of, 436.
Hypoxylon deustum, *Ustulina vulgaris* synonym of, 311.
— — f. *conidiophora*, *Ustulina vulgaris* f. *conidiophora* synonym of, 311.
— — f. *madagascariensis*, *Ustulina vulgaris* f. *madagascariensis* synonym of, 311.

Iberis umbellata, *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 159.
Ichneumonidae, *Hirsutella saussurei* on, in England, 125.
Idrosolfo Cano, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 618.
Ilex, see Holly.
Impatiens holstii and *I. sultani*, *Alternaria zinniae* on, 510.
Inonotus, study on, 361.
— *nothofagi* on *Nothofagus* in New Zealand, 361.
Insecticides, catalogue of, 183.
Insects, *Empusa americana* on, in U.S.A., 333.
— (?) transmitting plum infectious chlorosis, 339.
—, use of *Beauveria bassiana* in control of, 333.
Iodine in relation to plant and animal nutrition, 487.
Ipomoea batatas, see Sweet potato.
— *muricata*, *Xanthomonas uppalii* on, in India, 622.
Irene quercina on oak in China, 247.
— *rosae* on rose in China, 247.
Iris, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 398.
—, *Heterosporium gracile* on, study on, 524.
—, *Mystrosporium adustum* can infect, 576.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 398.
[*Iris*], *Septoria iridis* on, in Portugal, 422.
Iron citrate, ammoniated, use of, against strawberry chlorosis, 442.
— deficiency in beet in U.S.A., 610; flax in Australia and Germany, 215; peach in New S. Wales, 177; pineapple in Queensland, 130; in plants, manganese and other metals in relation to, 358; quince in New S. Wales, 177.
— dimethyl dithiocarbamate, use of, as a fungicide, 344.
— excess in *Cicer arietinum* in India, 335.
—, use of, against apple and plum chlorosis, 442.
— sulphate, use of, against apple chlorosis in New Zealand, 4; *Armillaria mellea* on lemon, 453; iron deficiency in peach, 177; pineapple, 130; quince, 177; strawberry chlorosis, 442; tomato frenching, 7.
Irpex obliquus, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Isaria farinosa on *Bupalus piniarius*, factors affecting, 395.
Isariopsis on vine in U.S.A., 53.
— *fuckelii* on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— *griseola* on bean in U.S.A., 595.
4,4′-isopropylidenediphenol, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.

Jak tree (*Artocarpus integer*), *Rhizopus artocarpi* on, in India, 530.
Juglans, see Walnut.
Juniperus, *Fomes earlei* on, 596.
— *chinensis* and *J. sabina*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Switzerland, 578.
— *scopulorum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 147.
— *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Switzerland, 578.
— —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 147.
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*), *Aspergillus* on, in India, 396.
—, *Aspergillus fumigatus* on, 584.
—, *Mucor* and *Penicillium* on, in India, 396.
—, textile, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. sydowi*, *A. terreus*, *A. ustus*, *Chaetomium globosum*, *C. indicum*, *Memnoniella echinata*, and *Penicillium* on, 24.

Kabatiella caulivora on clover in U.S.A., 18, 116.
Kalanchoe daigremontiana, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 119.
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 159.
Karbam, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
Kattelsouse, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 267.
Keithia thujina on *Thuja plicata* in Scotland, 442.
Keotized mercury E, use of, against *Botrytis* (?) *gladioli*, *Sclerotinia gladioli*, and *Septoria gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 456.
Kochia scoparia var. *trichophila*, beet mosaic virus can infect, 431.
Koflimate, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 554.
Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
—, *Corticium solani* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
Kolodust, use of, against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 371.
Kolofog, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 525.

Kolotex, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 66.
Koper metallo, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
Kopsit, sedimentation rate in, 235.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
Kortofin, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 554.
Kuehneola fici on fig in New S. Wales, 210.
Kumquat, *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa* on, in New S. Wales, 211.

Laboulbeniaceae, list of, in Holland, 524; Hungary, 65.
Laburnum (*Cytisus laburnum*), *Ceratophorum setosum* on, 457.
Lachenalia glaucina, *Fusarium* and *Mystrosporium adustum* on, in England, 576.
Lacquer, addition of fungicides to, 233.
Lactarius deliciosus, effect of amino acids on growth of, 411.
Lactobacillus casei, toxicity of lycomarasmin to, 27.
Lactuca, see Lettuce.
Lagenaria vulgaris mosaic virus disease in India, 153; host range of, 153; named *Marmor astrictum* var. *lagenari*, 154.
— —, papaw mosaic virus can infect, 131.
Lambertella, taxonomy of, 546.
— *corni-maris*, effect of biotin and thiamin on growth of, 478.
Larch (*Larix*) chlorosis in Great Britain, 655.
—, *Dasyscypha* on, 322.
—, — *willkommii* on, 93; in Germany, 655; Great Britain, 656.
—, *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on, in Holland, 260.
—, *Poria vaporaria* on, factors affecting, 553.
Larix, see Larch.
Larkspur, see *Delphinium*.
Lathyrus odoratus, see Sweet pea.
— *sativus*, *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *lathyri* on, in India, 19.
Lauraceae, *Puccinia* on, in China, 247.
Lauryl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride, use of, against cantaloupe decay, 373.
Lead arsenate, mercurated, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
Leather, *Aspergillus niger* on, technique for growing, 583.
— deterioration, *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium* in relation to, 476.
—, microflora of, 74.
—, moulds on, in U.S.A., 583.
Legislation against plant diseases, 608; in Argentina, 368; Bolivia, 96; Brazil, 530; British Honduras, 96; Canada, 443, 480; Cuba, 96, 368; Egypt, 96; England, 341, 345, 368, 656; Jamaica, 96; Kenya, 508; Morocco, 96; Mozambique, 96, 551, 625; Nyasaland, 96; Peru, 96; Scotland, 368; S. Africa, 368, 508; Tanganyika Territory, 508; Uganda, 508; Uruguay, 96; U.S.A., 368, 419, 544; U.S.S.R., 96; Venezuela, 96, 368; Wales, 345, 368, 656; W. Africa, 508.
— for food and plant protection in Austria, 144.
Leguminosae, diseases of, book on, 632.
—, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, technique for inoculating, 402.
—, *Uromyces* on, 488.
Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Alternaria citri* on, in U.S.A., 123, 393.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Victoria, 453.
— collapse in U.S.A., 563.
[Lemon], *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Victoria, 453.
—, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Greece, 51; Sicily, 214.
—, *Diaporthe citri* on, in Victoria, 453.
—, *Diplodia natalensis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; U.S.A., 285, 286.
—, diseases of, in Italy, 285.
— dry bark in U.S.A., 563.
—, *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
—, *Gloeosporium limetticola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, 572.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* on, in U.S.A., 285, 286, 393.
—, — *italicum* on, in U.S.A., 285, 286.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Victoria, 453.
—, — *citrophthora* on, 571; varietal reaction to, 213.
—, — *hibernalis* on, in Palestine, 122.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 331.
—, — excess in, study on, 331.
—, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Victoria, 453.
—, *Septoria* on, in Victoria, 453.
— 'tristeza', 522.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Fusarium* on, in India, 6.
—, *Uromyces fabae* on, effect of temperature on spore germination in, 161.
Lentinus lepideus, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— —, ergosterol formation in, in relation to lignification, 430.
— — on timber in Canada, 497; control, 102.
Lenzites, taxonomy of, 361.
— *abietina* on timber, control, 96; factors affecting, 553.
— *sepiaria*, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— *trabea*, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98; of thiamin on, 478.
— —, fructification of, in culture, 498.
— — on timber, 148, 605, 607; control, 96, 102.
— —, toxicity of pentachlorophenol to, 574; of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Lepidium virginicum, virus disease of crucifers can infect, 318.
Lepidopterous larva, *Hirsutella ramosa* on, in Canada, 523.
Lepidosaphes beckii, *Microcera coccophila* and *Tetracrium rectisporum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Leptographium lundbergii, transmission of, by *Platypus subgranosus*, 16.
Leptolegnia, preservation of cultures of, 532.
Leptophyes punctatissima transmitting turnip yellow mosaic virus, 261.
Leptosphaeria in the air, 133.
— on cotton textile, 584.
— *avenaria* on oats in Canada, 520.
— *canephorae* and *L. coffeicola* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *coniothyrium* on loganberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on raspberry in England, 323, 340; Tasmania, 528.
— *exitiosa* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
— *nigrans* on cereal stubble in Wales, 448; *Phaeoseptoria* a state of, 448.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 244.

[*Leptosphaeria*] *salvinii* on rice in French W. Africa and Madagascar, 355.
(?) *Leptostroma* on spruce in Holland, 429.
(?) *Leptothyrium* on spruce in Holland, 429.
— *pomi* on apple in New S. Wales, 211.
Lespedeza, *Microsphaera diffusa* on, in U.S.A., 18.
— *stipulacea* and *L. striata*, *Phytomonas lespedezae* on, in U.S.A., 18.
Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* and *L. scariola*), aster yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 109; transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 109.
— big vein virus on lettuce in U.S.A., 109; inactivation of, 109.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 109; control, 554.
—, *Bremia lactucae* on, control, 555; factors affecting, 372; physiology of, 349, 350, 351.
—, *Corticium solani* on, 499; in England, 109.
—, cucumber mosaic virus, western, on, in U.S.A., 265.
—, effect of bacterial culture filtrates on growth of, 275.
—, *Marssonina panattoniana* on, in England, 109.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, 494; in New S. Wales, 372.
—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
— mosaic virus on lettuce in England, 110; New Zealand, 503; transmission of, to sweet pea, 48.
—, *Pythium* on, in England, 109.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, factors affecting, 326.
—, *Sclerotinia minor* on, control, 554.
—, virus disease of, on dandelion and lettuce in Switzerland, 324; transmission of, by seed, 324.
— yellow mosaic virus on lettuce in India, 47; transmission of, by (?) seed, 47; to tobacco and tomato, 47.
Leytosan, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida* on wheat, 11; *Ustilago kolleri* on oats, 11.
—, use of oil as a carrier for, 11.
Lichens on olive in Sicily, 467.
Light, effect of, on resistance of wheat to *Erysiphe graminis*, 330.
—, see also Infra-red rays, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.
Ligniera vasculorum on sugar-cane, disappearance of, from Puerto Rico, 245.
Lignin, decomposition of, 656; by Hymenomycetes, 320, 477.
Lily (*Lilium*), aphid feeding injury to, resembling lily rosette symptoms, 217.
— *Botrytis elliptica* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, *Cercosporella inconspicua* on, in France, 360.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Belgium, 599; U.S.A., 174, 563; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 174.
—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 397.
— rosette virus on lily in U.S.A., 174; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 174.
—, tulip breaking virus on, in U.S.A., 174; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 174.
— viruses in U.S.A., 290.
Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
Limacinia penzigi on citrus in Brazil, 8; association of, with a coccid, 8.
Lime (*Citrus aurantiifolia*), disease of, in the Gold Coast, 162; Tobago and Trinidad, 163.
—, *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, 571; varietal reaction to, 213.
— 'tristeza', 522.
[Lime], hydrated, use of, with mercurous chloride against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 379; with zinc sulphate, 318.
—, slaked, use of, against *Gladiolus* corm rots, 455.
— -sulphur injury to apple, 295, 324, 461.
— — mixtures, study on, 71.
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) diseases in Great Britain, 288.
—, *Fusarium lini* on, in India, 6.
—, *Melampsora lini* on, in India, 5, 627; culture of, 627.
—, *Sphaerella linorum* on, in New S. Wales, 628.
—, zinc deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 575.
—, see also Flax.
Linum catharticum, *Melampsora lini* on, in the Faeröes, 488.
— *grandiflorum*, *Alternaria linicola* on, in Denmark, 160.
— *usitatissimum*, see Flax and Linseed.
Liquid air, effect of, on fungi and seeds, 511.
Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Armillaria mellea*, *Bacterium tumefaciens*, *Didymella applanta*, *Elsinoe veneta*, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, mosaic, *Phragmidium rubi-idaei*, waterlogging, and wind scorch on, in Tasmania, 528.
Lolium multiflorum, *Helminthosporium siccans* on, in Scotland, Germany, U.S.A., and Wales, 127.
— —, *Phialea temulenta* on, in Eire, 629.
— —, *Pyrenophora lolii* on, in Scotland, 127.
— *perenne*, *Chaetomium indicum* on, in Canada, 197.
— —, *Helminthosporium siccans* on, in Scotland, Germany, U.S.A., and Wales, 127.
— —, *Phialea temulenta* on, in Eire, 629; New Zealand, 378, 403; technique for detecting on seeds, 185.
— —, *Pyrenophora lolii* on, in Scotland, 127.
— *rigidum*, *Claviceps purpurea* can infect, 525.
Lonicera, see Honeysuckle.
Lophodermium durilabrum and *L. nitens* on pine in U.S.A., 595.
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in U.S.A., 18, 577; strains of, 294; varietal reaction to, 293.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
—, Basidiomycete on, in Canada, 442.
—, *Cercospora davisii* on, in U.S.A., 18.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* on, in Canada, 442; U.S.A., 18, 577; breeding against, 442; effect of, on yield, 443; varietal reaction to, 294, 443, 562.
— dwarf virus in U.S.A., 18, 563.
—, *Erysiphe pisi* on, in Switzerland, 114.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 18.
—, — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 628.
—, manganese deficiency in, in U.S.A., 67.
— mosaic virus on clover and lucerne in U.S.A., 18.
—, *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
—, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 563, 577.
—, *Pseudomonas medicaginis* on, in U.S.A., 577.
—, *Pseudopeziza jonesii* on, in U.S.A., 577.
—, — *medicaginis* on, in France, 510; U.S.A., 18, 577.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 18.
—, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 279.
—, *Uromyces striatus* on, in Canada, 442; U.S.A., 18.
—, *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in U.S.A., 577.

[Lucerne] witches' broom virus in U.S.A., 18.
Luffa acutangula, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
Lunasan, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 279, 567; *Tilletia caries*, 10, 279; *T. foetida*, 10; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 279, 567; as a seed treatment for wheat, 471.
Lupin (*Lupinus*), *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in England, Germany, and Italy, 457; U.S.A., 381.
—, chlorosis of, 525.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 37.
—, (?) *Erysiphe pisi* on, in Switzerland, 360.
—, — (?) *polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, (?) *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Holland, 620.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 18, 54, 381; transmission of, by seed, 18.
— mosaic virus on lupin in Holland, 620.
—, *Rhizoctonia*, *Sclerotinia*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, *Septoria lupini* on, in France, 510.
Lycium, potato virus X on, 238.
— *chinense* and *L. halimifolium*, potato virus Y can infect, 237.
Lycomarasmin, production of, by *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 27.
—, toxicity of, to *Lactobacillus casei*, 27.
Lycoperdon perlatum, spore discharge in, 474.
— *pyriforme*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Lycopersicon, *Alternaria solani* and *Septoria lycopersici* on, technique for measuring resistance to, 255.
— *esculentum*, see Tomato.
— *pimpinellifolium*, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in U.S.A., 252.
Lyophilization, preservation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cultures by, 634.
Lysascus, taxonomy of, 249.
Lysol injury to potato, 354.
—, use of, against *Botrytis* (?) *gladiolorum* and *Sclerotinia* on *Gladiolus*, 399.

Macrophoma dalmatica on olive in Sicily, 467.
— *flaccida* imperfect state of *Guignardia baccae*, 51.
— *mame* on soy-bean in China, 156.
Macrophomina phaseoli, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— — on bean, 84; in Australia, 53; Canada, 439.
— — on *Cestrum elegans* in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on chilli, 84; in France, 485.
— — on *Cicer arietinum*, 84; in India, 160.
— — on cotton, 84; in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — on eggplant, 84; in France, 485.
— — on flax in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on *Gilia coronopifolia* in France, 485.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 453.
— — on *Piper betle* in India, 591.
— — on potato, 84; in France, 485.
— — on sesame, 84.
— — on soy-bean in Canada, 154.
— — on tobacco, 84; in U.S.A., 90.
— — on tomato and vegetable marrow, 84.
Macrosclerotiophorae, taxonomy of, 547.
Macrosiphum pisi transmitting bean yellow mosaic virus, 206; beet mosaic virus, 432; cantaloupe mosaic virus, 504; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262; soy-bean mosaic virus, 206.
— *solani* transmitting beet yellow-net virus, 433.
— *solanifolii* transmitting beet yellow-net virus, 433; beet mild yellows virus, 264; (?) papaw ring spot virus, 468; *Rumex* mosaic disease, 507; tomato yellow top virus disease, 598.
Macrosporium on vegetables in U.S.A., 500.
— *brassicae* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
— *coffeanum* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Macrosteles divisus transmitting aster yellows virus, 46, 109.
Madison 4411–1 on timber, 605.
Magnesium carbonate, use of, against magnesium deficiency in apple, 19.
— deficiency in apple, 357; in Great Britain, 177; New Zealand, 19; beet in U.S.A., 610; flax, 215; potato in Canada, 439; Holland, 620; tobacco in Holland, 424; tomato in England, 144; vine in U.S.A., 438.
— oxide, use of, against magnesium deficiency in potato, 439.
— silico-fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 96.
— sulphate, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 549.
— —, use of, against magnesium deficiency in apple, 19, 177; potato, 439; vine, 438.
Magnolia, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Mahonia, see Barberry.
Maize (*Zea mays*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, 539; resistance to, 117.
—, bacterium from *Paspalum dilatatum* can infect, 326.
—, bibliography of articles on, 391.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Diplodia zeae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; U.S.A., 453.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 170.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Costa Rica, 284; U.S.A., 453, 570.
—, — *zeae* on, in U.S.A., 170, 453.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in U.S.A., 453.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, 199.
—, phyllody in, in U.S.A., 170.
—, *Phyllosticta zeae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Physoderma maydis* on, in Costa Rica, 284.
—, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 283.
—, *Pythium* on, factors affecting, 391.
—, — *debaryanum* on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, — *graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 122, 170.
—, — *irregulare* and *P. ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 170.
—, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 170.
—, — *sorghi* on, in India, 392.
—, *Sordaria humana* on, in Canada, 198.
—, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on, in Yugoslavia, 120.
— streak virus and stripe virus, incubation periods in, 284.
— stunt virus in Central America and Guatemala, 283; transmission of, by *Baldulus maidis*, 284, 570.
— — — can infect *Euchlaena mexicana*, 284.
—, *Tripsacum* smut can infect, 170.
—, *Ustilago dieteliana* can infect, 391.
—, — *maydis* on, 170; in Costa Rica, 284; U.S.A., 453; effect of uranium nitrate on, 233; technique for inoculating, 391; varietal reaction to, 282.
— witches' broom in U.S.A., 170.
— *Xanthomonas stewarti* on, in Costa Rica, 284; Italy, 282; U.S.A., 283, 453; losses caused by, 283.
—, — *vasculorum* on, 325; in Costa Rica, 284; S. Africa, 511.

Malus pumila, see Apple.
Mandarin orange, see Orange.
Manganese deficiency in avocado pear in S. Africa, 511; beet in Denmark, 158; U.S.A., 610; cauliflower, 500; cereals in Denmark, 158; *Cicer arietinum* in India, 335; clover and lucerne in U.S.A., 67; potato, 537; in Denmark, 158; England, 82; wheat in England, 282.
—, effect of, on *Fusarium udum*, *F. vasinfectum*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 234.
— in relation to iron deficiency in plants, 358.
—, toxicity of, to areca palm, 124; barley, 158; flax in Victoria, 289; potato, 357.
— sulphate, effect of, on susceptibility of tomato plants to *Didymella lycopersici*, 254.
— —, use of, against manganese deficiency in clover and lucerne, 67; wheat, 282.
Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Aspergillus nidulans* and *A. niger* on, in India, 468.
—, *Asterolibertia mangiferae* on, in India, 247.
—, *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in India, 469.
—, — *gloeosporioides* on, in Brazil, 8.
—, *Curvularia penniseti* on, in India, 468.
—, *Meliola mangiferae* on, in India, 247.
—, *Pestalotia annulata* and *P. mangiferae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 247.
Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), beet mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 431; transmission of, by aphids, 432.
—, beet yellows virus on, in Denmark, 104; Great Britain, 370.
—, see also Beet.
Manihot utilissima, see Cassava.
Maple, see *Acer*.
—, Queensland, see *Flindersia brayleyana*.
Marasmic acid, production of, by *Marasmius conigenus*, 582.
Marasmius, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 320.
— *androsaceus* on *Calluna vulgaris* in Scotland, 17; distribution of, 17.
— *chordalis*, production of enzymes by, 554.
— *confluens*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *conigenus*, production of marasmic acid by, 582.
— *foetidus*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
(?) — *palmivorus* in Indonesia, 163.
— *perniciosus* on cacao, 277; in Tobago and Trinidad, 162; Venezuela, 278; varietal reaction to, 566.
— (?) *stenophyllus* on *Musa* and plantain in Mauritius, 325.
Marigold, see *Calendula officinalis*.
Marmor astrictum var. *lagenari*, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus named, 154.
— *valvolarum*, bean pod mottle virus named, 1.
Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
Marssonina panattoniana on endive in Switzerland, 324.
— — on lettuce in England, 109.
Martinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Matthiola incana, *Alternaria brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, and *A. raphani* on, in Denmark, 159.
— —, cabbage black ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
— — var. *annua*, cauliflower mosaic virus can infect, 262.
— — — — mosaic virus in U.S.A., 291; transmission of, by aphids, 291.
— — — — —, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 43.
Medicago, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* can infect, 403.
— *sativa*, see Lucerne.
Melampsora lini on flax, 455; in Denmark, 173; Eire, 619; India, 628; Persia, 378; control, 173, 215; factors affecting, 173, 619; physiologic races of, 628; varietal reaction to, 215, 288, 562.
— — on linseed in India, 5, 627; culture of, 627.
— — on *Linum catharticum* in the Faeröes, 488.
— *pinitorqua* on pine, 497.
Melampsorella cerastii, haustoria of, 201.
— *ricini* on *Ricinus communis*, factors affecting, 161.
Melampsoridium betulinum on birch in New S. Wales, 210.
Melanconium fuligineum on vine in U.S.A., 53, 381, 561.
Melanospora on timber, taxonomy of, 249.
— *damnosa*, association of, with *Fusarium culmorum* on wheat, 300.
— —, biological study on, 643.
— *destruens*, factors affecting mycelial growth and perithecial production in, 191.
Melilotus, bean yellow mosaic virus can infect, 206.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Canada, 459.
— root rot in U.S.A., 67.
—, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* can infect, 403.
— *alba*, clover big vein virus on, 377; transmission of, by *Agallia constricta* and *Agalliopsis novella*, 377.
Meliola, geographical distribution of, 198.
— *balsamicola* referred to *Dimeriella*, 97.
— *mangiferae* on mango in India, 247.
Melon (*Cucumis melo*), beet curly top virus on, in U.S.A., 207, 267.
—, cantaloupe mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 504.
—, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, control, 108.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 206.
—, — —, western, can infect, 265.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, culture of, 503.
—, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus can infect, 153.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.S.R., 648.
— (?) yellow-net virus in U.S.A., 207.
Memnoniella, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— *echinata* on cotton textiles, 585.
— — on filter paper and jute textiles, 24.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
Mentha, see Mint.
Mercaptobenzothiazole, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
Mercuric chloride injury to cabbage, 379.
— —, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on *Gladiolus*, 455; *Botrytis* (?) *gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus*, 399; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111; *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on potato, 416; *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 400; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 355; *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage and other crucifers, 554; *Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on bean, 557; *P. pisi* on pea, 557; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 399; watermelon diseases, 48; *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 557; *X. vesicatoria* on tomato, 199; as a timber preservative, 96.
Mercurnol, use of, against *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on potato, 354.
Mercurous chloride injury to cabbage, 379.
— —, use of, against *Gladiolus* corm rots, 455; *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 379.

Mercury compounds injury to oat seedlings, 14; *Phaseolus lunatus*, 152.
— —, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 244; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 10; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 279.
— —, organic, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on sugar-cane, 197; *Corticium solani* on potato, 416; fungi on wood pulp, 321; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 324; *Sphaerella linorum* on flax, 628; with gammexane gamma-BHC, 633.
— naphthenate, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 410.
Merthiolate, use of, against cantaloupe decay, 373.
Merulius lacrymans, decomposition of cellulose by, 477.
— —, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on *Begonia* in Norway, 292.
— — on buildings in Ireland, 261.
— — on timber in U.S.S.R., 369; factors affecting, 553.
— —, production of enzymes by, 554.
— *sclerotiorum*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Metal caps for test tubes, 135.
Metbor, use of, against *Diplodia natalensis*, *Penicillium digitatum*, and *P. italicum* on lemon, 285.
Methasan injury to apple, 460.
2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, effect of, on potato virus X and potato virus Y, 35.
Metrosideros robusta and *M. tomentosa*, *Fomes uncatus* on, in New Zealand, 361.
Microascus trigonosporus on barley, oats, soy-bean, and wheat in U.S.A., 311.
Microcera coccophila on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Microdiplodia agaves on sisal in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Micro-fungi, introduction to the study of, paper on, 346.
Micromyzus formosanus (?) transmitting papaw ring spot virus, 468.
Micro-organisms causing deterioration of military materials, 298.
—, collections of, in the United Kingdom and Crown Colonies, 581.
— in relation to soil aggregation, 543.
— of the fermentation industry, book on, 187.
Microsclerotiophorae, taxonomy of, 547.
Microsphaera alni on *Syringa persica* in U.S.A., 594.
— *alphitoides* on oak, 133; in Holland, 147; Switzerland, 360.
— *diffusa* on *Lespedeza* in U.S.A., 18.
Microsporum audouini, testing of fungicides against, 348.
Microstroma juglandis on walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
Milesia intermedia, *M. kriegeriana*, *M. polypodii*, *M. polypodophila*, *M. scolopendrii*, and *M. vogesiaca*, haustoria of, 201.
Millet (unspecified), *Sclerospora* and *S.* (?) *graminicola* on, in Mozambique, 625.
Mineral deficiencies in cauliflower, diagnosis of, 356; clover in S. Australia, 218; plants in S. Australia, 629; diagnosis of, 356, 357, 508; potato, diagnosis of, 356; *Pueraria phaseoloides*, 118.
— oil, use of, in preserving cultures, 230, 532.
Mint (*Mentha*), *Puccinia menthae* on, control, 106.
Molybdenum deficiency in *Brassica*, 201; cauliflower in New S. Wales, 263; Western Australia, 500; *Cicer arietinum* in India, 335; citrus, 571; lemon, 572; lettuce, 494; in New S. Wales, 372; tomato, 201; in U.S.A., 494.
Momordica balsamina, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
Monilia roreri on cacao in Venezuela, 278.
Moniliales in the air, 133.
Monilinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Moniliopsis aderholdi, antagonism between *Penicillium expansum*, *Trichoderma viride*, and, 499.
— —, host range of, 499.
— — on vegetables in Switzerland, 499; control, 499, 554.
Monilochaetes infuscans on sweet potato in U.S.A., (?) 49, 111.
Monochaetia, taxonomy of, 489, 596.
— *unicornis* on *Cupressus* in Kenya, 444; in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on *Cupressus lusitanica*, 495.
— — on *Cupressus macrocarpa* in Kenya, 495.
Monotospora daleae, taxonomy of, 534.
Morpholine thiuram disulphide, non-toxicity of, to cuttings, 379.
Mortierella in soil in England, 240.
— *humilis* in soil in England, 241.
Mosaic diseases, see under hosts.
Moulds on cork gaskets, control, 300.
— on leather in U.S.A., 583.
— on strawberry packing-boxes in Canada, 226.
— on vegetables, 500.
Mucor in butter in India, 349.
— in soil in Canada, 21; England, 240; technique for studying, 240.
— on jute in India, 396.
— on tobacco in U.S.A., 90.
—, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *hiemalis* in soil in England, 241; India, 141.
Mucorales, genetics of, 298.
—, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
Multiple-infection transformation, 186.
Musa, *Marasmius* (?) *stenophyllus* on, in Mauritius, 325.
— *cavendishii* and *M. sapientum*, see Banana.
— *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
Mushrooms (*Psalliota*), aerobic medium for culture of, 506.
— cultivation by the two-zone tray system, 268; in Germany, 268.
—, *Dactylium dendroides* on, in Denmark, 112.
— drop disease in Germany, 268; Hungary, 269.
—, effect of uranium nitrate on, 233.
—, enzymes from, 656.
— mummy disease in Switzerland, 269.
— mutation in, induced by uranium salts, 374.
—, *Myceliophthora lutea* on, in Germany, 268.
—, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in Germany, 268; control, 112.
—, *Myriococcum praecox* on, in Germany, 268.
—, *Pseudomonas tolaasi* on, in England, 617.
— research in England, 374.
— rust and spot disease in Germany, 268.
—, *Sporendonema* on beds of, in England, 616.
—, *Verticillium malthousei* on, in England, 2.
—, — *psalliotae* on, in England, 2, 617.
Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 55.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 261.
—, Chinese, *Alternaria* on, in India, 56.
—, —, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
—, —, virus disease of, in Trinidad, 318; transmission of, by *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*,

318; to Chinese cabbage, *Lepidium virginicum*, rape, tobacco, turnip, and *Zinnia elegans*, 318.
Myceliophthora lutea on mushroom in Germany, 268.
Mycobacterium, cytology of, 274.
Mycogone perniciosa on mushroom in Germany, 268; control, 112.
— *puccinioides*, taxonomy of, 533.
Mycology and plant pathology, distinction between, 184.
— in Denmark, 83.
—, report on teaching of, 531.
—, systematic, study of, in England and Wales, 531.
Mycorrhiza and soil ecology, 76.
— of forest trees in Sweden, 189.
— of pine, 586; in Sweden, 300; study on, 76.
— of spruce, study on, 76.
— of strawberry in Canada, 21.
Mycosphaerella angulata on vine in U.S.A., 53, 381.
— *areola* on cotton in French Sudan, 563.
— *brassicicola* on cabbage in U.S.A., 555.
— *citrullina*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on squash in U.S.A., 7, 380; control, 7, 108.
— — on watermelon in U.S.A., 48, 615; *Didymella melonis* and *Mycosphaerella cucumis* synonyms of, 615.
— *cucumis* synonym of *M. citrullina*, 615.
— *elaeidis*, *Sphaerella elaeidis* renamed, 311.
— *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 225; strains of, 225; technique for isolating, 230.
— *maculiformis*, connexion with *Cylindrosporium castaneae* not confirmed, 146.
— *melonis* on watermelon in U.S.A., 595.
— *musicola* on banana, 8; in (?) Assam, 32; the Belgian Congo, 31; Brazil, 529; U.S.A., intercepted from the Philippines, 608; control, 530; legislation against in Brazil, 530.
— *pinodes* on pea in Holland, 433.
(?) — *pueraricola* on *Pueraria hirsuta* in India, 218; *Cercospora pueraricola* imperfect state of, 218.
— *salicicola* on *Salix herbacea* in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
— *sentina* on pear in S. Africa, 219.
— *sojae* on soy-bean in China, 157.
Myriangiales Selecti Exsiccati, catalogue and supplementary bibliography for fascicles 2 to 6 of, 143.
Myriococcum praecox on mushroom in Germany, 268.
Myriosclerotinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Myristica fragrans, see Nutmeg.
Myrothecium gramineum, revised description of, 144.
— *jollymannii* can infect *Viola cornuta*, 144.
— — on tobacco in Nyasaland, 144.
— *roridum* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *striatisporum* in soil in New Zealand, 144.
— *verrucaria* on cotton textiles, 585; control, 25.
— —, toxicity of 'alternaric acid' to, 636; of marasmic acid to, 582.
— —, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
Mystrosporium on oats in Canada, 520.
— *adustum* can infect *Iris*, 576.
— — on *Lachenalia glaucina* in England, 576.
Myxofusicoccum salicis f. *microspora* on *Salix* in Holland, 94.
Myzus braggi transmitting stock mosaic virus, 291.
— *circumflexus* transmitting cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
[*Myzus*] *ornatus* transmitting cabbage black ring spot virus, 321; cauliflower mosaic virus, 321.
— *persicae* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 266, 432, 610; beet mild and etch yellows virus, 264; beet vein yellowing virus, 202; beet yellow-net virus, 105, 433; beet yellows virus, 104, 609; cantaloupe mosaic virus, 504; cauliflower mosaic virus, 321; celery calico virus, 266; cucumber mosaic virus, 37, 174; cucumber mosaic virus, western, 265, 266; papaw ring spot virus, 468; potato leaf roll virus, 78, 303, 585; potato virus Y, 303; *Rumex* mosaic disease, 507; soy-bean mosaic virus, 206; spinach mild and etch yellows viruses, 264; stock mosaic virus, 291; tomato yellow top virus disease, 598; tulip breaking virus, 174.
— *solani* transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.

Naphthalene acetic acid, effect of, on rooting of cuttings, 345; on tobacco mosaic virus, 35.
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus, *Sclerotinia polyblastis* on, in U.S.A., 66.
Nasturtium officinale, see Watercress.
Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
Nectria cinnabarina, antagonism of, to *Pythium debaryanum*, 39.
— —, control, 40.
— —, host range of, 39.
— — on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
— — on apple, physiology of, 526.
— — on elm, 429; specific reaction to, 39, 40.
— — on timber in Scotland, 652; associated with *Gonatorrhodiella highlei*, 652.
— (?) *coccinea* on timber, association of *Gonatorrhodiella highlei* with, 652.
— — var. *faginata* on beech in Canada and U.S.A., 258.
— *episphaeria* on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
— *galligena* on apple, 93; in Persia, 378; control, 178; physiology of, 526.
— — on pear in Persia, 378.
— — on *Salix* in Holland, 92.
— *inventa*, *Verticillium lateritium* imperfect state of, 490.
Nematoctonus concurrens on *Bromus secalinus* in U.S.A., 627.
Nematodes, fungi catching, 627.
— in relation to cereal root rot disease-complex, 10.
— on field and garden crops in Palestine, 74.
Nematospora coryli and *N. gossypii* on cotton, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *phaseoli* on *Glycine hispida* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Neofabraea perennans on apple, 93.
— — on pear, control, 221.
Neovossia indica on wheat, culture of, 160.
Nephotettix apicalis var. *cincticeps* transmitting rice dwarf disease, 588.
Nephthytis afzelii, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 397.
Neurospora, genetics of, 298.
New records of *Alternaria passiflorae* on passion fruit in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *A. zinniae* on *Zinnia* in Tanganyika Territory, 247; *Aplanobacter fleuryi* on pear in Switzerland, 338; *Ascochyta caricae* on papaw in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *A. melongenae* on eggplant in India, 112; *Asteronectrioidea heveicola* on *Hevea* rubber in the French Cameroons, 589; bean pod mottle virus in U.S.A., 1; beet yellow-net virus in U.S.A., 105; *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on

apricot in S. Rhodesia 210; *Botrytis cinerea* on *Eucalyptus* in Brazil, 258; *B. elliptica* on *Colchicum autumnale* and *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 175; *B. gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus* in Austria, 575; cacao narrow dented leaf virus in Colombia, 8; *Calostilbe striispora* on banana in the Belgian Congo, 31; *Catacauma torrendiella* on coco-nut in Brazil, 124; *Cephalosporium fici* on fig in U.S.A., 180; *C. sacchari* on sugar-cane in Southern Rhodesia, 210; *Cercospora daizu* on soy-bean in New S. Wales, 211; *C. elaeidis* on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 31; *C. jujubae* on *Zizyphus jujuba* in Assam, 32; *C. theae* on tea in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Chrysanthemum* 'stunt-mottle' virus in Canada, 126; *Claviceps paspali* on *Paspalum distichum* in Italy, 404; *Coleopuccinia kunmingensis* on *Cotoneaster franchetii* and *C. microphylla* in China, 32; *Colletotrichum dasturii* on *Piper betle* in India, 487; *C. linicola* on flax in Peru, 174; *Corynebacterium michiganense* on tomato in Eire, 619; *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on fig in India, 22; on plum in Belgium, 527; *Cylindrosporium betulae* on birch in New S. Wales, 210; *Dactylium dendroides* on mushroom in Denmark, 112; *Didymosphaeria polyspora* on *Hevea* rubber in the French Cameroons, 589; *Dimeriella terrieri* on *Abies alba* in Switzerland, 97; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea in Malaya, 312; *Fusarium lateritium* var. *uncinatum* on pigeon pea in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *F. orthoceras* var. *lathyri* on *Lathyrus sativus* in India, 19; *F. orthoceras* var. *pisi* on pea in Holland, 43; *F. oxysporum* var. *fabae* and *F. solani* var. *fabae* on broad bean in China, 107; *F. xylarioides* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31; *Fusicladium depressum* on dill in Denmark, 4; *Gibberella fujikuroi* on sugar-cane in Trinidad, 163; *Gliocladium aureum* on carrot in U.S.A., 107; *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, nectarine, and peach in New S. Wales, 210; *Gloeosporium betularum* on birch in New S. Wales, 210; *Helminthosporium canephorae* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31; *Heterosporium tropaeoli* on *Tropaeolum majus* in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Kuehneola fici* on fig in New S. Wales, 210; *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease in India, 153; *Leptosphaeria canephorae* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 31; *Leptothyrium pomi* on apple in New S. Wales, 211; *Macrophomina phaseoli* on *Cestrum elegans* and flax in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Melampsoridium betulinum* on birch in New S. Wales, 210; *Monochaetia unicornis* on *Cupressus* in Tanganyika Territory, 246; mushroom mummy disease in Switzerland, 269; *Oidium lini* on flax in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Ormathodium fici* on fig in U.S.A., 180; *Parodiella gloeosporidia* on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 31; *Periconia macrospinosa* on sorghum in U.S.A., 625; *Pestalotia aucoumeae* on *Aucoumea klaineana* in the French Congo, 40; *Phoma* (?) *destructiva* on chilli in New S. Wales, 210; *Phomopsis viterbensis* on chestnut in Italy, 314; *Phyllosticta bosensis* on *Ricinus communis* in India, 591; *P. caricae-papayae* on papaw in India, 489; *P. cucurbitacearum* on *Curcubita* in India, 489; *P. grossulariae* on currant in Ireland, 643; *P. theae* on tea in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Physoderma graminis* on *Agropyron repens* in Canada, 218; *Phytophthora cactorum* on sesame in Peru, 195; *P. cinnamomi* on peach in New S. Wales, 210; *P. himalayensis* on potato in India, 161; *P. palmivora* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 343; *P. parasitica* on eggplant in S. Rhodesia, 210; *Piricularia oryzae* on *Eleusine coracana* in Tanganyika Territory, 246; potato leaf roll virus in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *Pseudomonas atrofaciens* on wheat in S. Africa, 511; *P. tabacum* on tobacco in S. Rhodesia, 209; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber in Sierra Leone, 620; *Puccinia clematidis-secalis* on rye in France, 569; *Pyrenophora lolii* on *Lolium multiflorum* and *L. perenne* in Scotland, 127; *Pythium* (?) *debaryanum* on *Pelargonium* in Tanganyika Territory, 246; *P. paroecandrum* on bean in India, 83; *Ramularia pastinacae* on parsnip in Ireland, 643; *Rhizoctonia carotae* on carrot in U.S.A., 107; *Sclerotinia minor* on groundnut in New S. Wales, 210; *S. sclerotiorum* on flax in Peru, 174; *Sclerotium oryzae* on rice in Madagascar, 29; *Selenophoma donacis* var. *stomaticola* on wheat in U.S.A., 329; *Septoria ribis* on currant in Ireland, 643; soy-bean mosaic virus on soy-bean in New S. Wales, 211; *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa* on kumquat in New S. Wales, 211; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize in Yugoslavia, 120; *Sphaerella linorum* on flax in New S. Wales, 288; *Synchytrium fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 407; *S. phaseoli* on *Phaseolus mungo* in India, 559; *S. sambuci* on elder in U.S.A., 423; *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco in Holland, 89; tobacco paramosaic virus in Germany, 88; tomato spotted wilt virus on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Sweden, 175; *Ustilago violacea* on carnation in Norway, 126; *Xanthomonas uppalii* on *Ipomoea* in India, 622.

N-glycinonitrile, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.

Niatox, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.

Nicandra physaloides, tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco paramosaic virus can infect, 89.

Nicotiana, tomato big bud virus on, specific reaction to, 146.

— *glutinosa*, beet mosaic virus, celery calico virus, and cucumber mosaic virus, western, can infect, 265.

— —, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.

— —, potato purple top wilt virus can infect, 480.

— —, — virus X on, factors affecting, 253.

— —, — virus Y on, transmission of, to *Chenopodium urbicum*, *Lycium halimifolium*, *L. chinense*, and *Physalis floridana*, 237.

— —, tobacco mosaic virus on 89, 250; effect of magnesium sulphate on, 549; factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.

— —, — paramosaic virus can infect, 89.

— —, tomato black ring virus can infect, 598.

— —, — bushy stunt virus on, factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.

— —, — spotted wilt virus can infect, 90.

— *paniculata*, tobacco mosaic virus can infect, 250.

— *quadrivalvis*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic virus can infect, 89.

— *rustica*, carnation streak virus can infect, 334.

— —, potato purple top wilt virus can infect, 480.

— —, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic virus can infect, 89.

— *sylvestris*, tobacco etch virus on, simultaneous multiplication of tobacco mosaic and, in host cells, 250.

— *tabacum*, see Tobacco.

Nigrospora oryzae, factors affecting growth of, 478.
— —, longevity of, in culture under mineral oil, 231.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 453.
— *sphaerica*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on banana, legislation against, in New S. Wales, 512.
Nitragin, effect of, on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on soy-bean, 266.
Nitrogen deficiency in beet in U.S.A., 610; cauliflower, 357; cotton in India, 15; flax in Northern Ireland, 215; pine in U.S.A., 148; potato, 357; tobacco in Holland, 424.
— mustard, use of, to induce variability in *Phoma lingam*, 610.
— trichloride gas, use of, against *Alternaria* and *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, 64; decay of cantaloupe, 373; *Diplodia natalensis*, *Penicillium digitatum*, and *P. italicum* on lemon, 64, 285, 286; *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *Trichoderma*, 64.
—, see also Fertilizers.
1-nitroso-2-naphthol, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Nomenclature, bacteriological, international code of, 620.
—, symposium on, 346.
Nomersan, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 279.
Nothofagus, *Inonotus nothofagi* on, in New Zealand, 361.
— *menziesii*, *Fomes uncatus* on, in New Zealand, 361.
Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), *Aspergillus* and other moulds on, in Indonesia, 419.

Oak (*Quercus*), *Chalara quercina* on, in U.S.A., 117, 364, 552.
—, *Diplodia quercina* on, in Belgium, 40.
—, *Endothia parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 652.
—, *Irene quercina* on, in China, 247.
—, *Microsphaera alphitoides* on, 133; in Holland, 147; Switzerland, 360.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Portugal, 366.
—, *Polyporus dryadeus* on, in Denmark, 364.
—, *Poria quercuum* on, 596.
—, *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 38.
Oats (*Avena*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 117, 539.
—, *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 520.
— apical mosaic virus, breeding against, 14.
—, *Aspergillus*, *Cephalothecium*, and *Cladosporium* on, in Canada, 520.
—, diseases of, in England, 566; breeding against, 622, 625.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Argentina, 57.
— eyespot mosaic virus, breeding against, 14.
—, frost injury to, in New S. Wales, 169.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 520.
—, *Helminthosporium victoriae* on, in U.S.A., 14, 115, 327, 521; breeding against, 14; control, 115, 214, 327; effect of, on yield, 115; factors affecting, 214; nature of susceptibility to, 390; production of toxins by, 390; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 115, 327, 521, 569.
—, *Leptosphaeria avenaria* on, in Canada, 520.
—, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in U.S.A., 311; study on, 312.
—, *Mystrosporium* and *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 520.
—, *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* on, varietal reaction to, 116.
—, *Puccinia coronata* on, in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520, 624; U.S.A., 116; breeding against, 14; nature of resistance to, 390; physiologic races of, 116; production of toxins by, 390; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
[Oats, *Puccinia*] *graminis* on, in Argentina, 57; Canada, 440, 520, 562, 623; Scotland, 165; Switzerland, 165; U.S.A., 14; breeding against, 14; epidemiology of, 623; factors affecting, 165; physiologic races of, 440, 623; varietal reaction to, 11, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569, 623.
—, *Pyrenophora avenae* on, in Canada, 520; U.S.A., 14; breeding against, 14; control, 214, 520; factors affecting, 214; varietal reaction to, 14, 116.
—, — *lolii* can infect, 128.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 116.
— root rot disease-complex in U.S.A., nematodes in relation to, 10.
— seed certification in U.S.A., 214.
— seed treatment, 117.
—, Ustilaginales on, breeding against, 14.
—, *Ustilago avenae* on, in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520; the Faeröes, 488; Guatemala, 564; Sweden, 10, 567; control, 10, 279, 567; taxonomy of, 133; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
—, — *kolleri* on, in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520; control, 11; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
Ob 2300, sedimentation rate in, 235.
Obesan, sedimentation rate in, 235.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
Odontia bicolor, toxicity of, to *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Oidiopsis taurica on tomato in Palestine, 91.
Oidium in butter in India, 348.
— on avocado pear in Brazil, 8.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 194.
— *lini* on flax, 133; in Tanganyika Territory, 246; control, 215; (?) imperfect stage of *Erysiphe polygoni*, 215.
Oil, use of, as a carrier for fungicides, 11.
Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272.
— — 'basal decay' and bronzing in Nigeria, 394.
— —, *Cercospora elaeidis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — 'crown disease' in Nigeria, 395.
— —, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— —, — *noxius* on, in Indonesia, 163.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nigeria, 124.
— —, — *oxysporum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nigeria, 124, 394.
— —, *Ganoderma* and *G.* (?) *pseudoferreum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— —, *Parodiella gloeosporidia* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — plant failure in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — root disease in Nigeria, 394.
— —, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— —, *Ustulina zonata* on, in Indonesia, 163.
Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Botrytis* on, in Sicily, 467.
—, *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in Sicily, 467; U.S.A., 465, 466.
— decline in Italy, 227; (?) virus origin of, 227.
—, *Fomes fulvus* var. *oleae* on, in Italy, 650.
—, lichens on, in Sicily, 467.
—, *Macrophoma dalmatica* on, in Sicily, 467.

[Olive], *Polyporus oleae* on, in Italy, 650.
—, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in Sicily, 467.
— resinosis in Italy, 650.
—, sooty moulds on, in Sicily, 467.
—, *Stereum hirsutum* on, in Italy, 650.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Sicily, 226.
Olivea tectonae on teak in India, 553; *Uredo tectonae* renamed, 553.
Olpidium on strawberry in Canada, 21.
— *brassicae* on cabbage, control, 554.
— — on flax, control, 215.
— — on tobacco, 425.
— *rhizophlyctidis* in soil in the Marshall Islands, 141.
Omilite, use of, as a sticker, 117.
Oncometopia undata transmitting phony peach virus, 224.
Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Aspergillus alliaceus* on, imported into Sweden, 204.
—, — *niger* on, antibiotic substances in relation to resistance to, 46.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, *Botrytis allii* on, in England and Wales, 345; antibiotic substances in relation to resistance to, 46.
—, — *byssoidea* on, in Denmark, 160; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, — *squamosa* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Colletotrichum circinans* on, antibiotic substances in relation to resistance to, 46.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, *Peronospora destructor* on, in Canada, 444; England and Wales, 345.
—, *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, *Pyrenochaete terrestris* on, 117; in U.S.A., 203; *Phoma terrestris* synonym of, 203.
—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 117.
—, *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in England and Wales, 345.
—, *Urocystis cepulae* on, in U.S.A., 7, 379; control, 7, 379, 471, 498.
— yellow dwarf virus on onion and shallots in New Zealand, 503.
Onobrychis sativa, Ramularia onobrychidis on, in Wales, 457.
— —, *Septoria orobina* on, in Wales, 458.
Oospora meliolae on *Hemileia vastatrix* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *pustulans* on potato, control, 479.
Oothecium in soil in Canada, 21.
Operculella padwickii on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 160.
Ophiobolus on cereal stubble in Wales, 448.
—, taxonomy of, 248.
— *graminis*, effect of a bacterium on sporulation of, in culture, 452; of biotin and thiamine on, in culture, 452.
— — in Sweden, 248; taxonomy of, 248.
— — on barley in England, 168, 281; Switzerland, 113.
— — on wheat in England, 168, 281; New S. Wales, 169; Sweden, 168; Switzerland, 113; factors affecting, 52, 113, 168.
— *herpotrichus* in Sweden, 248.
— *miyabeanus*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on rice in the Belgian Congo, 272; French W. Africa, 355; India, 641; Italy, 238, 239, 486; control, 239, 355; effect of, on yield, 641; factors affecting, 239, 486; *Helminthosporium oryzae* imperfect state of, 238; study on, 238; varietal reaction to, 642.
Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), cabbage black ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
— —, *Pleospora calvescens* on, 510.
Orange (*Citrus aurantium, C. sinensis*, &c.), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 214.
—, boron excess in, in Victoria, 454.
—, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Greece, 51; Sicily, 214.
—, *Diplodia natalensis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 625; mode of infection in, 63.
—, disease resistant wild form of, 626.
—, *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, factors affecting growth of, in old citrus soils, 62.
—, *Fusariella* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 643.
—, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285, 454.
— oleocellosis, study on, 626.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 625.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, 571; in Brazil, 213.
—, — *hibernalis* on, in Palestine, 122.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 331.
—, — excess in, study on, 331.
— quick decline in U.S.A., 62, 563; legislation against, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
—, *Trichoderma viride* on, in U.S.A., 214.
— 'tristeza' in Brazil, 61; transmission of, by *Aphis citricidus*, 522.
— water spot in U.S.A., 392.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in China, 393.
Orchid, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Organol, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on peach, 324; *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
Ormathodium fici on fig in U.S.A., 180.
Orthodichlorobenzene, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 519.
Orthol-K, use of, as an adhesive, 313.
— summer oil, use of, against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 219.
Oryza montana, Piricularia oryzae on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *sativa*, see Rice.
Osmoplastic ground-line treatment of timber preservation, 101.
Osmosar, use of, as a timber preservative, 101.
Ostrya virginiana, Fomes igniarius on, in U.S.A., 552.
Ovulinia, taxonomy of, 546.
— *azaleae* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 293, 456.
Ovulitis, a new genus, 547.
Oxicop, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Oxygen concentration, effect of, on growth and morphology of *Fusarium oxysporum* and *F. solani* var. *eumartii*, 193.
Oxyporus, review of the genus in North America, 651.
— *nobilissimus* on *Tsuga heterophylla* in U.S.A., 651.
Oxyquinoline, use of, against *Marssonina panattoniana* on endive, 324.
Ozone, effect of, on growth of fungi, 136.

Pachybasium candidum on strawberry in Holland, 180.
Pachyrhizus erosus mosaic virus, 514.

Paecilomyces varioti, use of, as a test organism in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
Paeonia, see Peony.
Paint, addition of fungicides to, 233.
—, *Pullularia* on, in U.S.A., 299.
Palitanin, properties of, 469.
Panogen, use of, against *Calonectria nivalis* on rye, 10, 567; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 10, 567; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10, 567; as a seed treatment for barley, oats, sorghum, and wheat, 471.
Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 37.
—, *Sphaceloma violae* on, in U.S.A., 217.
Papaver, cabbage black ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
— *glaucum*, *Pleospora calvescens* on, 510.
— *nudicaule*, cabbage black ring spot virus on, in S. Africa, 511.
— —, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Victoria, 512.
— *paeoniflorum* and *P. rhoeas*, *Pleospora calvescens* on, 510.
— *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Ascochyta caricae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— bunchy top virus in China, (?) India, and Puerto Rico, 131; transmission of, by *Empoasca fabae*, 131.
—, *Gloeosporium papayae* on, 186.
— mosaic virus on papaw in Hawaii and India, 131; Tanganyika Territory, 246; (?) Trinidad, 132; study on, 131; transmission of, to *Lagenaria vulgaris*, 131.
—, *Phyllosticta caricae-papayae* on, in India, 489.
— ring spot virus on papaw in Hawaii, 467, 468; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, *A. medicaginis*, *A. rumicis*, (?) *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, (?) *Micromyzus formosanus*, and *Myzus persicae*, 468.
— 'yellow crinkle' virus in Queensland, 132.
Paper, *Beauveria heimii* on, in France, 348.
—, oiled, use of, against apple scald, 630.
—, see also under Filter paper.
Papulaspora appendicularis, *P. immersa*, and *P. pannosa* in soil, 596.
— *stoveri* on *Corticium solani* in U.S.A., 150.
Paradichlorobenzene, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 313; *Tilletia caries*, 519.
Paranitrophenol injury to elm, 40.
— use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 40; moulds on cork, 300; leather, 476, 583.
Parasitism, physiology of, 517.
Parathion, effect of, on orange water spot, 393.
Parodiella gloeosporidia on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Aschochyta* on, 510.
—, *Chaetomium elatum* and *C. erectum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Erysiphe umbelliferarum* on, 511.
—, *Septoria petroselini* on, 510; in Denmark, 159; Persia, 379.
—, *Stemphylium radicinum* var. *petroselini* on, in Denmark, 159.
Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.
—, *Ramularia pastinacae* on, in Ireland, 643; U.S.A., 595.
Parthenocissus, see Virginia creeper.
Parzate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352; tomato, 36, 599; *A. tenuis* on *Petunia hybrida*, 293; *Cercospora carotae* on carrot, 108; *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 602; *Colletotrichum antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 127; *C. lagenarium* and *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 560; *Fabraea maculata* on pear, 38; *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; *Gnomonia ovata* on hickory, 38; *Guignardia aesculi* on *Aesculus*, 38; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on squash, 380; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 293; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352, 483; tomato, 328, 484, 551, 599; *P. palmivora* on cacao, 564; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe, 504; cucumber, 153; cucurbits, 560; *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 127; *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 371; *Septoria chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum*, 127.
Paspalum, *Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii* on, in China, 595.
— *dilatatum*, bacterium on, in Mauritius, 326; comparison of, with *Xanthomonas albilineans*, 326; host range of, 326.
— —, phosphorus deficiency in, 199.
— *distichum*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in Italy, 404.
— *notatum*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in U.S.A., 67.
Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), *Alternaria passiflorae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— —, *Pseudomonas passiflorae* on, in New Zealand, 468.
— —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in New S. Wales, 609.
Paste, mould-resistant, 634.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Patella melaloma, non-occurrence of brachymeiosis in, 633.
Patulin, effect of, on root growth, 26.
—, production of, by *Aspergillus clavatus*, 26.
Paxillus panuoides, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on timber in U.S.S.R., 369.
P.C.P./48 Caffaro powder, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 617.
P.D.A., use of, as a timber preservative, 101.
Pea (*Pisum sativum*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 117, 539.
—, *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Holland, 43.
—, — *pisi* on, 510; in Canada, 439; varietal reaction to, 53.
—, bean yellow mosaic virus on, 206; varietal reaction to, 370.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Holland, 434.
—, *Chaetomium dolichotrichum*, *C. elatum*, *C. funicolum*, *C. indicum*, and *C. reflexum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 42.
—, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
— enation mosaic virus on broad bean in Argentina, 371; transmission of, to clover, 371.
— — — — on pea, varietal reaction to, 557.
—, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Australia, 53; Canada, 45; Peru, 42; control, 376.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Holland, 434; S. Africa, 186.
—, — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in Holland, 43.
—, — *oxysporum* var. *pisi* on, in China and U.S.A., 107.
—, — *oxysporum* var. *pisi* f. 2 on, varietal reaction to, 558.
—, — *solani* var. *pisi* on, in Holland, 619.
—, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Holland, 433.
—, *Peronospora pisi* on, in Australia, 53.
—, *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in Australia, 557.
—, *Pythium* on, in Australia, 203; control, 151.
—, — *debaryanum* on, (?) 558; in Australia, 203.
—, — *polymorphon* on, in Australia, 203.

[Pea, *Pythium*] *ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 557.
— seed treatments, 152, 512.
—, *Verticillium* on, in Holland, 434.
Peach (*Prunus persica*), cherry necrotic ring spot virus on, in Canada, 20.
—, cherry western-X virus can infect, 464.
—, — yellows virus on, in Canada, 20.
—, *Cladosporium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
—, — *carpophilum* on, in Uruguay, 224; U.S.A., 339; effect of insecticidal sprays on, 339.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in France, 406; S. Australia, 462; Switzerland, 405; Uruguay, 224.
—, *Exosporina fawcetti* can infect, 495.
—, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, gummous lesions in, histopathology of, in Uruguay, 224.
—, iron deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 177.
— mosaic virus in U.S.A., 563.
—, necrotic peach spot virus on, 441.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in Uruguay, 224.
—, phony peach virus disease of, in U.S.A., 224; transmission of, by *Cuerna costalis, Graphocephala versuta, Homalodisca triquetra,* and *Oncometopia undata,* 224.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 20.
—, — *cinnamomi* on, in New S. Wales, 210.
—, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New Zealand, 34.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 463.
—, *Puccinia pruni-persicae* on, in Persia, 378.
—, — *pruni-spinosae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— ring spot virus in Canada, 442.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in New Zealand, 378; U.S.A., 446; control, 378, 446, 469.
—, — *fructigena* and *S. laxa* on, in France, 406; Switzerland, 325.
—, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on, in Switzerland, 324.
—, *Taphrina deformans* on, in France, 406; Persia, 378; U.S.A., 446.
— wart virus in Canada, 442; U.S.A., 408.
— woolliness in S. Africa, 338.
—, *Xanthomonas pruni* on, in U.S.A., 463.
— X-disease virus, control, 532.
(?) — — —, host range of, 223.
— — — on cherry and *Prunus mahaleb* in U.S.A., 222; (?) identical with 'little cherry' virus, 222.
Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Aplanobacter fleuryi* on, in Switzerland, 338.
—, boron deficiency in, in Finland, 590; Tasmania, 642.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 221.
— decline in Italy, 579.
—, *Fabraea maculata* on, in U.S.A., 38.
—, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 446; control, 446, 462.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Brazil, 221; Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in France, 404; Switzerland, 578.
— lithiasis disease in Victoria, 631.
—, *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in S. Africa, 219.
—, *Nectria galligena* on, in Persia, 378.
—, *Neofabraea perennans* on, control, 221.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Brazil, 221.
—, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Queensland, 338; Switzerland, 360.
—, *Polystictus versicolor* and *P.* (?) *zonatus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, *Pseudomonas prunicola* on, biochemical study of, 406.
[Pear], *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Greece, 51; Persia, 378.
— stony pit virus in New Zealand, 378, 462; Victoria, 631; transmission of, by grafting, 378, 462.
—, *Venturia pirina* on, in Denmark, 159; Great Britain, 68; Holland, 220, 461; Northern Ireland, 68; Persia, 378; ascospore discharge in, 461; control, 159, 219, 337, 461; cytology of, 460; spray warning service against, 220.
Pecan (*Carya pecan*), *Cladosporium effusum* on, in U.S.A., 95, 258, 602.
Pelargonium, Bacterium tumefaciens and *Erwinia carotovora* on, factors affecting, 119.
— leaf curl virus and mosaic virus in U.S.S.R., 575.
—, *Pythium* (?) *debaryanum* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
Pellicularia, taxonomy of, 32.
— *filamentosa*, see *Corticium solani*.
Penicillin, chemical properties and structure of, 189.
—, production of, on natural media, 299.
—, review of recent work on, 189.
— -G, technique for assaying, 635.
Penicillium, antagonism of, to *Fomes annosus*, 655.
—, antibiotics from, 644.
—, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
—, effect of ozone on growth of, 136.
—, genetics of, 298.
—, German book on, 644.
— in air, 133.
— in butter in India, 348.
— in soil in Canada, 21; England, 241; technique for studying, 241.
— on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in New Zealand, 591; effect of, on pyrethrin content, 591.
— on cork, control, 187.
— on cotton seed in U.S.A., 476.
— on cotton textiles, 584, 585; control, 25.
— on filter paper, 24.
— on fruits in U.S.A., 228.
— on jute 24; in India, 396.
— on leather, 476.
— on oats in Canada, 520.
— on rice in Italy, 487.
— on soy-bean in China, 155; control, 228.
— on strawberry in U.S.A., 130.
— on vegetables in U.S.A., 500.
— on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— on wood pulp, 321.
—, production of griseofulvin by, 232.
—, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
—, taxonomy of, 33.
— *baculatum*, 33.
— *brevicaule*, longevity of cultures of, 27.
— *brevi-compactum* on *Cyclamen* in Czechoslovakia, 456.
— *brunneo-rubrum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *camemberti*, longevity of cultures of, 27.
— *chlorophaeum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *chrysogenum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— —, technique for comparing cultures of, 348.
— *citreo-roseum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *citrinum*, antagonism of, to *Aspergillus terreus*, 24.
— —, use of, as a test organism in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
— *cyaneo-fulvum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *digitatum*, effect of 'alternaric acid' on, 636; of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.

[*Penicillium digitatum*], on lemon in U.S.A., 285, 286, 393.
— — on orange in Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 625.
— *expansum*, antagonism between *Corticium solani* and, 499; *Moniliopsis aderholdi* and, 499.
— —, control, 228.
— — on apple, control, 221.
— —, toxicity of *Colpoda saprophila* to, 347.
— *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Victoria, 455; production of gladiolic acid by, 232.
— *glaucum* on fruit in Germany, 460.
— *griseofulvum*, production of griseofulvin by, 475.
— *griseo-roseum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *islandicum*, use of, as a test organism in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
— *italicum* on lemon in U.S.A., 285, 286.
— — on orange in Palestine, 64; U.S.A., 625; toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *janczewskii*, production of griseofulvin by, 475.
— *luteum*, longevity of cultures of, 27.
— — on cork, control, 187.
— *meleagrinum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— *notatum*, taxonomy of, 33.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
— *patulum*, production of clavatin by, 307.
— *rugulosum*, antagonism of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 532.
— *simplicissimum*, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— *sulfureum* on pineapple in French Guinea, 71.
— *virescens*, taxonomy of, 33.
Peniophora allescheri, culture of, 441.
— *gigantea*, antagonism of, to *Fomes annosus*, 655.
— *heterocystidia*, *P. mutata*, and *P. populnea*, culture of, 441.
Penite 6, use of, for killing potato haulms, 480.
Pennisetum purpureum, bacterium from *Paspalum dilatatum* can infect, 326.
— *spicatum*, *Tolyposporium penicillariae* on, in the French Sudan, 564.
— *typhoides*, *Tolyposporium penicillariae* on, in India, 55; geographical distribution of, 96.
Pentachloronitrobenzene, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 416; *Tilletia caries*, 519.
Pentachlorophenol, toxicity of, to fungi, 574.
—, use of, as a timber preservative, 99, 100, 101, 102, 149, 260, 317, 608; as a leather preservative, 476.
Pentalonia nigronervosa transmitting (?) cucumber mosaic virus, 130.
Peony (*Paeonia*), *Botrytis paeoniae* on, in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 456.
—, *Cladosporium paeoniae* on, in France, 510.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, and potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 456.
Perchloroethylene, use of, in leather preservatives, 476.
Perenox, sedimentation rate in, 235.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 540; tomato, 91; *Ascochyta caricae* on papaw, 246; *Corticium invisum* on tea, 249; *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 63; *Phyllosticta bosensis* on *Ricinus communis*, 592; *Phytophthora* on citrus, 63; *P. infestans* on potato, 80, 191, 539, 540; on tomato, 91; *Xanthoria parietina* on citrus, 63.
Periconia on vegetables in U.S.A., 500.
— *circinata* on sorghum, 330; in U.S.A., 170, 331, 570, 625; losses caused by, 570; varietal reaction to, 331.
[*Periconia*] *macrospinosa* on sorghum in U.S.A., 625.
Periplaneta americana, *Torula acidophila* on, in U.S.A., 126.
Peronospora, taxonomy of, 545.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum* in Wales, 346.
— *destructor* on onion in Canada, 444; England and Wales, 345; spread of, 297; synonym of *P. schleideniana*, 546.
— *manshurica* on soy-bean in Canada, 154.
— *nicotianae* on tobacco, 425.
— *parasitica* on cabbage in U.S.A., 368; control, 368, 554.
— — on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* in Scotland, 442.
— —, stimuli determining the direction of growth of germ tubes in, 234.
— —, taxonomy of, 546.
— *pisi* on pea in Australia, 53.
— *schachtii* on beet, spores of, transmitting beet yellows virus, 104; stimuli determining the direction of growth of germ tubes in, 234; varietal reaction to, 614.
— *schleideniana*, *P. destructor* synonym of, 546.
— *tabacina* on tobacco, 425; in Canada, 313, 484; U.S.A., 484; breeding against, 493; control, 313, 597; factors affecting, 485.
— *trifoliorum* on lucerne in U.S.A., 577.
Peronosporaceae, taxonomy of, 545.
Persea americana, see Avocado pear.
Pestalotia in air, 133.
— on cotton textiles, 585.
— on vine in U.S.A., 53.
—, taxonomy of, 489, 596.
— *aeruginea* on tea in the Belgian Congo, 247; polymorphism in, 247; renamed *Pestalotiopsis aeruginea*, 489.
— *annulata* on mango in the Belgian Congo, 247.
— *aucoumeae* on *Aucoumea klaineana* in the French Congo, 40.
— *funerea* on *Cupressus* in the Belgian Congo, 272; renamed *Pestalotiopsis funerea*, 489.
— *gracilis* renamed *Pestalotiopsis gracilis*, 489.
— *guepini* renamed *Pestalotiopsis guepini*, 489.
— *hartigii* renamed *Truncatella hartigii*, 489.
— *mangiferae* on mango in the Belgian Congo, 247; renamed *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*, 489.
— *paeoniae* renamed *Pestalotiopsis paeoniae*, 489.
— *palmarum* renamed *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, 489.
— *pezoides*, taxonomy of, 489.
— *psidii* on guava in U.S.A., intercepted from Puerto Rico, 608.
— *sonsensis* on carob tree in the Belgian Congo, 247.
— *stictica* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 247.
— *theae* renamed *Pestalotiopsis theae*, 489.
— *versicolor* renamed *Pestalotiopsis versicolor* 489.
Pestalotiopsis, a new genus, 489.
— *aeruginea*, *Pestalotia aeruginea* renamed, 489.
— *funerea*, *Pestalotia funerea* renamed, 489.
— *gracilis*, *Pestalotia gracilis* renamed, 489.
— *guepini*, *Pestalotia guepini* renamed, 489.
— *mangiferae*, *Pestalotia mangiferae* renamed, 489.
— *paeoniae*, *Pestalotia paeoniae* renamed, 489.
— *palmarum*, *Pestalotia palmarum* renamed, 489.
— *theae*, *Pestalotia theae* renamed, 489.
— *versicolor*, *Pestalotia versicolor* renamed, 489.
Pestalozzina, taxonomy of, 596.
Petroleum, use of, with creosote, 99.
—, see also Oil.
Petroselinum sativum, see Parsley.

Petunia, Phytophthora infestans can infect, 28.
—, tobacco leaf curl virus on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
— *hybrida, Alternaria tenuis* on, in Costa Rica, 292.
— —, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
Peucedanum graveolens, see Dill.
Pezizella lythri on strawberry in Holland, 180; U.S.A., 130.
Phacelia whitlavia, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic virus can infect, 89.
Phacidium infestans on pine, geographical distribution of, 495.
Phaedon cochleariae transmitting turnip yellow mosaic virus, 261.
Phaeociboria, taxonomy of, 546.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Denmark, 430; Sweden, 429; Switzerland, 97; *Gilletteella cooleyi* in relation to, 429.
— *nudus* on *Abies alba* in Switzerland, 97.
Phaeosclerotinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Phaeoseptoria a state of *Leptosphaeria nigrans*, 448.
Phaseolus aureus, Cephalosporium on, in U.S.A., 155.
— —, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
— *lunatus*, bean pod mottle virus can infect, 2.
— —, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
— —, *Rhizoctonia* on, factors affecting, 326.
— *mungo, Synchytrium phaseoli* on, in India, 559.
— *vulgaris*, see Bean, French and Runner.
Phemerol, use of, against bacterial and fungal diseases of fish, 126.
Phenol, chlorinated, use of, as a timber preservative, 607.
Phenyl mercuric chloride, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*, 68.
— mercury acetate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 380, 445.
— — naphthenate, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 410.
Phialea temulenta on *Lolium multiflorum* in Eire, 629.
— — on *Lolium perenne* in Eire, 629; New Zealand, 378, 403; technique for detecting on seeds, 185.
Phialophora fastigiata on wood pulp, 321.
(?) — *obscura* on wood pulp, 607.
Philadelphus coronarius, Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 633.
Phillyrea angustifolia, Septoria crateriformis on, in Portugal, 422.
Philodendron cordatum, Pythium on, in U.S.A., 397.
Phleum pratense, Claviceps purpurea on, in Denmark, 158.
— —, *Sclerotinia borealis* and *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 576.
Phlox drummondii, tobacco paramosaic virus on, in Germany, 3.
Phoenix dactylifera, see Date palm.
Pholiota spectabilis, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
Phoma a state of *Didymella applanata*, 373.
— on cotton textiles, 584.
— on flax in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; technique for detecting on seeds, 185; varietal reaction to, 215, 288.
[*Phoma*] on onion in U.S.A., 117.
— on spruce in Holland, 40.
—, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.
— *apiicola* on celery in Holland, 436.
— *betae* on beet in Eire, 619; spores of, transmitting beet yellows virus, 104.
— *citricarpa* on citrus in S. Africa, 122.
— (?) *destructiva* on chilli in New S. Wales, 210.
— *lingam*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on cabbage in Denmark, 159; induced variability in, 609; transmission of, by seed, 609.
— — on cauliflower, kohlrabi, and radish in Denmark, 159.
— *mariae* on honeysuckle in U.S.A., 595.
— *psidii* on guava in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 608.
— *terrestris*, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on onion, 117; synonym of *Pyrenochaete terrestris*, 203.
Phomopsis on *Camellia japonica, C. saluenensis*, and *C. sasanqua* in U.S.A., 327.
— on lemon and orange in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— on peach in Uruguay, 224.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 589.
— *pseudotsugae* on larch in Holland, 260.
— — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Sweden, 429.
— *vexans* on eggplant, breeding against, 326.
— *viterbensis* on chestnut in Italy, 314.
— *viticola* on vine in S. Africa, 49.
Phormium tenax, yellow leaf of, in New Zealand, 378.
Phorodendron humuli transmitting *Cladosporium aphidis*, 592.
Phosphorus deficiency in beet in U.S.A., 610; *Cicer arietinum* in India, 335; flax in Australia, 215; maize, 199; *Paspalum dilatatum*, 199; tobacco in Holland, 424; tomato in Canberra, 648; S. Africa, 199.
Phragmidium rubi-idaei on loganberry in Tasmania, 528.
— — on raspberry in Canada, 444; Tasmania, 528; control, 444.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
— *nitens*, control, 228.
Phygon, effect of, on rooting of summer cuttings, 7.
— injury to apple, 7, 380, 445; cucurbits, 445; fig, 23; *Rhododendron*, 456; vine, 23, 437.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 22, 36; *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on cacao, 565; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111; damping-off of beet, 612; pine, 7; vegetables, 379; *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on squash, 7; groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 10; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on squash, 7; *Nectria galligena* on apple, 178; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 456; *Phialea temulenta* on *Lolium perenne*, 378; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 22; tomato, 484; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 437; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on squash, 7; *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 179; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 378, 446; *S. sclerotiorum* on bean, 371; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 22, 36; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; *Tilletia caries*, 279, 567; *T. foetida* 567; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 7, 379; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10; *Venturia inaequalis*, 7, 68, 380, 441, 445, 460; as a seed treatment for beet,

cucurbits, maize and pea, 445; soy-bean, 154; spinach, 445.
[Phygon] -sulphur-DDT mixture injury to rose, 66.
— — — —, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 66.
— XL, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; as a seed treatment for bean, beet, groundnut, maize, pea, rice, sorghum, vegetables, and wheat, 471.
Phyllactinia suffulta on beech in Holland, 147.
— —, *Cicinnobolus parasiticus* on, in France, 360.
Phyllosticta in air, 133.
—, list of, in India, 489.
— on *Thuja occidentalis* in U.S.A., 595.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Argentina, dual phenomenon in, 334.
— *bosensis* on *Ricinus communis* in India, 591.
— *brassicicola* on cabbage in Portugal, 422.
— *buxina* on box in Portugal, 422.
— *cannabis* on hemp in U.S.A., 595.
— *caricae-papayae* on papaw in India, 489.
— *cucurbitacearum* on cucumber, 510.
— — on *Cucurbita* in India, 489.
— *gei* synonym of *Zythia fragariae*, 473.
— *gossypina* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *grossulariae* on currant in Ireland, 643.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *mucunae* on *Stizolobium deeringianum* in U.S.A., 54.
— *napi* on Cruciferae in Belgium, 51.
— *ramicola* on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *solitaria* on apple in Denmark and U.S.A., 4.
— *theae* on tea in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— *zeae* on maize in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Phyllotreta transmitting turnip yellow mosaic virus, 261.
Phylloxera vastatrix f. *radicicicola* in relation to vine court-noué, 437; not transmitting vine court-noué, 319.
Phymatotrichum, taxonomy of, 547.
— *omnivorum* on *Celtis occidentalis* and *Chilopsis linearis* in U.S.A., 147.
— — on cotton in U.S.A., 287.
— — on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in U.S.A., 295.
— — on *Juniperus scopulorum* and *J. virginiana* in U.S.A., 147.
— — on lucerne in U.S.A., 563, 577.
— — on *Sapindus drummondii* in U.S.A., 147.
— —, taxonomy of, 547.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 296.
Physalis angulata, use of, in testing for potato leaf roll virus, 78.
— *floridana*, potato virus X on, 237, 238.
— —, potato virus Y can infect, 237.
— —, use of, in testing for potato leaf roll virus, 78.
— *pubescens*, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
Physalospora miyabeana on willow in Holland, 94.
— *obtusa* on apple in Brazil, 221; Colombia, 19; Greece, 51.
— — on apricot and cherry in Greece, 51.
— — on pear and quince in Brazil, 221.
— — on vine in Greece, 51; S. Africa, 49.
— *perseae* on avocado pear, control, 186.
— *rhodina* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on *Aleurites theobromae* in U.S.A., 37; *Diplodia natalensis* imperfect state of, 38.
[*Physalospora*] *tucumanensis* on sorghum in Java, 521.
— — on sugar-cane in Brazil, 421; India, 5, 55, 161, 242; Mauritius, 325; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 197, 243; St. Kitts, 594; S. Africa, 421; control, 245; effect of, on juice content, 242; factors affecting, 421; study on, 359; varietal reaction to, 5, 55, 115, 142, 161, 243, 245, 421.
Physoderma graminis on *Agropyron repens* in Canada and U.S.A., 218.
— *maydis* on maize in Costa Rica, 284.
Phytomonas betae, taxonomy of, 513.
— *colurnae* synonym of *Pseudomonas colurnae*, 513.
— *fabae* synonym of *Pseudomonas fabae*, 513.
— *lespedezae* on *Lespedeza stipulacea* and *L. striata* in U.S.A., 18; synonym of *Xanthomonas lespedezae*, 513.
—, *manihotis* synonym of *Xanthomonas manihotis*, 513.
— *passiflorae* synonym of *Pseudomonas passiflorae*, 513.
— *plantaginis* synonym of *Xanthomonas plantaginis*, 513.
— *rhapontica* synonym of *Erwinia rhapontica*, 513.
Phytopathology, see Plant diseases.
Phytophthora on *Abies nordmanniana*, *A. pectinata*, and *A. sibirica*, 366.
— on apple, 648.
— on birch in Portugal, 366.
— on cedar, 366.
— on chestnut in Portugal, 366, 494.
— on chilli in France, 485; U.S.S.R., 648.
— on *Cinchona* in Puerto Rico, 377.
— on citrus in Palestine, 63.
— on coco-nut, bibliography of papers on, 565.
— on cucumber in U.S.S.R., 648.
— on eggplant in France, 485; U.S.S.R., 648.
— on *Hevea* rubber, bibliography of papers on, 565.
— on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— on *Melilotus* in Canada, 459.
— on melon in U.S.S.R., 648.
— on oak in Portugal, 366.
— on potato in India, 114; U.S.S.R., 648.
— on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Portugal, 366.
— on sesame in the Dominican Republic, 196.
— on vanilla in Puerto Rico, 118.
— on walnut in Portugal, 366.
—, terminology in, 632.
— *cactorum*, control, 228.
— — on cowpea in U.S.A., 505.
— (?) — on hops in England, 308; U.S.A., 593.
— — on legumes in U.S.A., 18.
— — on peach in U.S.A., 20.
— — on peony in U.S.A., 456.
— — on sesame in Peru, 195.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 130.
— —, physiology of, 636.
— *cambivora* on chestnut, 494; in Portugal, 366; host range of, 366.
— — on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in India, 642.
— (?) *capsici* on tomato in U.S.S.R., 648.
— *cinnamomi* in soil in U.S.A., 366; technique for isolating, 366.
— — on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on avocado pear in S. Africa, 511.
— — on peach in New S. Wales, 210.
— — on pine in U.S.A., 495.
— *citricola*, physiology of, 636.
— *citrophthora* can infect grapefruit, 571.

[*Phytophthora citrophthora*] on citrange, 213.
— — on citrus in New S. Wales, 571; control, 62, 186; geographical distribution of, 63.
— — on lemon and lime, 571; varietal reaction to, 213.
— — on orange, 571; in Brazil, 213.
— — on tangelo, 213, 571.
— *cryptogea*, toxicity of clavatin to, 307.
— *drechsleri*, sexual compatibility between *P. palmivora* and, 245.
— *fragariae* on strawberry in England, 528, 529; U.S.A., 580; breeding against, 528; certification against, 444; legislation against, in England, 341; varietal reaction to, 444, 528.
— *hibernalis* can infect apple, eggplant, grapefruit, potato, and tomato, 123.
— — on lemon and orange in Palestine, 122.
— *himalayensis*, cytology of, 546.
— — on potato in India, 161.
— (?) *imperfecta* on potato and tomato in Greece, 51.
— *infestans* can infect chilli and *Petunia*, 28.
— —, longevity of, in culture, under mineral oil, 231.
— — on potato, 351, 493; in Austria, 377; Brazil, 80; Canada, 27, 443, 483, 484, 539, 540; Colombia, 415; Denmark, 158, 191; Germany, 414; Holland, 620; India, 114, 160; Palestine, 79; Sweden, 191; Switzerland, 81, 139, 482; U.S.A., 28, 139, 352, 479, 484, 540, 638; breeding against, 415, 479; control, 22, 79, 80, 139, 140, 158, 191, 235, 236, 352, 439, 443, 479, 483, 539, 540, 551, 638; distribution of, 187; effect of, on yield, 352; factors affecting, 81, 139, 443, 482, 540, 638; forecasting outbreaks of, 484; losses caused by, 352; mechanism of resistance to, 414; reprint of classical paper on, 304; technique for estimating intensity of infection in, 72; varietal reaction to, 76, 80, 114, 139, 160, 193, 235, 305, 352, 353, 414, 439, 443, 444, 483, 511, 539, 638.
— — on *Solanum*, specific reaction to, 141.
— — on *Solanum dulcamara* in U.S.A., overwintering of, 28.
— — on tomato in Canada, 484; England, 345; New Zealand, 37; Palestine, 91; U.S.A., 28, 146, 313, 328, 445, 484, 551, 599; Wales, 345; breeding against, 380; control, 91, 133, 146, 313, 328, 445, 484, 551, 599; forecasting outbreaks of, 484; varietal reaction to, 146, 445, 493.
— — oospore formation in, 245.
— —, spread of, 297.
— —, use of, in evaluating fungicides, 471.
— *inflata* on elm in U.S.A., 600.
— *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 194.
— *megasperma* on beet, hollyhock, and potato, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *palmivora* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 343.
— — on cacao in the British Cameroons, 277; Costa Rica, 564; Mexico, 328; Nicaragua, 565; Nigeria, 277; Sierra Leone, 620; Venezuela, 278, 386; bibliography of papers on, 565; control, 277, 328, 565.
— — on *Hevea* rubber, 565; in Ceylon, 194.
— —, sexual compatibility between *P. drechsleri* and, 245.
— *parasitica* on eggplant in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — on citrus, geographical distribution of, 63.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 283.
— (?) — on potato in India, 161.
— — on *Ricinus communis* in India, 6.
— — on tomato in U.S.A., 36; control, 186.
[*Phytophthora parasitica*] on *Vanilla* in Puerto Rico, 377.
— —, physiology of, 636.
— —, toxicity of clavatin to, 307.
— — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, 425; in Sumatra, 424; breeding against, 326, 493; physiology of, 636; varietal reaction to, 326.
— — var. *piperina* on *Piper betle* in India, 30, 591; cuttings in relation to spread of, 30; physiology of, 636.
— *richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Belgium, 51.
Phytosanitary Conventions for Africa and S.E. Asia, proposals for, 509.
Picea, see Spruce.
Pieris brassicae, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma* on, in England, 125.
Pigeon pea (*Cajanus indicus*), *Fusarium lateritium* var. *uncinatum* on, in India and Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— —, — *udum* on, in India, 5, 46; breeding against, 5; control, 5, 56; effect of *Bacillus subtilis* on, 408; study on, 46; varietal reaction to, 5, 56, 114.
Pine (*Pinus*), absorption of radio-active phosphorus by mycorrhiza roots of, 586.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Belgium, 51; Nyasaland, 200.
—, calcium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 148; effect of, on anatomy, 367.
— chlorosis in Great Britain, 655; factors affecting, 656.
—, *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Belgium, 51.
—, *Coniophora bourdotii*, *C. fusispora*, *C. olivacea*, and *C. puteana* on, in Sweden, 98.
—, *Cronartium fusiforme* on, in U.S.A., 148, 604.
—, — *ribicola* on, 652; in Canada, 258; U.S.A., 148, 258, 259, 631, 653; breeding against, 148, 653; control, 653; varietal reaction to, 258, 259, 653.
—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 7.
—, *Dasyscypha fusco-sanguinea* on, 497.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in England, 654; antagonism of some fungi to, 655; factors affecting, 654; transmission of, by air, 655.
—, *Fusarium* on, 497; in U.S.S.R., 259; antagonism of bacteria to, 259.
—, — *lateritium* var. *pini* on, 603.
— little leaf in U.S.A., 148, 366.
—, *Lophodermium durilabrum* and *L. nitens* on, in U.S.A., 595.
—, *Melampsora pinitorqua* on, 497.
—, mycorrhiza of, 586; in Sweden, 300; study on, 76.
— needle blight in U.S.A., 259.
— — curl in U.S.A., 367.
— — fusion in Australia, 53.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, in U.S.A., 148.
—, *Phacidium infestans* on, study on, 495.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 495.
— pole blight in U.S.A., 259.
(?) —, *Poria cocos* on, 596.
— root rot in U.S.A., 604.
—, *Tympanis confusa*, *T. hypopodia*, and *T. pithya* on, 489.
Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Fiji, imported from New Zealand, 632; French Guinea, 71.
— crook-neck in Queensland, 130.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
—, fumigation damage to, in Fiji, imported from New Zealand, 632.
—, iron deficiency in, in Queensland, 130.
—, *Penicillium sulfureum*, *Rhizopus stolonifer*,

and *Trichoderma viride* on, in French Guinea, 71.
Pinus, see Pine.
Piper betle, *Colletotrichum dasturii* on, in India, 487.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, in Assam, 82; India, 591.
— —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 591.
— —, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina* on, in India, 30, 591; cuttings in relation to spread of, 30.
— —, *Pythium vexans* on, in India, 591.
— —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Assam, 242; India, 591.
Piricularia oryzae, factors affecting viability of, 28.
— — on *Eleusine coracana* in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on *Oryza montana* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— — on rice (?) in French W. Africa, 355; Italy, 238, 486.
Pisum sativum, see Pea.
Plant Breeding Institute in Sweden, work of, 474.
— diseases, book on, 73, 183, 184, 473, 632.
— —, chemotherapy of, 532.
— —, control, 472; in Japan, 211.
— —, cultural operations in relation to, 185.
— —, defence mechanisms against, 184.
— — in Cyprus, calendar for, 162; Denmark, 158; France, abstracts of papers on, 409; Germany, 562; Greece, 52; Mauritius, 472; Montpellier, book on, 134; Palestine, 74; Tanganyika Territory, 472; tropical and semi-tropical areas, bibliography of, 73; U.S.A., 345, 408, 629.
— —, list of common British, emendations to the third edition of, 133; common names of, suggested for Scandinavia, 474.
— —, losses caused by, 166, 579; in South Africa, 531.
— —, measurement of, 72.
— —, soil-borne in India, 408.
— —, spread of, relation between size of fields and, 50, 296.
— —, water congestion in relation to, 25.
— growth substances, effect of, on *Nectria galligena*, 178.
— health in Central Africa, 183.
— nutritional disorders, 532.
— pathology in Denmark, 23.
— protection, Polish manual on, 531.
— — services in Austria, 144.
— viruses, quarantining of, 270.
Plantago major, tobacco streak virus on, in U.S.A., 85.
Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), *Marasmius* (?) *stenophyllus* on, in Mauritius, 325.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, factors affecting, 619.
— — on Brussels sprouts, 431.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 379; control, 379, 554.
— — on Cruciferae, 554.
(?) — — on grass in England, 431.
— — on *Holcus lanatus*, 431.
(?) — — on *Rumex* and strawberry in England, 431.
Plasmopara, taxonomy of, 545.
— *viticola* on vine in Argentina, 617; Brazil, 8; England, 473; France, 437; Italy, 3, 269, 376, 617; New S. Wales, 210; Persia, 378; S. Africa, 50; Spain, 319; Switzerland, 323; Victoria, 512; breeding against, 561; control, 3, 323, 376, 437, 617; factors affecting, 270, 319, 617; losses caused by, 210; taxonomy of, 546; technique for determining intensity of infection by, 617; tissue culture in relation to, 120.
Plastics, effect of fungi and humidity on, 136.
—, *Pullularia* on, in U.S.A., 299.
Platypus subgranosus transmitting *Leptographium lundbergii*, 16.
Pleocyta sacchari on sugar-cane in Queensland, 244.
Pleosphaerulina sojaecola on soy-bean in China, 155.
Pleospora calvescens on opium poppy, *Papaver glaucum*, *P. paeoniflorum*, and *P. rhoeas*, 510.
Pleurax, properties of, 231.
Pleurotus ostreatus, effect of thiamin on growth of, 478.
Plum (*Prunus domestica*), cherry necrotic ring spot virus and cherry yellows virus on, in Canada, 20.
— chlorosis in Canada, 442.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Persia, 378; Switzerland, 405.
—, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* on, in Belgium and England, 527.
—, *Daedalea confragosa* on, lamellate form of, in Norway, 336.
—, *Dibotryon morbosum* on, in Canada, 443.
—, *Fomes pomaceus* on, in Norway, 336.
—, infectious chlorosis of, in S. Africa, 338; virus nature of, 339.
—, (?) peach X-disease virus can infect, 223.
—, *Polystictus versicolor* on, in New Zealand, 34.
—, *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Persia, 378; geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, control, 337.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 210.
—, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, varietal reaction to, 527.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Holland, 631; Norway, 336.
—, virus disease of, in Canada, 441.
—, *Xanthomonas pruni* on, in New Zealand, 378.
Plusia gamma, *Tarichium megaspermum* on, in England, 125.
PMAS, use of, against *Ramulispora sorghi* on *Agrostis canina*, and *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *A. stolonifer*, 294.
Poa annua, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Australia, 525.
— *pratensis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Scotland, 166.
— —, *Selenophoma donacis* var. *stomaticola* can infect, 329.
— *trivialis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Scotland, 166.
Podosphaera leucotricha on apple in Canada, 443; Colombia, 19; Greece, 51; Persia, 378; Queensland, 338; Switzerland, 324, 360, 461, 469, 525, 526; control, 324, 443, 461, 469, 525; factors affecting, 337, 360, 526; varietal reaction to, 338, 360, 461.
— — on pear in Queensland, 338; Switzerland, 360.
— — on quince in Queensland, 338.
— *oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on apricot in India, 6.
Polycephalomyces paludosus, taxonomy of, 125.
— *ramosus*, *Stilbum ramosum* renamed, 125.
Polyporaceae, list of, in Guatemala and Mexico, 144; New Zealand, 33; U.S.A., 144.
—, study on, in New Zealand, 361.

[Polyporaceae], taxonomy of, 33.
Polyporus, study on, in New Zealand, 33.
—, taxonomy of, 33.
—, vitamin deficiency in, 478.
— *abietinus* f. *fuscoviolaceus* and *P. abietinus* f. *thelepharoides* on timber, 498.
— *adustus* on poplar, 596.
— — on timber, 607.
— *anthracophilus* on timber in Victoria, 200.
— *balsamenus* on *Abies balsamea*, 596.
— — on Coniferae in U.S.A., 360.
— *castanea*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *dryadeus*, examination of exudate of, 139.
— — on oak in Denmark, 364.
— *enzonatus* synonym of *Fomes endozonus*, 361.
— *ferrugineo-fuscus*, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— *fragilis*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *gilvus* on timber, 148.
— *glomeratus* can infect birch, 553.
— — on beech in U.S.A., 553.
— *guttulatus*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *oleae* on olive in Italy, 650.
— *pubescens*, culture of, 441.
— *schweinitzii* on *Abies* in Canada, 429.
— — on *Agathis australis* in New Zealand, 361.
— — on cherry in Norway, 336.
— *scruposus* synonym of *Fomes scruposus*, 361.
— *sulphureus*, examination of exudate of, 139.
— — on cherry in Norway, 336.
— *tulipiferus* on timber, 605.
— *varius* on apple in Norway, 336.
— — var. *elegans* on hardwoods in Norway, 336.
Polysaccharides, toxicity of, to tomato cuttings, 363.
Polyspora lini on flax, 455; in Eire, 619; Northern Ireland, 173; U.S.A., 334; control, 215; technique for detecting on seeds, 185; varietal reaction to, 215, 288.
Polystictus on apricot in Tasmania, 406.
—, taxonomy of, 34.
— *abietinus*, culture of, 441.
— —, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 477.
— —, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on cherry in Norway, 336.
— — on timber, 498.
— *sanguineus* on timber, control, 147.
— *versicolor*, decomposition of cellulose and lignin by, 477.
— — on apple and cherry in New Zealand, 34; Norway, 336.
— — on peach in New Zealand, 34.
— — on pear in Norway, 336.
— — on plum in New Zealand, 34.
— — on timber, 148, 605; control, 96.
— — renamed *Coriolus versicolor*, 34.
— (?) *zonatus* on apple, cherry, and pear in Norway, 336.
Polystigma rubrum on apricot in Persia, 378.
— — on plum in Persia, 378; geographical distribution of, 96.
Pomarsol, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on peach, 324; *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Sphaceloma punicae* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 608.
Pomelo, see Grapefruit.
Pompilus, Cordyceps sphecocephala on, in India, 574.
Poplar (*Populus*), bacteria on, in Holland, 316.
— canker in Holland, 315; transmission of, (?) by *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*, 316.
—, *Dothichiza populea* on, in Holland, 316.
—, *Fomes igniarius* on, in Canada, 439.
—, *Polyporus adustus* on, 596.
—, *Pseudomonas rimaefaciens* on, in Holland, 316.
—, *Taphrina* and *T. populi-salicis* on, 548.
Populus grandidentata, *P. tremula*, and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.
Poria on timber, 148.
—, study on, 489, 596; in New Zealand, 33; N. America, 361.
— *carneopallens*, morphology of, 489.
— *cocos* (?) on pine, 596.
— *corticola*, anti-bacterial properties of, 299.
— *crassa* in Sweden, 596.
— *eupora*, morphology of, 489.
— *hypolateritia* on tea in Ceylon, 490.
— *incrassata* on timber, 148; control, 102.
— —, toxicity of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
— *luteoalba* in Sweden, 596.
— *luteofibrata* on timber, control, 102.
— *microspora* on timber, 148; control, 102.
— *monticola* on timber, 605, 607.
— *obliqua* on *Acer saccharum*, aspen, and beech, 553.
— — on birch in U.S.A., 553.
— *quercuum* on oak, 596.
— *subacida* on *Abies* in Canada, 429.
— *tenuis*, anti-bacterial properties of, 299.
— *vaillantii* on timber in U.S.S.R., 369.
— *vaporaria*, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on larch, factors affecting, 553.
— — on timber in U.S.S.R., 369; control, 96.
— *weirii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada, 441.
— *xantha*, culture of, 367.
— — on timber in U.S.S.R., 369; Victoria, 200.
— — f. *pachymeres*, 596.
Potassium bichromate, use of, as a timber preservative, 96.
— deficiency in *Aleurites fordii* in U.S.A., 95; apple, 357; barley in Denmark, 158; England, 282; beet in U.S.A., 610; currants, 357; flax in Northern Ireland, 215; grapefruit, lemon, and orange in U.S.A., 331; peach in U.S.A., 463; peony in U.S.A., 456; plants, in relation to water congestion, 26; potato, 357; in Denmark, 158; Great Britain, 479; rice in Burma, 239; tobacco in Holland, 424; wheat, study on, 329.
— excess in lemon and orange, study on, 331.
—, see also Fertilizers.
Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, 539; in Brazil, 80; Eire, 639; Switzerland, 114; U.S.A., 117, 479; breeding against, 81, 305, 479; control, 117, 479; cultural study on, 416; factors affecting, 114, 440, 485, 639; physiologic races of, 353; serological study on, 644; synonym of *Streptomyces scabies*, 514; varietal reaction to, 52, 77, 80, 114, 193, 305, 353, 439, 539, 639.
—, *Alternaria solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Brazil, 80; Canada, 540; Czechoslovakia, 542; Holland, 620; India, 114; Southern Rhodesia, 210; Switzerland, 113; U.S.A., 352; control, 140, 210, 352, 540, 638; effect of, on yield, 352; factors affecting, 542; geographical distribution of, 542; tuber infection by, 542; two forms of, 114; varietal reaction to, 80.

[Potato], *Bacillus megaterium* on, in U.S.A., 417; technique for isolating from intercellular inclusions, 417.
—, — *mesentericus* and *B. polymyxa* on, in U.S.A., 306.
—, bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
— bacterial soft rot in Canada, 27; U.S.A., 306.
— black heart in England, 473.
— blackening in Switzerland, 81.
— blueing, varietal reaction to, 235.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 4.
— breeding in U.S.A., 76.
—, certification schemes for, in Great Britain, 341.
—, *Clonostachys* on, 639.
—, — *araucariae* var. *rosea* on, in Italy, 640.
—, *Colletotrichum* on, in Denmark, 4.
—, — *atramentarium* on, in Tasmania, 538.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Brazil, 80; Colombia, 415; Eire, 639; France, 416; Holland, 415; control, 415, 416; effect of, on *Synchytrium endobioticum*, 192; factors affecting, 639; varietal reaction to, 52, 80.
—, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on, 351; in Canada, 27, 353, 354, 443, 486; Denmark, 191; India, 6; U.S.A., 479, 543; control, 6, 354, 416, 479; legislation against, in Canada, 443; losses caused by, 543; spread of, 353, 543; surveys of, 486; varietal reaction to, 77, 353, 354, 416.
— crinkle virus, spread of, 50.
— 'curl', history of, 587.
— diseases, 235, 632; in Denmark, 191; U.S.A., 588; control, 478.
— dust and spraying trials, 139.
—, effect of chemical vine-killers on yield and quality of, 140.
—, *Erwinia aroideae* on, in U.S.A., 306.
—, — *carotovora* on, 555; in U.S.A., 306, 417, 479.
—, — *phytophthora* on, in Denmark, 158; Germany, 414; Scotland, 478; Switzerland, 81; U.S.A., 306; U.S.S.R., 555; breeding against, 305; control, 478; factors affecting, 81; varietal reaction to, 158, 305, 306.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 209.
—, *Fusarium* on, in France, 485; Germany, 414; Switzerland, 81.
—, — *caeruleum* on, 351; in Great Britain, 641; control, 140, 479; varietal reaction to, 193.
—, — *oxysporum* on, in India, 541; factors affecting, 193.
—, — — f. 1 on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, — *sambucinum* f. 6 on, 351; in Canada, 441.
—, — *solani* var. *eumartii* on, breeding against, 540, 541; factors affecting, 193.
—, — — var. *striatum* on, 351.
— haulm killing, 479, 480.
— hollow heart in Canada, 27; varietal reaction to, 235.
— internal black spot and mahogany browning, 351.
— internal rust spot in Palestine, 79; Switzerland, 81; factors affecting, 81, 483; varietal reaction to, 79, 235.
— late-breaking virus disease in U.S.A., 535; varietal reaction to, 536.
— leaf roll virus on potato, 537, 588; in Canada, 480; Germany, 586; Great Britain, 236, 301, 303, 304, 345, 478; Tanganyika Territory, 246; U.S.A., 28, 78, 237, 412, 479; aphid population in relation to spread of, 236; breeding against, 52, 305, 479; control, 28, 478, 479, 586; effect of, on susceptibility to net necrosis, 439; on yield, 479; of roguing on, 304; factors affecting, 237; spread of, 301, 303; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 78, 303, 586; to *Datura stramonium*, *Physalis angulata*, and *P. floridana*, 78; varietal reaction to, 77, 306, 353, 412, 439, 479, 587.
[Potato], low temperature breakdown of, 543; in Canada, 439.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in France, 485.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Canada, 439; Holland, 'Noordeling phenomenon' attributed to, 620.
—, manganese deficiency in, 537; in Denmark, 158; England, 82.
—, mechanical injuries to, in Canada, 27.
— mild mosaic virus, varietal reaction to, 139.
—, mineral deficiencies in, technique for diagnosing, 356, 357.
— mosaic virus in England and Wales, 345.
— net necrosis virus on potato, factors affecting, 439; varietal reaction to, 139.
—, nitrogen deficiency in, 357.
—, 'Noordeling phenomenon' in, attributed to magnesium deficiency, 620.
—, *Oospora pustulans* on, control, 479.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 114; U.S.S.R., 648.
—, — *hibernalis* can infect, 123.
—, — *himalayensis* on, in India, 161.
—, — (?) *imperfecta* on, in Greece, 51.
—, — *infestans* on, 351, 493; in Austria, 377; Brazil, 80; Canada, 27, 443, 483, 484, 539, 540; Colombia, 415; Denmark, 158, 191; Germany, 414; Holland, 620; India, 114, 160; Palestine, 79; Sweden, 191; Switzerland, 81, 139, 482; U.S.A., 28, 139, 352, 479, 484, 540, 638; breeding against, 415, 479; control, 22, 79, 80, 139, 140, 158, 191, 235, 236, 352, 439, 443, 479, 483, 539, 540, 638; distribution of, 187; effect of, on yield, 352; factors affecting, 81, 139, 443, 482, 540, 638; forecasting outbreaks of, 484; losses caused by, 352; mechanism of resistance to, 414; reprint of classical paper on, 304; technique for estimating intensity of infection in, 72; varietal reaction to, 76, 80, 114, 139, 160, 193, 235, 305, 352, 353, 414, 439, 443, 444, 483, 511, 539, 638.
—, — *megasperma* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, — (?) *parasitica* on, in India, 161.
—, potassium deficiency in, 357; in Denmark, 158; Great Britain, 479.
— purple top wilt virus on potato in Canada, 480; transmission of, by grafting, 480; to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, tobacco, and tomato, 480.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* on, in Australia, 203.
—, — *ultimum* on, in Australia, 203; control, 479.
— rosette virus disease in New S. Wales and Tasmania, 537; transmission of, to tobacco and tomato, 538.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Venezuela, 641.
— seed certification in Colombia, 415; India, 115; Victoria, 538.
— — piece decay, control, 471.
— soft rots in Canada, 27.
— spindle tuber virus, 537.
—, *Spondylocladium atrovirens* on, in Eire, 639.
—, *Spongospora subterranea* on, in Austria, 377;

Colombia, 415; Eire, 639; Germany, 639; Tasmania, 538; control, 479; factors affecting, 639; varietal reaction to, 305, 639.
[Potato] spraing, varietal reaction to, 235.
— stem-end browning, 351; in Canada, 27.
— stem mottle virus in Holland, 85; electron microscope study on, 87; (?) identical with tobacco 'rattle' virus, 86; transmission of, to tobacco, 86.
—, sterility in, in Italy, imported from Holland, 639; *Clonostachys* associated with, 639.
— storage disorders in Great Britain, 641.
—, *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, 481; in Belgium, 51; Denmark, 158; England, 345; Finland, 482; France, 481; Rumania, 81; S. Africa, 511; Sweden, 191; Switzerland, 114; Wales, 345; breeding against, 474, 479; control, 114; effect of *Corticium solani* on, 192; legislation against in England and Wales, 345; physiologic races of, 192; technique for isolating sporangia of, from soil, 481; varietal reaction to, 114, 192, 193, 235, 474, 482, 542.
—, tobacco 'rattle' virus can infect, 86.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Australia, 52; New S. Wales, 588; S. Africa, 511; Victoria, 538; control, 52; transmission of, by tubers, 588; varietal reaction to, 52.
—, toxicity of manganese to, 357.
— tuber greening, 351.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 227.
—, virus content of, 77.
— — diseases in Austria, 377; Brazil, 80; Canada, 479, 537; Colombia, 415; India, 6; Switzerland, 114; U.S.A., 237; classification of, 321; control, 6, 415, 479, 536; desiccation of, 413; factors affecting, 114; review of work on, 637; seed certification against, 6; spread of, 508; technique for diagnosing, 637; transmission of, by aphids, 114, 587; by grafting, 237; tuber-indexing of, 537; varietal reaction to, 235.
— — —, see also degeneration, mosaic, &c.
— — A on potato in India, 115; breeding against, 305, 479; serological micro-method for study of, 412; *Solanum demissum* as a test plant for, 78; varietal reaction to, 80, 115, 305.
— — X antisera, effect of protein-splitting bacteria on, 413.
— — — on *Atropa belladonna*, rate of multiplication of, in leaf parenchyma, 28.
— — — on *Chenopodium urbicum*, 238.
— — — on *Datura stramonium*, rate of multiplication of, in leaf parenchyma, 28.
— — — on *Lycium*, 238.
— — — on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, factors affecting, 253.
— — — on *Physalis floridana*, 238.
— — — on potato, 537, 618; in Canada, 439; Colombia, 77; India, 115, 161, 412; Scotland, 478; U.S.A., 479; breeding against, 305, 479; control, 478; effect of, on yield, 479, 637; history of, 305; mutation in, 270; serological micro-method for study of, 412; *Solanum* virus 6 (?) a strain of, 115; strains of, 319; study on, 77; transmission of, to *Datura tatula* and tobacco, 319; varietal reaction to, 115, 305, 439, 479, 637.
— — — on tobacco, effect of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on, 35; factors affecting, 413; rate of multiplication of, in leaf parenchyma, 28; serological study on, 413.
— — — on tomato, factors affecting, 253.
— — Y on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, transmission of, to *Chenopodium urbicum*, cowpea, *Lycium chinense*, *L. halimifolium*, and *Physalis floridana*, 237.
[Potato virus Y] on potato, 537, 588; in Colombia, 77; Great Britain, 236, 301, 303, 304; India, 115; Scotland, 478; aphid population in relation to spread of, 236; breeding against, 305, 479; control, 478; effect of roguing on, 304; serological micro-method for study of, 412; spread of, 236, 301, 303; transmission of, by *Aphis rhamni*, 302; *Myzus persicae*, 303; varietal reaction to, 115, 305.
— — — on tobacco, effect of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on, 35.
— — — on tomato in England, 647.
—, *Xanthomonas solanacearum* on, in Brazil, 81; Palestine, 79; S. Africa, 186; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 479; Victoria, 538; control, 479; varietal reaction to, 79, 538.
Potentilla monspeliensis, tobacco streak virus can infect, 85.
p,p'-thiodianiline, toxicity of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 469.
Preparation 2-4 D, effect of, on cacao, 386; flax diseases, 455; fungi in culture, 278; orange water spot, 393; vine, 386.
— — injury to cotton, 64.
— —, use of, against *Alternaria citri* on lemon and grapefruit, 393; storage disorders of lemon, 123.
— 242, use of, in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— 2, 4, 5-T, use of, against *Alternaria citri* on lemon and grapefruit, 393.
— 341, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 219.
— 341 A, use of, against *Glomerella cingulata*, *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Melanconium fuligineum* on vine, 561.
— 341 C, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 445.
— AB, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 387.
— D-419, use of, against black root of beet, 556.
— E 605 and E 605F, use of, against *Myzus persicae*, 586.
— G 4, use of, in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— M, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 376.
— R 118-A, use of, as a seed treatment for oats, 471.
— Z, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
— Z-78, use of, against *Alternaria solani* and *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352.
Preventol GD, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
Primula malacoides, *Corticium solani* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
— *obconica*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
Propionic acid, use of, against bread moulds, 634.
Prostanthera lasiantha, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Prune dwarf virus, factors affecting, 442.
—, see also under Plum.
Prunus, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Switzerland, 405.
—, *Taphrina* on, 548.
— *amygdalus*, see Almond.
— *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
— *avium*, see Cherry.
— *demissa*, cherry western-X virus can infect, 464.
— *domestica*, see Plum.
— *ilicifolia*, *Taphrina thomasii* on, 548.
— *laurocerasus*, see Cherry-laurel.

[*Prunus*] *mahaleb*, cherry yellows virus on, transmission of, by seed, 339.
— —, peach X-disease virus on, in U.S.A., 222; (?) identical with 'little cherry' virus, 222.
— *padus*, *Taphrina padi* on, 548.
— *persicae*, see Nectarine, Peach.
— *umbellata*, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* var. *typica* on, in U.S.A., 338.
— *virginiana*, cherry western-X virus can infect, 464.
— —, cherry X-disease virus on, in U.S.A., 446; transmission of, by cherry, 446.
— — var. *demissa*, disease of, (?) identical with 'little cherry' virus, 222.
Psalliota, see Mushroom.
Pseudococcus brevipes and *P. citri*, *Anagyrus kivuensis* on, 211.
— *kenyae*, *Anagyrus kivuensis* on, in the Gold Coast, imported from Kenya, 211.
— *njalensis*, *Anagyrus* on, in the Gold Coast, 211.
— —, *Anagyrus kivuensis* on, 211.
Pseudomonas, flagellation in, 620.
—, serological study on, 446.
—, taxonomy of, 56, 273.
— *aceris*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *acernea* synonym of *Xanthomonas acernea*, 513.
— *aeruginosa*, serological study on, 446.
— *aleuritidis* on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— *alliicola*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *angulata* on tobacco in Holland, 424; Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 312; U.S.A., 25; taxonomy of, 56.
—*apii* and *P. aptata*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *atrofaciens* on wheat in S. Africa, 511.
— *barkeri* and *P. berberidis*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *caryophylli*, antagonism of *Actinomyces scabies* and *Aspergillus niger* to, 334.
— — on carnation in U.S.A., 8; control, 334; taxonomy of, 56.
— *castaneae*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *cichorii*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *cissicola*, *Aplanobacter cissicola* synonym of, 513.
— *colurnae*, *Phytomonas colurnae* synonym of, 513.
— *coronafaciens* on oats, varietal reaction to, 116; taxonomy of, 56.
— — var. *atropurpurea* on *Bromus* in U.S.A., 118.
— *delphinii*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *desaiana*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *dissolvens* synonym of *Erwinia dissolvens*, 513.
— *fabae*, *Phytomonas fabae* synonym of, 513.
— *fluorescens*, effect of culture filtrates of, on growth of seedlings, 275.
— — on sweet pea, 274.
— —, serological study on, 446.
— *glycines* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 154.
— — var. *japonica* and *P. helianthi*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *intybi* and *P. lacrymans*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— *maculicola*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *maublancii*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 577.
— — var. *phaseolicola* on bean in Canada, 44; New S. Wales, 151; control, 44, 557, 614; technique for inoculating, 151; synonym of *P. phaseolicola*, 513.
— *mellea*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *mors-prunorum* on cherry, control, 336.
— — on plum, control, 337.
— *panici-miliacei*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *papulans*, taxonomy of, 56.
[*Pseudomonas*] *passiflorae* on passion fruit in New Zealand, 468.
— —, *Phytomonas passiflorae* synonym of, 513.
— *phaseolicola*, *P. medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* synonym of, 513; taxonomy of, 56.
— *pisi* on pea in Australia, 557; taxonomy of, 56.
— *prunicola* on apricot in Tasmania, 406.
— — on cherry and pear, biochemical study of, 406.
— *punctulans* on tomato in New Zealand, 599.
— — synonym of *P. tomato*, 513.
— *rhizoctonia*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *ribes* and *P. ribicola*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *rimaefaciens* on poplar in Holland, 316.
— *savastanoi* on olive in Sicily, 467; taxonomy of, 56.
— — var. *fraxini*, taxonomy of, 56.
— — var. *nerii* synonym of *P. tonelliana*, 513.
— *sesami*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *setariae* and *P. stizolobii*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *striafaciens*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *syringae* on avocado pear in S. Africa, 512, 580.
— — on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— —, *P. vignae* synonym of, 513.
— *tabacum*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 54, 154.
— — on tobacco in the Belgian Congo, 272; Holland, 424; Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 209; U.S.A., 25; control, 228, 424; taxonomy of, 56; varietal reaction to, 210, 327.
— *tolaasi* on mushrooms in England, 617.
— *tomato*, *P. punctulans* synonym of, 513.
— *tonelliana*, *P. savastanoi* var. *nerii* synonym of, 513.
— *viburni*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *vignae* synonym of *P. syringae*, 513.
— *viridiflava* taxonomy of, 56.
— — var. *concentrica*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *viridi-livida* and *P. washingtonia*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *wieringae*, taxonomy of, 513.
— *woodsii*, taxonomy of, 56.
Pseudoperonospora, taxonomy of, 545.
— *cubensis* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 504; breeding against, 54; control, 108, 504; varietal reaction to, 54.
— — on cucumber in Sierra Leone, 620; U.S.A., 485; control, 108, 153; varietal reaction to, 504, 620.
— — on Cucurbitaceae in Canada, 485; U.S.A., 560, 485.
— — on squash in U.S.A., 7, 485.
— — on watermelon in U.S.A., 48.
— *humuli* on hops in England, 241; U.S.A., 592; control, 592; varietal reaction to, 142, 241, 594.
Pseudopeziza jonesii on lucerne in U.S.A., 577.
— *medicaginis* on lucerne in France, 510; U.S.A., 18, 577.
— *ribis* on currants, control, 179.
— *tracheiphila* on vine in Switzerland, 561.
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *pini* on, in Canada, 441.
— —, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni* on, in Denmark, 430; Sweden, 429; Switzerland, 97; *Gilletteella cooleyi* in relation to, 429.
— —, *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on, in Sweden, 429.
— —, *Phytophthora* on, in Portugal, 366.
— —, *Poria weirii* on, in Canada, 441.
— —, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, in Sweden, 429.

Psidium guajava, see Guava.
Puccinia on Lauraceae in China, 247.
— on wheat in Italy, 448.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, breeding against, 400; control, 106, 127, 133.
— *arachidis* on groundnut, geographical distribution of, 96.
— *arenariae* on *Dianthus barbatus* in France, 510.
— *asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 560.
— (?) *brassicae* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
— *carthami* in safflower in U.S.A., 309; factors affecting, 161.
— *cerasi* on cherry in Italy and Switzerland, 528.
— *clematidis-secalis* on *Clematis vitalba* and rye in France, 569.
— *coronata* on *Avenastrum asperum* in India, 32.
— — on cereals, diagrammatic scale for estimating intensity of, 212.
— — on *Festuca elatior*, technique for inoculating, 402.
— — on oats in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520, 624; U.S.A., 116; breeding against, 14; nature of resistance to, 390; physiologic races of, 116; production of toxins by, 390; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
— — var. *agrostis* on *Agrostis* in Canada, 390.
— — — — on *Rhamnus frangula* in Canada, 390; host range of, 390.
— *cynodontis* on *Cynodon dactylon* in France, 360.
— *dispersa* on rye in Argentina, 57; Holland, 619.
— *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, *Valerianella carinata*, and *V. discoidea*, 575.
— *glumarum* on barley in Argentina, 57.
— — on *Hordeum chilense*, *H. comosum*, *H. jubatum* var. *pampeanus*, *H. leporinum*, and *H. murinum* in Argentina, 58.
— — on rye in Argentina, 57.
— — on wheat in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57; Eire, 619; Mexico, 623; varietal reaction to, 57, 165, 517, 518.
— —, physiologic races of, 322.
— —, physiology of, 517.
— *graminis* in Argentina, colour mutation in, 58.
— — on *Agropyron* in Canada, 624.
— — on *A. longearistatum* in India, 11.
— — on *A. repens*, 11; in Canada, 518.
— — on *A. semicostatum* in India, 11.
— — on barberry in India, 11; Scotland, 166; legislation against in U.S.A., 608.
— — on barley in Canada, 624; Scotland, 165; Switzerland, 165; varietal reaction to, 519.
— — on *Bromus patulus*, 11.
— — on cereals in Canada, 518; diagrammatic scale for estimating intensity of, 212.
— — on oats in Argentina, 57; Canada, 440, 520, 562, 623; Scotland, 165; Switzerland, 165; U.S.A., 14; breeding against, 14; epidemiology of, 623; factors affecting, 165; physiologic races of, 440, 623; varietal reaction to, 11, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569, 623.
— — on *Poa pratensis* and *P. trivialis* in Switzerland, 166.
— — on rye in Switzerland, 165.
— — on wheat in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57, 166; Brazil, 12; Canada, 622, 623; China, 12, 13; India, 12, 55, 387, 518; Kenya, 444, 517; Mexico, 329, 623, 624; New S. Wales, 166, 450; Scotland, 165; S. Africa, 511; S. Australia, 166, 622; Switzerland, 165; Tanganyika Territory, 517; U.S.A., 329, 624; Western Australia, 166; breeding against, 449, 450, 518, 622, 623; epidemiology of, 623; factors affecting, 12, 165, 167, 515, 516; losses caused by, 166, 623; nature and inheritance of resistance to, 567; physiologic races of, 12, 166, 328, 329, 444, 449, 450, 515, 623; physiology of, 517; varietal reaction to, 11, 12, 13, 54, 165, 166, 328, 387, 449, 450, 515, 517, 518, 562, 567, 568, 622, 623.
[*Puccinia*] *helianthi* on sunflower, control, 106.
— *hordei* on barley, varietal reaction to, 519.
— — on cereals, diagrammatic scale for estimating intensity of, 212.
— —, taxonomy of, 133.
— *kuehnii* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
— *menthae* on mint, control, 106.
— *pruni-persicae* on peach in Persia, 378.
— *pruni-spinosae* on apricot in Persia, 378.
— — on peach in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — on plum in Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — var. *typica* on *Prunus umbellata* in U.S.A., 338.
— *triticina* on cereals, diagrammatic scale for estimating intensity of, 212.
— — on wheat in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57; Brazil, 12; Canada, 622, 623; Mexico, 623; New S. Wales, 450; U.S.A., 327, 516; breeding against, 449, 450, 622; forecasting outbreaks of, 516; physiologic races of, 12, 449, 450, 623; physiology of, 234, 349, 517; varietal reaction to, 11, 54, 165, 166, 280, 327, 449, 450, 515, 517, 518, 519, 562, 568, 622.
— *versicolor* on *Canthium parviflorum* and *Heteropogon contortus* in India, 576.
Pucciniastrum abieti-chamaenerii and *P. epilobii*, haustoria of, 201.
Pueraria hirsuta, (?) *Mycosphaerella pueraricola* on, in India, 218; *Cercospora pueraricola* imperfect state of, 218.
— *phaseoloides*, mineral deficiencies in, 118.
Pullularia on paint and plastics in U.S.A., 299.
— *pullulans* on cotton textiles, 584, 585.
— — on flax and hemp textiles, 584.
— — on timber, 98.
— — on wood pulp, 321.
— —, technique for detecting on seeds, 185.
Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
Punica granatum, see Pomegranate.
Puratized injury to *Nyssa sylvatica*, 38.
—, use of, against *Gnomonia ovata* on hickory, 38; *Sphaeropsis* on oak, 38; *Venturia inaequalis*, 7.
— 177, use of, against *Corticium fuciforme*, *Ramulispora sorghi*, and *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, 295.
— 641, use of, against *Corticium fuciforme* on *Agrostis canina*, 295; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis stolonifera*, 294.
— 806, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 68, 380.
— agricultural spray, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 400; *Gnomonia leptostyla* on walnut and *G. veneta* on *Acer pseudoplatanus*, 38; *Venturia inaequalis*, 327, 445, 460.
— B, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 380.
— N 5 D, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111.
— N 5 E, use of, against *Alternaria raphani* on radish, 440; *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111; *Venturia inaequalis*, 68.
Puraturf, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 400; *Ramulispora sorghi*, 295.

Pyracantha angustifolia, Glomerella (?) *cingulata* on, in S. Rhodesia, 210.
Pyrenochaete terrestris on onion in U.S.A., 203; *Phoma terrestris* synonym of, 203.
Pyrenomycetes, taxonomy of, 547.
Pyrenophora avenae on oats in Canada, 520; U.S.A., 14; breeding against, 14; control, 214, 520; factors affecting, 214; varietal reaction to, 14, 116.
— *bromi* on *Bromus* in U.S.A., 118.
— *lolii* on *Lolium multiflorum* and *L. perenne* in Scotland, 127.
— — on oats, 128.
Pyrethrum, see *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*.
Pyrithiamine, effect of, on *Ceratostomella fimbriata, Chaetomium convolutum*, and *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, 637.
Pyrus amygdaliformis, Gymnosporangium sabinae on, in France, 404.
— *communis*, see Pear.
— *lindleyi, Taphrina orientalis* on, 548.
— *malus*, see Apple.
Pythium, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.
— in India, 83.
— in soil in England, 240.
— on *Aglaonema simplex* in U.S.A., 397.
— on cabbage in U.S.A., 379.
— on *Dieffenbachia picta* in U.S.A., 397.
— on flax, control, 215.
— on lettuce in England, 109.
— on lily in U.S.A., 397.
— on maize, factors affecting, 391.
— on *Nephthytis afzelii* in U.S.A., 397.
— on onion in U.S.A., 117.
— on pea in Australia, 203; control, 151.
— on *Philodendron cordatum* and *Scindapsus aureus* in U.S.A., 397.
— on strawberry in Canada, 21.
— on tobacco in U.S.A., 90.
— on wheat in Japan, 211.
— *aphanidermatum*, chondriome in, 645.
— — on beet in Canada, 556.
— *arrhenomanes*, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 359.
— —, chondriome in, 645.
— — on sorghum in U.S.A., 170.
— *artotrogus* and *P. complectens*, chondriome in, 645.
— *debaryanum*, antagonism of *Nectria cinnabarina* to, 39.
— —, chondriome in, 645.
— —, effect of 2,4-D on, 278.
— — on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 403.
— — on barley in U.S.A., 116; effect of, on growth and productivity, 116.
— — on beet in U.S.A., 263.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 117.
— — on oats in U.S.A., 116; effect of, on growth and productivity, 116.
— — on pea (?) 558; in Australia, 203.
— (?) — on *Pelargonium* in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on potato in Australia, 203.
— — on tobacco, 425; in Holland, 424; Persia, 378.
— — on vegetables, control, 554.
— *deliense*, chondriome in, 645.
— *graminicola*, chondriome in, 645.
— —, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— — on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 403.
— — on barley in U.S.A., 116; effect of, on growth and productivity, 116.
— — on *Bromus inermis*, varietal reaction to, 17.
[*Pythium graminicola*] on maize in U.S.A., 122, 170.
— — on oats in U.S.A., 116; effect of, on growth and productivity, 116; varietal reaction to, 116.
— *indigoferae*, chondriome in, 645.
— *intermedium* in soil in England, 241.
— *irregulare*, on maize and watermelon in U.S.A., 117.
— *mamillatum*, chondriome in, 645.
— *megalacanthum* on flax, control, 215.
— *multisporum* in soil in U.S.A., 546.
(?) — *oligandrum* on vine in U.S.A., 437.
— *paroecandrum* on bean in India, 83.
— *polymorphon* on pea in Australia, 203.
— *splendens*, host range of, 398.
— *ultimum*, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 359.
— — on beet in Canada, 556.
— — on chilli, control, 499.
— — on maize in U.S.A., 117.
— — on pea in U.S.A., 557.
— — on potato in Australia, 203; control, 479.
— — on spinach and tomato, control, 499.
— *vexans* on *Piper betle* in India, 591.
— — on tomato in Australia, 203.

Quercus, see Oak.
Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Brazil, 221.
—, (?) *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in U.S.A., 328.
—, iron deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 177.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Brazil, 221.
—, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Queensland, 338.
—, *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Persia, 378.
8-quinolinol and its derivatives, fungicidal properties of, 181.

Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.
—, *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, — *raphani* on, in Canada, 440; Denmark, 159.
—, *Chaetomium dolichotrichum* and *C. elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *raphani* on, in U.S.A., 370.
— mosaic virus, 514.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 159.
—, turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
—, virus disease of, in Trinidad, 318; transmission of, by *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 318; to Chinese cabbage, *Lepidium virginicum*, rape, tobacco, turnip, and *Zinnia elegans*, 318.
Rame Sandoz, see Copper Sandoz.
Ramital Rumianca, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 617.
Ramsolfo, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 376.
Ramularia on strawberry in Holland, 180.
—, taxonomy of, 458.
— *bellunensis* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in Kenya, 444.
— *betae*, spores of, transmitting beet yellows virus, 104.
— *onobrychidis* on *Onobrychis sativa* in Wales, 457.
— *pastinacae* on parsnip in Ireland, 643; U.S.A., 595.
Ramulispora sorghi on *Agrostis canina* in U.S.A., 294.
Rape, virus disease of crucifers on, 318.
Raphanus sativus, see Radish.

Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Armillaria mellea* and *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Tasmania, 528.
—, blackberry dwarf virus on, in England, 340.
—, — virus disease can infect, 179.
— blight, transmission of, by slugs, snails, and *Thomasiniana theobaldi*, 323.
—, certification schemes for, in Great Britain, 341.
— decline in Scotland, 340.
—, *Didymella applanata* on, in England, 323, 340; Tasmania, 528; U.S.A., 406; *Phoma* a state of, 323.
—, *Elsinoe veneta* on, in Tasmania, 528.
—, *Fusarium* on, in England, 323.
—, — *culmorum* on, in England, 340.
— leaf curl virus in Scotland, 340.
—, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in England, 323, 340; Tasmania, 528.
— mild streak in U.S.A., 456; (?) a strain of raspberry streak virus, 465; transmission of, by dodder, 465.
— mosaic virus in England, 509; Scotland, 340; Tasmania, 528; varietal reaction to, 509, 562.
—, *Phragmidium rubi-idaei* on, in Canada, 444; Tasmania, 528; control, 444.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Norway, 336.
— streak virus on raspberry, mild streak virus (?) a strain of, 465.
— virus diseases in Scotland, 340.
— waterlogging and wind scorch in Tasmania, 528.
Rehmiellopsis balsameae on *Abies concolor* in U.S.A., 6.
Report from Alberta, 562; American Phytopathological Society's Fungicide Committee, 471; A.V.R.O.S., 163; the Belgian Congo, 271; British Columbia, 443; British Guiana, 427; Burma, 147; California, 562; Canada, 439, 440, 442; Cawthron Institute, 4; Ceylon, 490; Cocoa Conference, 276; the Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 52; Commonwealth Mycological Conference, 508; East Malling, 323; Florida, 326; Georgia, 53, 380; the Gold Coast, 161, 163; India, 5, 55, 114, 147, 160; Inter-American Conference of Plant Sanitation, 608; International Congress for Microbiology, Copenhagen, 1947, 320; Iowa, 115, 169; J. E. Ohlsen Phytopathological Laboratory, 159; the John Innes Horticultural Institution, 509; Kentucky, 327; Kenya, 444; Massachusetts, 6, 379; Mauritius, 325; New York, 445; New Zealand, 377; Nigeria, 115, 271; Nyasaland, 271; Puerto Rico, 118, 377; Queensland, 242; Rothamsted, 618, 637; Saskatchewan, 562; Scotland, 442; Seychelles, 431; Sierra Leone, 620; S. Africa, 511; Southern Rhodesia, 209; Switzerland, 323; Tobago and Trinidad, 162; Wye College, 420; Zanzibar, 6.
Reseda odorata, *Alternaria resedae* and *A. zinniae* on, in Denmark, 160.
Respiration rate of germinating seeds, effect of surface microflora on, 138.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Sweden, 429.
Rhamnus frangula, *Puccinia coronata* var. *agrostis* on, in Canada, 390; host range of, 390.
Rheum, see Rhubarb.
Rhizobium, taxonomy of, 273.
— *leguminosarum* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 266.
— *trifolii*, taxonomy of, 322.
Rhizoctonia, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 326.
—, effect of, on flavour and colour of canned tomato juice, 583.
[*Rhizoctonia*] in soil in England, 240.
— in U.S.A., 117.
— on *Agropyron cristatum* in U.S.A., 403.
— on cabbage in U.S.A., 379; factors affecting, 326.
— on cacao in Costa Rica, 565.
— on carnation in S. Africa, 217.
— on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in U.S.A., 295.
— on flax in Eire, 619.
— on lettuce, factors affecting, 326.
— on lucerne in U.S.A., 18.
— on lupin in U.S.A., 327.
— on maize in U.S.A., 170.
— on *Phaseolus lunatus*, factors affecting, 326.
— on strawberry in Canada, 21; Holland, 180.
— *carotae* on carrot in U.S.A., 107.
— *crocorum* on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 653; strain of, 653.
— *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
Rhizophidium marshallense in soil in the Marshall Islands, 141.
— *planktonicum* on *Asterionella formosa* in England, 73.
Rhizophlyctis in soil in the Marshall Islands, 141.
Rhizopus in soil in England, 240; India, 141.
— on fruits in U.S.A., 228.
— on vegetables in U.S.A., 228, 500.
— *artocarpi* on jak tree in India, 530.
— *stolonifer*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533; of, on flavour and colour of canned tomato juce, 583.
(?) — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 373.
— — on pineapple in French Guinea, 71.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 130.
— — on vine in S. Africa, 49.
— —, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71; of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
— — var. *minutus* in soil in India, 141.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii on spruce in Holland, 40.
Rhodanine, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Rhododendron, *Ovulinia azaleae* on, in U.S.A., 293, 456.
Rhopalidium brassicae synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
Rhopalosiphum conii transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262.
— *pseudobrassicae*, transmitting beet mosaic virus, 432; cauliflower mosaic virus, 262; crucifer virus, 318; stock mosaic virus, 291.
Rhubarb (*Rheum*), *Bacterium rhaponticum* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
Rhus, *Taphrina* on, 548.
— *typhina*, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *rhois* on, 603.
Rhynchosporium secalis can infect *Agropyron smithii*, *Bromus unioloides*, *Elymus canadensis*, and *Festuca arundinacea*, 60.
— — on barley in Argentina, 60; Canada, 562; France, 510; Germany, 388; U.S.A., 60; physiologic races of, 60; varietal reaction to, 60.
— — on rye in Argentina, 57.
Ribes, see Currants.
— *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Alternaria* on, in Italy, 487.
—, *Cephalosporium* on, in Italy, 487.
—, — (?) *oryzae* on, in Madagascar, 355.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
— dwarf disease, transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 588.
—, *Ephelis oryzae* on, in China, 29; imperfect state of *Balansia oryzae*, 29; overwintering of, 30.

[Rice, *Ephelis*] *pallida* on, in Sierra Leone, 620.
—, *Epicoccum purpurascens* on, in Italy, 487.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 487; Madagascar, 355.
—, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, in French W. Africa and Madagascar, 355.
—, *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; French W. Africa, 355; India, 641; Italy, 238, 239, 486; control, 239, 355; effect of, on yield, 641; factors affecting, 239, 486; *Helminthosporium oryzae* imperfect state of, 238; study on, 238; varietal reaction to, 642.
—, *Penicillium* on, in Italy, 487.
—, *Piricularia oryzae* on, (?) in French W. Africa, 355; Italy, 238, 486.
—, potassium deficiency in, in Burma, 239.
— scald in French W. Africa, 355.
—, *Sclerotium oryzae* on, in Italy, 239; Madagascar, 29.
—, — *rolfsii* on, in Madagascar, 29.
—, *Sphacelia oryzae* on, in French Guinea, 355.
—, *Ustilaginoidea virens* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; French W. Africa and Madagascar, 355.
Ricinus communis, *Alternaria* on, in India, 6.
— —, *Aspergillus niger* and *Cercospora ricinella* on, in India, 6, 134.
— —, *Cladosporium* on, in India, 6.
— —, *Melampsorella ricini* on, factors affecting, 161.
— —, *Phyllosticta bosensis* on, in India, 591.
— —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in India, 6.
Rivanol, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 550.
Robinia pseudo-acacia, *Nectria cinnabarina* can infect, 39.
Root crop diseases, breeding against, 622.
Rosaceae, *Taphrina* on, 548.
Rose (*Rosa*), *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in Denmark, 159; U.S.A., 66; taxonomy of, 66.
—, effect of fungicides on rooting of cuttings of, 344.
—, *Irene rosae* on, in China, 247.
—, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Switzerland, 360; control, 375, 635.
—, *Tapesia rosae* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Belgium and Finland, 608.
(?) *Rosellinia* on cacao in Costa Rica, 565.
— *bunodes* on cacao in Mexico, 328.
— — on *Hevea* rubber and *Tephrosia* in Indonesia, 163.
— *necatrix* on fruit trees, 527.
— — on plum, varietal reaction to, 527.
— *paraguayensis* and *R. pepo* on cacao in Mexico, 328.
Rosin fish-oil soap, use of, as an adhesive, 113.
Roto-beater apparatus, use of, for killing potato haulms, 443.
R.P. 12 Montecatini, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 3, 376.
Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271.
—, *Asteronectrioidea heveicola* on, in the French Cameroons, 589.
—, brown bast of, in Java, 30.
—, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271; Mexico, 356; relationship of, with sweet potato strain, 356.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Peru, 66.
—, *Didymosphaeria polyspora* on, in the French Cameroons, 589.
—, diseases of, literature on, 472.
—, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 271; Indonesia, 163; Sumatra, 240.
—, *Fusarium* and *Gloeosporium* on, in Java, 589.
[Rubber], *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Nicaragua, 356.
—, *Oidium heveae* on, in Ceylon, 194.
—, *Phomopsis heveae* on, in Java, 589.
—, *Phyllosticta heveae* and *P. ramicola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
—, *Phytophthora* on, bibliography of papers on, 565.
—, — *meadii* on, in Ceylon, 194.
—, — *palmivora* on, 565; in Ceylon, 194.
—, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Indonesia, 163.
Rubus idaeus, see Raspberry.
— *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
— *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
—, see also Blackberry and Dewberry.
Rumex, (?) *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 431.
— *acetosa*, clover big vein virus on, cultivation of tumours of, on nutrient agar, 507.
— *crispus*, *R. obtusifolius*, and *R. pulcher*, mosaic diseases of, in New Zealand, 507.
Rumianca, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 618.
Rusts, see Uredinales.
Rutabaga, see Swede.
Rutstroemia, taxonomy of, 546.
Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.
—, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Sweden, 164.
—, — *nivalis* on, in Germany, 446; Sweden, 10, 279, 567; control, 10, 446, 567, 570.
—, *Claviceps purpurea* on, 525; in Denmark, 158; Greece, 52; factors affecting, 61.
—, *Corynebacterium rathayi* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
— diseases in England, 566.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Japan, 211; control, 212.
—, *Puccinia clematidis-secalis* on, in France, 569.
—, — *dispersa* on, in Argentina, 57; Holland, 619.
—, — *glumarum* on, in Argentina, 57.
—, — *graminis* on, in Switzerland, 165.
—, *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Argentina, 57.
—, *Sclerotinia borealis* on, in Sweden, 165.
—, *Tilletia secalis* on, in Austria, 377.
—, *Typhula borealis* on, in Sweden, 165.
—, *Ustilago tritici* on, in Argentina, 13.

Saccharomyces, genetics of, 298.
— *cerevisiae*, preservation of cultures of, by lyophilization, 634.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
Saccharum officinale, see Sugar-cane.
Sacidium microspermum synonym of *Cylindrosporella microsperma*, 594.
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Alternaria* and *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 309.
—, *Puccinia carthami* on, in U.S.A., 309; factors affecting, 161.
— root rot in U.S.A., 309.
Sainfoin, see *Onobrychis sativa*.
Sali-cide banana dip, use of, against *Fusarium*, *Gloeosporium musarum*, and *Nigrospora sphaerica* on banana, 512.
Salicylaldoxime, use of, in rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Salicylanilide, use of, against fungi on cork, 187; on leather, 583.
Salix, *Cryptodiaporthe salicina* on, in Holland, 93; *Discella carbonacea* imperfect state of, 93.
—, *Daedalea confragosa* on, in Norway, 336.
—, frost damage to, *Fusarium lateritium* and *Gloeosporium* on, in Holland, 94.

[*Salix*], *Mycosphaerella salicicola* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
—, *Myxofusicoccum salicis* f. *microspora* on, in Holland, 94.
—, *Nectria galligena* on, in Holland, 92.
—, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Holland, 94.
—, *Taphrina* and *T. populi-salicis* on, 548.
—, *Valsa salicina* and *V. sordida* on, in Holland, 94.
—, *Venturia chlorospora* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247; Denmark, 159.
—, — *ditricha* on, in the Canadian Arctic, 247.
Salt, see Sodium chloride.
Sambucus, see Elder.
Sandalwood (*Santalum album*), *Asterina congesta* on, in India, 247.
Sapindus drummondii, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 147.
Saponaria officinalis, *Sorosporium saponariae* on, in France, 360.
Saprolegnia, preservation of cultures of, 532.
— *paradoxa* on fish in England, 126.
Sassafras, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 38.
Scale insects, *Aschersonia turbinata* on, in Brazil, 8.
— —, *Calonectria diploa* and *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in Persia, 378.
— —, *Torrubiella confragosa* on, in Brazil, 523.
Scaphoideus luteolus transmitting elm phloem necrosis virus, 256.
Schizanthus, tobacco leaf curl virus on, in India, 597; transmission of, by *Bemisia tabaci*, 597; to *Datura stramonium*, tobacco, and tomato, 597.
— *pinnatus*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic viruses can infect, 89.
Schizomycetes, genetics of, 298.
Schizophyllum commune on timber, 607.
Scindapsus aureus, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 397.
Sclerospora on millet in Mozambique, 625.
— *graminicola* on maize in U.S.A., 170.
— (?) — on millet in Mozambique, 625.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142; Queensland, 196, 243.
— *sorghi* on maize in India, 392.
— — on sorghum, 392.
— — on *Sorghum arundinaceum* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Sclerotinia on lupin in U.S.A., 327.
— on vegetables in U.S.A., 228.
—, taxonomy of, 546.
— *borealis* on cereals and grasses in Sweden, 9.
— — on *Phleum pratense* in Sweden, 576.
— — on rye in Sweden, 165.
— *candolleana*, taxonomy of, 547.
— *cinerea*, control, 228.
— *convoluta*, effect of thiamin on growth of, 478.
— —, taxonomy of, 547.
— *draytoni*, *Botrytis gladiolorum* (?) a state of, 399.
— *fructicola*, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533; of copper sulphate on, 132.
— —, longevity of, in culture under mineral oil, 231.
— — on apricot in Tasmania, 406.
— — on peach in New Zealand, 378; U.S.A., 446; control, 378, 446, 469.
— —, toxicity of actidione to, 636.
— —, use of, in evaluating fungicides, 471.
— *fructigena* on apple in Greece, 51; factors affecting, 323.
— — on fruit in Germany, 460.
— — on peach in France, 406; Switzerland, 325.
— — on pear on Greece, 51; Persia, 378.
[*Sclerotinia fructigena*] on quince in Persia, 378.
— — on stone fruit trees in France, 406.
— —, use of, in evaluating fungicides, 344.
— *fuckeliana* on vine, 547; *Botrytis fuckeliana* proposed as name for conidial state of, 547.
— — perfect state of *Botrytis cinerea*, 490.
— *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Australia, 455; control, 324, 399, 455.
— *homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis stolonifera* in U.S.A., 294.
— *laxa* on almond in Greece, 51.
— — on apricot in Austria, 178.
— — on cherry in U.S.A., 222.
— — on peach in France, 406; Switzerland, 325.
— — on stone fruit trees in France, 406.
— *minor*, effect of antimycin on, 232; of biotin and thiamin on, 478.
— — on groundnut in New S. Wales, 210.
— — on lettuce, control, 554.
— —, taxonomy of, 547.
— *polyblastis* on *Narcissus pseudo-narcissus* in U.S.A., 66.
— *pseudotuberosa* synonym of *Ciboria batschiana*, 547.
— *sclerotiorum*, control, 228.
— —, effect of antimycin on, 232.
— —, host range of, 609.
— — on bean in U.S.A., 45, 371, 435.
— — on beet, control, 554.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 555.
— — on carrot in U.S.A., 107.
— — on celery, control, 554.
— — on citrus in New S. Wales, 609.
— — on cucumber, control, 554.
— — on flax in Eire, 619; Peru, 174; control, 215.
— — on passion fruit in New S. Wales, 609.
— — on soy-bean in Canada, 154.
— — on sunflower, 401; control, 533.
— — on tobacco in Holland, 424.
— — on tomato in New Zealand, 37; control, 554.
— — on vegetables in New S. Wales, 609; control, 554.
— —, taxonomy of, 547.
— *spermophila* on clover, previously described as a minor form of *S. trifoliorum*, 176.
— *trifoliorum* can infect *Medicago* and *Melilotus*, 403.
— — on clover in Sweden, 9, 279; U.S.A., 402.
— — on legumes in U.S.A., 18; technique for inoculating, 402.
— —, *S. spermophila* previously described as a minor form of, 176.
— *vaccinii-corymbosi* on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 407.
Sclerotiniaceae, taxonomy of, 546.
Sclerotium bataticola, see *Macrophomina phaseoli*.
— *cepivorum* on onion in England and Wales, 345.
— *delphinii*, control, 228.
— — on *Iris* in U.S.A., 398.
— *oryzae* on rice in Italy, 239; Madagascar, 29.
— *rolfsii*, control, 228, 470.
— — on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on beet in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 160.
— — on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in U.S.A., 295.
— — on groundnut in U.S.A., 53; Venezuela, 641.
— — on lupin in U.S.A., 327.
— — on *Piper betle* in Assam, 242; India, 591.
— — on potato in Venezuela, 641.
— — on rice in Madagascar, 29.

[*Sclerotium rolfsii*] on sorghum in Venezuela, 641.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 54.
— — on *Stizolobium deeringianum* in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— — on sugar-cane and tomato in Venezuela, 641.
Scolecotrichum musae on banana in Brazil, 8, 529; geographical distribution of, 96.
Scolytus multistriatus transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 6, 257, 652.
Scopoletin in tobacco, 199.
—, metabolism of, by healthy and virus-infected potato tubers, 537.
s-diphenyl-carbazide, use of, in rot-proofing cotton textiles, 74.
Seaverinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Sebastiana, Taphrina on, 548.
S.E.C. oil, use of, as an adhesive, 113.
Secale cereale, see Rye.
Seed and propagating material, disease-free, paper on, 16.
— -borne diseases, 18, 154, 155, 159, 173, 176, 185, 197, 215, 216, 387, 447, 508, 510, 519, 520.
— certification in Great Britain, 508.
— disinfection experiments in Sweden, 9.
—, effect of surface microflora on respiration rate in, 138.
— protectants, technique for evaluating, 151.
— technology, review of developments in, 409.
Seedox, use of, against *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 286; as a seed treatment for cotton, 471.
Selenophoma donacis var. *stomaticola* can infect *Poa pratensis*, 329.
— — — — on wheat in U.S.A., 329.
Semenon, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Tilletia caries* on wheat, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 279.
Semesan, use of, against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on watermelon, 48; groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on watermelon, 48; *Physalospora tucumanensis* on sugar-cane, 421; as a seed treatment for pea, 152.
— bel, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on sweet potato, 117.
— jr., effect of, on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on soy-bean, 266.
— —, use of, against *Alternaria raphani* on radish, 440; *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Pyrenophora avenae* on oats, 214.
Senecio cruentus, see Cineraria.
— *vulgaris, Coleosporium senecionis* on, in Switzerland, 218, 456.
Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum on *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 365.
— — on orange in the Belgian Congo, 271.
Septoria on lemon in Victoria, 453.
— *apii*, loss of pathogenicity by, in culture, 503.
— — on celery, 510; in Denmark, 159; England, 48; Holland, 436; control, 436.
— — -*graveolentis* on celery in England, 48; use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *castaneae* and *S. castaneicola* synonyms of *Cylindrosporium castaneae*, 146.
— *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum*, control, 127.
— *crateriformis* on *Phillyrea angustifolia* in Portugal, 422.
— *cucurbitacearum* on cucumber in France, 510.
— *depressa* on citrus in New S. Wales, 571.
— *exotica* on *Veronica spicata* in U.S.A., 595.
— *gerberae* on *Gerbera* in New S. Wales, 512.
[*Septoria*] *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Australia, 455.
— *glycines* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 154.
— *helianthi* on sunflower in Europe, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 401.
— *iridis* on *Iris* in Portugal, 422.
— *lupini* on lupin in France, 510.
— *lycopersici* on *Lycopersicon*, technique for measuring resistance to, 255.
— — on tomato in the Belgian Congo, 272; Queensland, 255; U.S.A., 36, 54; breeding against, 118; control, 22, 36, 186; factors affecting, 118, 255; technique for measuring resistance to, 255; varietal reaction to, 36, 54, 118, 255.
— *macrospora* on *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* in U.S.A., 595.
— *microsperma* synonym of *Cylindrosporella microsperma*, 594.
— *nodorum* on wheat in Holland, 619.
— *obesa* (?) synonym of *Cylindrosporium chrysanthemi*, 595.
— *orobina* on *Onobrychis sativa* in Wales, 458.
— *petroselini* on celeriac and celery in Denmark, 159.
— — on parsley, 510; in Denmark, 159; Persia, 379.
— *ribis* on currants in Ireland, 643.
— *tritici* on wheat in Abyssinia, 516.
Septotinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Septotis, a new genus, 547.
Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), *Alternaria* (?) *sesamicola* on, in India, 6.
—, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84.
—, phyllody of, in India, 6.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in the Dominican Republic, 196.
—, — *cactorum* on, in Peru, 195.
Setaria italica, Ustilago crameri on, in Persia, 387.
Shaddock (*Citrus maxima*) 'tristeza', 522.
Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum*), aster yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 45.
—, onion yellow dwarf virus on, in New Zealand, 503.
Shirlan, fungicidal properties of, 22.
—, use of, in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— AG, use of, against *Fusarium, Gloeosporium musarum*, and *Nigrospora sphaerica* on banana, 512.
— NA, use of, in rot-proofing cotton textiles, 75.
— WS, use of, against *Fusarium, Gloeosporium musarum*, and *Nigrospora sphaerica* on banana, 512.
Silver nitrate, use of, against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 371; as a seed treatment for tobacco, 424.
— pentachlorophenate, use of, in rot-proofing textiles, 583.
Sinningia hybrida, Botrytis cinerea on, in Denmark, 160.
Sinox, use of, for killing potato haulms, 140, 439, 638.
— general, use of, for killing potato haulms, 480.
Sisal (*Agave sisalana*) gummosis in Mexico, 574.
—, *Microdiplodia agaves* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Sisymbrium officinale, tobacco streak virus on, in U.S.A., 85.
Slugs transmitting raspberry blight, 323.
Smilax glycyphylla, Guignardia citricarpa on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Smutol, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Smuts, see Ustilaginales.

Snails transmitting raspberry blight, 323.
Snow damage to barley, rye, and wheat in Japan, 211.
Soda, calcined, use of, against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry, 224.
Sodium in relation to plant and animal nutrition, 487.
— arsenite injury to vine, 376.
— —, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 638; vine black measles, 376; as a timber preservative, 96; for killing potato haulms, 439.
— azide, use of, against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 425.
— borate, use of, against cantaloupe decay, 373.
— chloride, use of, for killing potato haulms, 236.
— chlororthophenyl-phenate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on pear and *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 221.
— dinitro-ortho-cresol, sodium dinitrophenol, and sodium fluoride, use of, as timber preservatives, 96.
— hypochlorite, use of, against cantaloupe decay, 373.
— molybdate, use of, against molybdenum deficiency in cauliflower, 263, 369, 500; lettuce, 372; tomato, 494.
Soil, Actinomycetes in, in the Belgian Congo, 418.
— aggregation, micro-organisms in relation to, 543.
—, bacteria in, in the Belgian Congo, 418.
— disinfection against *Armillaria mellea* on orange, 214; *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 5; tomato 'hard core' disease, 5; *Verticillium albo-atrum* on avocado pear, 580.
— — by carbon disulphide, 62; chloroform, 82; chloropicrin, 62, 82, 109, 116, 182, 609; D-D, 62, 609; DDT, 10; dichloropropene-dichloropropane mixture, 109; ethylene dichloride, 62; ethylene oxide, 82; formaldehyde, 82, 609; hydrogen cyanide, 82.
— fungi in the Belgian Congo, 418; Canada, 21; India, 141; S. Africa, 642.
— —, slide traps for, 134.
— —, technique for studying, 240.
—, *Fusarium udum, F. vasinfectum,* and *Gibberella fujikuroi* in, in India, 233.
— microbiology, text-book on, 543.
— micro-organisms and the rhizosphere, 141.
—, mineral deficiencies in, in Queensland, 196.
—, *Myrothecium striatisporum* in, in New Zealand, 144.
—, *Olpidium rhizophlyctidis* in, in the Marshall Islands, 141.
—, *Papulaspora* in, 596.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in, in U.S.A., 366.
—, *Pythium multisporum* in, in U.S.A., 546.
—, *Rhizophidium marshallense* and *Rhizophlyctis* in, in the Marshall Islands, 141.
— sterilization by electricity, 581.
— — by steam, 609; against bean stipple streak virus, 44; *Bremia lactucae*, 555; *Corticium solani*, 499; on chilli, 110; damping-off of vegetables, 554; *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 254; *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, 499; *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum*, 554; strawberry root rot, 21; *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 5.
Soja, see Soy-bean.
Solanum, Corynebacterium sepedonicum and *Phytophthora infestans* on, specific reaction to, 141.
— virus 6 on potato in India, (?) a strain of potato virus X, 115.
[*Solanum*], *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on, in New S. Wales, 199.
— *demissum*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic viruses can infect, 89.
— —, use of, as a test plant for potato virus A, 78.
— *dulcamara, Phytophthora infestans* on, in U.S.A., overwintering of, 28.
— *integrifolium*, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 43.
— *melongena*, see Eggplant.
— *miniatum*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic viruses can infect, 89.
— *nigrum*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic viruses can infect, 89.
— *seaforthianum*, tobacco mosaic virus on, effect of 'premunity' on, 645.
— *tuberosum*, see Potato.
Soltosan, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Sonchus oleraceus, Coleosporium sonchi-arvensis on, in Switzerland, 218.
Sordaria on agricultural seeds in Canada, 198.
— *curvispora* on carrot and celery in Canada, 198.
— *fimicola* in Canada, 198.
— *humana* on maize in Canada, 198.
— *inaequalis* on seeds in Canada, 198.
— *setosa* on beet in Canada, 198.
Sorghastrum nutans, Stagonospora simplicior var. *andropogonis* on, 594.
Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), *Helminthosporium sorghicola* on, in U.S.A., 392.
—, — *turcicum* on, varietal reaction to, 521.
—, *Periconia circinata* on, 330; in U.S.A., 170, 331, 570, 625; losses caused by, 570.
—, — *macrospinosa* on, in U.S.A., 625.
—, *Physalospora tucumanensis* on, in Java, 521.
—, *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., 170.
—, *Sclerospora sorghi* on, 392.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Venezuela, 641.
—, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in Nyasaland, 271.
—, — *reiliana* on, in China, 595; Persia, 378.
—, — *sorghi* on, in the French Sudan, 564; India, 6, 55; Nigeria, 115; Nyasaland, 271; Persia, 387; control, 6, 55, 114, 115.
Sorghum arundinaceum, Sclerospora sorghi on, in the Belgian Congo, 31.
— *saccharatum, Sphacelotheca sorghi* on, in U.S.A., 284.
— *vulgare*, see Sorghum.
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii on *Paspalum* in China, 595.
— *saponariae* on *Saponaria officinalis* in France, 360.
Soy-bean (*Glycine max*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 117, 539.
—, *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 155.
—, — *atrans, Aspergillus,* and bacteria on, in China, 155.
—, bean pod mottle virus can infect, 2.
—, — yellow mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 205; host range of, 206; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 206.
—, *Cephalosporium* on, in Canada, 154; U.S.A., 154, 155.
—, — *gregatum* on, in U.S.A., 204, 205.
—, *Cercospora daizu* on, in New S. Wales, 211.
—, — *kikuchii* on, in China and Japan, 155.
—, — *sojina* on, in U.S.A., 54.
—, — *vignicola* on, in China, 155; *Helminthosporium vignae* synonym of, 156.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Choanephora* on, in China, 155.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in China, 157; U.S.A., 155.

[Soy-bean], *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
—, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *batatatis* on, in U.S.A., 107.
—, — — var. *sojae* on, in Canada, 154; China, 155; U.S.A., 107; factors affecting sporulation of, in culture, 318.
—, *Diplodia* on, in China, 156.
—, *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in U.S.A., 595.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 154; China, 155.
—, *Gloeosporium* on, in China, 156.
—, *Glomerella glycines* on, in China, 155.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in China, 157.
—, — *vignicola* on, 559; synonymy of, 559.
— injury simulating hail damage, effect of, on yield, 503.
—, *Macrophoma mame* on, in China, 156.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Canada, 154.
—, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in U.S.A., 311.
— mosaic virus on soy-bean in Canada, 154; New S. Wales, 211; U.S.A., 205; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, *Myzus persicae*, and seed, 206.
—, *Mycosphaerella sojae* on, in China, 157.
—, *Penicillium* on, in China, 155; control, 228.
—, *Peronospora manshurica* on, in Canada, 154.
—, *Pleosphaerulina sojaecola* on, in China, 155.
—, *Pseudomonas glycines* on, in U.S.A., 154.
—, — *tabacum* on, in U.S.A., 54, 154.
—, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on, in U.S.A., 266.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Canada, 154.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 54.
—, *Septoria glycines* on, in U.S.A., 154.
—, tobacco ring spot virus on, in Canada and U.S.A., 154.
—, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in U.S.A., 154.
Spergon, effect of, on cuttings, 345, 379; on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 266.
—, fungicidal properties of, 22.
—, use of, against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on watermelon, 48; *C. linicola* on flax, 524; damping-off of pine, 7; *Gladiolus* storage rot, 399; groundnut rosette virus, 560; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on watermelon, 48; *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage, 368; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on *Sorghum saccharatum*, 284; *Tilletia caries*, 279, 567; *T. foetida*, 567; as a seed treatment for bean, 471; groundnut 326, 471; maize, 471; pea, 152, 445, 471; rice and sorghum, 471; soy-bean, 154; vegetables and wheat, 471.
Spermine, antagonism between basic bactericidal substances and, 75.
Spermophthora gossypii on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Spersul-copper, use of, against *Alternaria* and *Oidiopsis taurica* on tomato, 91.
Sphacelia oryzae on rice in French Guinea, 355.
Sphaceloma on *Camellia* and Chinese holly, technique for isolating, 230.
— on economic plants in the Western Hemisphere, 143.
— *fawcettii* var. *scabiosa* on citrus, geographical distribution of, 96.
— — — — on kumquat in New S. Wales, 211.
— — — *viscosa* on citrus, Swingle's hand lens and early records of, 123.
— *mattirolianum* imperfect state of *Elsinoe mattirolianum*, 524.
— *punicae* on pomegranate in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 608.
— *violae* on pansy and violet in U.S.A., 217.
Sphacelotheca cruenta on sorghum in Nyasaland, 271.
— *reiliana* on maize in Yugoslavia, 120.
— — on sorghum in China, 595; Persia, 378.
— *sorghi* on sorghum in the French Sudan, 564; India, 6, 55; Nigeria, 115; Nyasaland, 271; Persia, 387; U.S.A., 284; control, 6, 55, 114, 115, 284.
Sphaerella cinerascens, taxonomy of, 404.
— *elaeidis* renamed *Mycosphaerella elaeidis*, 311.
— *linorum* on flax, 455; in Eire, 215; New S. Wales, 288, 628; U.S.A., 115, 334; control, 215, 628; varietal reaction to, 115.
— — on linseed in New S. Wales, 628.
Sphaeria cinerascens, taxonomy of, 404.
Sphaeriales, taxonomy of, 547.
Sphaerobotryotinia and *Sphaerobotrytis*, taxonomy of, 547.
Sphaeronemella fragariae on strawberry in U.S.A., 130.
Sphaeropsis on oak in U.S.A., 38.
Sphaerostilbe repens on banana in the Belgian Congo, 31.
(?) *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* on Cucurbitaceae in Persia, 379.
— *humuli* on hops in England, 241; U.S.A., 593.
— — on strawberry in Holland, 180; U.S.A., 580.
— *mors-uvae* on currants in U.S.A., 21.
— — on gooseberry in Austria, 224.
— *pannosa* on rose in Switzerland, 360; control, 375, 635.
— — var. *persicae* on peach in Switzerland, 324.
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), aster yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 265.
—, beet curly top virus on, in U.S.A., 265.
—, — mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 265, 431; transmission of, by aphids, 432; by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
—, celery calico virus on, in U.S.A., 265; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
—, *Corticium solani* on, 499; in Denmark, 160; control, 499.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 37; in Belgium, 599.
—, — — —, western, on, in U.S.A., 265; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 266.
— etch yellows virus in Eire, 264; transmission of, by aphids, 264.
—, *Heterosporium variabile* on, in France, 510.
— mild yellows virus in Eire, 264; transmission of, by aphids, 264.
—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, control, 499.
—, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
—, — spotted wilt virus on, in U.S.A., 265.
— yellow dwarf virus on spinach in U.S.A., 265.
—, New Zealand, see *Tetragonia expansa*.
Spondylocladium atrovirens on potato, in Eire, 639.
Sponge, gas-purifying, *Sporocybe borzinii* on, control, 532.
Spongospora subterranea on potato in Austria, 377; Colombia, 415; Eire, 639; Germany, 639; Tasmania, 538; control, 479; factors affecting, 639; varietal reaction to, 305, 639.
Sporendonema on mushroom beds in England, 616.
Sporidesmium bizzozerianum synonym of *Fusarella bizzozeriana*, 643.

Sporocybe borzinii on gas-purifying sponge, control, 532.
Sporodesmium onnii synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 248.
Sporotrichum, effect of ozone on growth of, 136.
— *roseum*, decomposition of cellulose by, 298.
Spraying apparatus, 67, 139, 183, 235, 296, 337, 375, 509, 540, 581, 632.
— of fruit trees, conference on, 336.
Sprays, insecticidal, effect of, on *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 339.
Spruce (*Picea*), *Brunchorstia* on, in Holland, 429.
— chlorosis in Great Britain, 655.
—, *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Belgium, 51.
— decay in Canada, 430.
—, *Herpotrichia juniperina* on, 497.
—, (?) *Leptostroma* and (?) *Leptothyrium* on, in Holland, 429.
—, mycorrhiza of, study on, 76.
—, *Phoma* and *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* on, in Holland, 40.
— snow blight fungus, 497.
Squash (*Cucurbita*), *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on, control, 108.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 42.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 7.
—, *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* on, strains of, 436.
—, *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on, in U.S.A., 7, 380; control, 7, 108, 380.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 7, 485.
—, see also Vegetable marrow.
Stachybotrys, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— on cotton textiles, 584.
— *atra*, toxicity of alternaric acid to, 636.
— —, use of, as a test organism in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
Stachylidium theobromae on banana, geographical distribution of, 96.
(?) *Stagonospora simplicior* var. *andropogonis* on *Andropogon furcatus* in U.S.A., 595.
— — — — on *Sorghastrum nutans*, 594.
Staphylococcus, taxonomy of, 273.
— *aureus*, toxicity of Basidiomycetes to, 348.
Stauroderus bicolor transmitting turnip yellow mosaic virus, 261.
Stellaria media, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in U.S.A., 90; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 90.
Stemphylium consortiale, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
— *radicinum* on carrot, 510; in Canada, 440; Denmark, 159; factors affecting, 511.
— — var. *petroselini* on parsley in Denmark, 159.
— *sarciniforme*, effect of antimycin on, 232; of 8-quinolinol on spore germination in, 181.
— — on clover, technique for inoculating, 402.
— *solani* on tomato, breeding against, 648.
Stereum frustulatum on timber, 148, 605.
— *hirsutum* on olive in Italy, 650.
— *purpureum* on apple, cherry, and currants in Norway, 336.
— — on plum in Holland, 631; Norway, 336.
— — on raspberry in Norway, 336.
— *sanguinolentum*, effect of blue stain fungi on, 98.
— — on *Abies* in Canada, 429, 430.
Stilbum burmense, taxonomy of, 125.
— *ramosum* renamed *Polycephalomyces ramosus*, 125.
Stizolobium deeringianum, *Phyllosticta mucunae* on, in U.S.A., 54.
— —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
Stock, see *Matthiola incana*.
Stockholm tar, use of, as a wound dressing, 454.
Storage disorders of apple, 6, 177, 377, 460, 578, 630; beet, 620; carrot, 107; chestnut, 315; citrus, 625; cotton seeds, 476; flax, 173; fruit, 460; *Gladiolus*, 455; lemon, 123; mango, 468; nutmeg, 419; onion, 345; orange, 626; potato, 351, 414, 439, 638, 640; squash, 7; sweet potato, 641.
Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*) black root rot in U.S.A., 580.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 159; Holland, 180; (?) U.S.A., 130.
— brown root rot in U.S.A., 580.
— 'canker' in Holland, 180.
—, certification schemes for, in Great Britain, 341.
— chlorosis in Canada, 442.
—, *Coniothyrium fuckelii* on, in Holland, 180.
—, (?) *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 21.
— crinkle virus in Holland, 180; Queensland, 129; complex nature of, 341; control, 130, 341; legislation against, in England, 341; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 341.
—, *Cylindrocarpon* on, in Canada, 21.
—, — *radicicola* on, in Holland, 180.
—, *Cylindrocladium* on, in Canada, 21.
—, *Dendrophoma obscurans* on, in U.S.A., 130; *Gnomonia* perfect state of, 130.
—, *Diplocarpon earliana* on, technique for isolating, 230.
—, mineral deficiences in, in Holland, 180.
—, mycorrhiza of, in Canada, 21.
—, *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 225; strains of, 225; technique for isolating, 230.
—, *Olpidium* on, in Canada, 21.
—, *Pachybasium candidum* on, in Holland, 180.
—, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 130.
—, *Pezizella lythri* on, in Holland, 180; U.S.A., 130.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 130.
—, — *fragariae* on, in England, 528, 529; U.S.A., 580; breeding against, 528; certification against, 444; legislation against, in England, 341; varietal reaction to, 444, 528.
—, (?) *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 431.
—, *Pythium* on, in Canada, 21.
—, *Ramularia* on, in Holland, 180.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 21; Holland, 180.
—, *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, in U.S.A., 130.
— root rot in Canada, 21; 'bacterial balance index' in relation to, 21.
— saline injury in U.S.A., 580.
—, *Sphaeronemella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 130.
—, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in Holland, 180; U.S.A., 580.
— summer wilt in England, 528.
—, *Synchytrium fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 407.
—, *Verticillium* on, in Holland, 180.
—, — *albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 342; breeding against, 342; no variety resistant to, 323; varietal reaction to, 342, 580.
— virus complexes, 323.
— — diseases, legislation against, in England, 341.
— witches' broom in Holland, 180.
— yellow edge virus on strawberry in Holland, 180; control, 341; legislation against, in England, 341; U.S.A., 69; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 69; varietal reaction to, 69, 529, 580.

Streptomyces in the air, 133.
—, production of antimycin by, 231, 635.
—, serological study on, 644.
—, utilization of different carbon compounds by, as an aid in species determination, 190.
— *antibioticus*, toxicity of, to *Bacillus mycoides*, 307.
— *griseus*, induced mutation in, 636.
— —, nutritional requirements of, 75.
— *ipomoea*, *Actinomyces ipomoea* synonym of, 514.
— *scabies*, *Actinomyces scabies* synonym of, 514.
Streptomycin, antagonism between basic bactericidal substances and, 75.
—, anti-bacterial properties of, 299.
—, production of, by *Streptomyces griseus*, 75.
—, review of recent work on, 189.
—, technique for assaying, 635.
Streptotinia and *Stromatinia*, taxonomy of, 546.
Subtilin, production of, by *Bacillus subtilis*, 533.
Sugar beet, see Beet.
Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), (?) *Bacillus pyocyaneus* on, in India, 55.
—, bacterium from *Paspalum dilatatum* can infect, 326.
—, *Caldariomyces fasciculatus* on, in Formosa, 142.
—, *Cephalosporium sacchari* on, in India, 5, 242; Southern Rhodesia, 210; effect of, on juice content, 242.
—, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Mauritius, 326; Queensland, 197, 244; control, 197, 244, 326; varietal reaction to, 142.
—, *Cercospora kopkei* and *C. taiwanensis* on, in Formosa, 142.
—, *Cerebella* on, in India, 545.
—, *Chaetothyrium spinigerum* on, in Formosa, 142.
— chlorosis in Formosa, 142; Mexico, 359.
— chlorotic streak in Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 197, 243.
—, *Claviceps* on, in India, 545.
—, *Cochliobolus stenospilus* on, in Formosa, 142.
—, *Colletotrichum falcatum* var. *arundinis* can infect, 594.
—, *Corticium sasakii* on, in Formosa, 142.
— diseases in Australia, 545; Queensland, 243; literature on, 472.
— droopy-top in Queensland, 244.
— dwarf disease in Queensland, 197, 243.
—, Fiji disease of, in Queensland, 196, 243.
—, *Fumago vagans* on, in Formosa, 142.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Brazil, 421; Puerto Rico, 244; Trinidad, 163.
—, *Gnomonia iliau* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Helminthosporium sacchari* on, in Formosa, 142; Puerto Rico and Queensland, 244.
—, — *stenospilum* on, in Puerto Rico, 244.
— leaf freckle in Queensland, 244.
—, *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Formosa, 142; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 244.
—, *Ligniera vasculorum* on, disappearance of, from Puerto Rico, 245.
— mosaic virus on sugar-cane in Barbados, 488; Formosa, 142; India, 55; Jamaica, 545; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 243; South Africa, 421; Trinidad, 162; U.S.A., 309; breeding against, 421, 545; factors affecting, 421, 488; host range of, 310; mutation in, 270; strains of, 310; transmission of, 311; varietal reaction to, 310.
—, *Physalospora tucumanensis* on, in Brazil, 421; India, 5, 55, 161, 242; Mauritius, 325; Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 197, 243; St. Kitts, 594; S. Africa, 421; control, 245; effect of, on juice content, 242; factors affecting, 421; study on, 359; varietal reaction to, 5, 55, 115, 142, 161, 243, 245, 421.
[Sugar-cane], *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Queensland, 244.
—, *Puccinia kuehnii* on, in Formosa, 142.
— root rot in S. Africa, 421.
—, *Sclerospora sacchari* on, in Formosa, 142; Queensland, 196, 243.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Venezuela, 641.
— streak virus on sugar-cane in S. Africa, 421.
—, *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in Argentina, 54; Brazil, 83, 421; India, 5, 55, 161; Mauritius, 544; Natal and Portuguese East Africa, 196; S. Africa, 421; Southern Rhodesia, 196, 210; control, 83, 421; factors affecting, 196, 421; varietal reaction to, 55, 161, 196, 421, 544.
—, *Venturia sacchari* on, in Formosa, 142.
— virus diseases in Argentina, 55.
—, *Xanthomonas albilineans* on, in Brazil, 421; Formosa, 142; Queensland, 197, 242; varietal reaction to, 242.
—, — *rubrilineans* on, in Formosa, 142; India, 55; Puerto Rico and Queensland, 244.
—, — *vasculorum* on, 325; in Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 196, 243.
Sulphanilamide, effect of, on infectivity of tomato spotted wilt, 537.
Sulphathalidine, use of, against carnation mosaic and streak viruses, 334.
Sulphobentonite, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 375.
Sulphur injury to Cucurbitaceae, 372; potato, 117.
—, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 117; *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 53; *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 339; date palm diseases, 627; *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on Cucurbitaceae, 372; tobacco, 36; *Oidium heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, 195; *Sphaceloth*eca *sorghi* on sorghum, 114; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on hops, 593; *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 114.
—, activated, use of, against Erysiphaceae, 375; *Uncinula necator* on vine, 376, 617.
—, Baluchistan, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum and *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 114.
—, colloidal, use of, against *Venturia cerasi* on cherry, 159.
— dioxide fumes, injury to shrubs and trees, 440.
— dust, use of, against *Puccinia* on wheat, 448.
— flotation paste, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 7, 380.
—, flowers of, use of, against *Gladiolus* corm rots, 455; *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 168.
—, Gaza, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on Cucurbitaceae, 267.
—, ground spent oxide of, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucurbits, 268.
—, micronized, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 68, 525.
—, mike, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
—, mulsoid, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
—, organic, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on tobacco, 36; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 526; *Venturia inaequalis*, 324.
— paste, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 441.
—, Sicilian, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on Cucurbitaceae, 267.
—, 'soufre gris' and 'soufre noir', use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on Cucurbitaceae, 268.

[Sulphur], volcanic, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 617.
—, wettable, injury to apple, 526.
—, —, physico-chemical properties of, 469.
—, —, use of, against *Alternaria tenuis* on *Petunia hybrida*, 293; *Gloeodes pomigena* on pear, 446; *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 219; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 324, 443, 461, 469, 525; *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* on peach, 324; *Venturia inaequalis*, 7, 68, 324, 441, 445, 469, 525.
Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on wheat, 619; for killing potato haulms, 236.
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 275.
—, *Puccinia helianthi* on, control, 106.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 401; control, 533.
—, *Septoria helianthi* on, in Europe, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 401.
—, (?) *Xanthomonas solanacearum* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
Swede (*Brassica napobrassica*), boron deficiency in, in Canada, 202; Finland, 590; Holland, 424; Tasmania, 642.
—, turnip mosaic virus on, varietal reaction to, 501.
—, — yellow mosaic virus on, in Great Britain and Portugal, 261.
Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Canada, 16.
— —, *Corynebacterium fascians* on, study on, 274.
— —, fasciation in, in Canada, 16.
— —, lettuce mosaic virus can infect, 48.
— —, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* on, 274.
Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Bacillus megaterium* on, in U.S.A., 418.
— —, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Mexico, 356; U.S.A., 111, 641; control, 111, 641; relationship of, to rubber strain, 356.
— —, *Fusarium* on, 194; in U.S.A., 111.
— —, — *bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on, control, 117, 193; varietal reaction to, 418.
— —, — *oxysporum* f. 2 on, varietal reaction to, 418.
— — internal cork in U.S.A., 408.
— —, *Monilochaetes infuscans* on, in U.S.A., (?) 49; 111.
— —, virus disease of, in Kenya, 444.
— sorghum, see *Sorghum saccharatum*.
Syncarpia laurifolia, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Synchytrium endobioticum on potato, 481; in Belgium, 51; Denmark, 158; England and Wales, 345; Finland, 482; France, 481; Rumania, 81; S. Africa, 511; Sweden, 191; Switzerland, 114; breeding against, 474, 479; control, 114; effect of *Corticium solani* on, 192; legislation against, in England and Wales, 345; physiologic races of, 192; technique for isolating sporangia of, from soil, 481; varietal reaction to, 114, 192, 193, 235, 345, 474, 482, 542.
— *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 407.
— *phaseoli* on *Phaseolus mungo* in India, 559.
— *sambuci* on elder in U.S.A., 423.
Syndeet, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 328.
Syringa persica, *Microsphaera alni* on, in U.S.A., 594.
Syrup, *Torula acidophila* in, in U.S.A., 126.
Tagetes erecta, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 160.
— *signata*, *Corticium solani* and *Moniliopsis aderholdi* can infect, 499.
Tanalith U, use of, as a timber preservative, 103.
Tangelo (*Citrus paradisi* × *C. reticulata*), *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, 213, 571.
— quick decline, legislation against, in U.S.A., 62.
— 'tristeza', 522.
Tangor (*Citrus sinensis* × *C. reticulata*) quick decline, legislation against, in U.S.A., 62.
Tapesia rosae on rose in U.S.A., intercepted from Belgium and Finland, 608.
Taphrina, monograph on, 548.
— on *Acer*, *Aesculus*, Betulaceae, Fagaceae, ferns, *Populus*, *Prunus*, *Rhus*, *Rosaceae*, *Salix*, *Sebastiana*, Ulmaceae, and Zingiberaceae, 548.
— *americana* on *Betula*, 548.
— *blechni* on *Blechnum*, 548.
— *darkeri* on *Acer circinatum*, 548.
— *deformans* on peach in France, 406; Persia, 378; U.S.A., 446.
— — on stone fruit trees in France, 406.
— *orientalis* on *Pyrus lindleyi*, 548.
— *padi* on *Prunus padus*, 548.
— *populi-salicis* on *Populus* and *Salix*, 548.
— *thomasii* on *Prunus ilicifolia*, 548.
Tar acid compound, use of, for killing potato haulms, 236.
Taraxacum kok-saghyz, bacterial disease of, in Germany, 384.
— —, *Chaetomium indicum* on, in Canada, 197.
— *officinale*, see Dandelion.
Tarichium megaspermum in Kenya, 125.
— — on *Plusia gamma* in England, 125.
Taxonomy, text-book on procedure in, 531.
Täyssato 107b, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Tilletia caries* on wheat, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 279.
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Nyasaland, 200.
—, Basidiomycete on, in Tanganyika Territory, 362.
—, *Cercospora theae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
—, *Corticium invisum* on, in India, 249.
— diseases, literature on, 472.
—, *Elsinoe theae* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
—, *Exobasidium vexans* on, in Assam, 34; Ceylon, 145, 490, 548; India, 362; Malaya, 312; breeding against, 34; study on, 145.
—, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in the Dutch E. Indies, 163.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Ceylon, 549; Persia, 378.
—, *Pestalotia aeruginea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 247; polymorphism in, 247.
— phloem necrosis in Assam, 34; Ceylon, 508.
—, *Phyllosticta theae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
—, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 490.
— rim blight in Assam, 34; transmission of, to tobacco, 34.
Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Olivea tectonae* on, in India, *Uredo tectonae* renamed, 553.
Technique for assaying antibiotics, 635.
— for comparing fungus cultures, 348.
— for demonstrating production of anti-fungal substances by fungi, 137.
— for desiccating cultures, 409.
— for determining amount of phygon on seeds, 71; bacteria, 384; intensity of infection by

Plasmopara viticola, 617; of plant diseases, 72; mineral deficiencies in plants, 356, 357, 508; particle size distribution of organic fungicides, 407.
[Technique] for diagnosing mineral deficiencies in fruit trees, 459; in tobacco, 598; plant viruses, 637; seed-borne diseases, 216.
— for dispensing agar, 135.
— for evaluating chemicals used as seed protectants, 151; fungicides, 132, 399, 471; timber preservatives, 101, 606.
— for examining fungi in soil, 240; plant viruses, 412; seeds, 185, 508; soil bacteria, 8; yeasts, 229.
— for fixing viruses, 438.
— for growing citrus seedlings aseptically, 171; fungi on leather, 583.
— for inoculating beans with *Pseudomonas medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, 151; *Carnegiea gigantea* with *Erwinia carnegieana*, 17; cotton with *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 573; maize seeds with *Ustilago maydis*, 391; peach trees with *Phytophthora cactorum*, 20.
— for isolating acid-producing fungi, 409; *Bacillus megaterium* from intercellular inclusions, 417; *Ceratostomella multiannulata* mutants, 535; micro-organisms from cotton textiles, 534; microscopic cells, 633; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* from soil, 366; slow-growing pathogenic fungi from plant tissues, 230; sporangia of *Synchytrium endobioticum* from soil, 481; *Thielavia basicola* from tobacco, 90.
— for measuring resistance to defoliation diseases in *Lycopersicon*, 255; small objects, 230.
— for mounting fungi, 298, 634; pressed leaves, 474.
— for preparing dusts of uniform particle size, 407; greenhouse bench moist chambers for large-scale inoculations, 401; suspensions of mould spores, 530.
— for preserving culture media, 23; fungus cultures, 230; Saprolegniaceae, 532; tobacco mosaic sera, 362; yeasts, 635.
— for purifying tomato bushy stunt virus for electron microscopy, 251.
— for sealing microscope slides, 634.
— for staining fungi, 135; viruses, 438, 491.
Tectona grandis, see Teak.
Telopea speciosissima, *Guignardia citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 285.
Tennessee 26, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 220.
Tephrosia, *Fomes noxius* and *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Indonesia, 163.
Termites, cultivation of fungi by, in China, 287.
Tersan, use of, against *Pythium* on *Aglaonema simplex* and lily, 398.
Tetrachlorobenzene, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 519.
Tetrachlorophenol, use of, as a timber preservative, 100, 260.
Tetra copper calcium oxychloride, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 483.
Tetractium rectisporum on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in the Belgian Congo, 31.
Tetragonia expansa, beet mosaic virus can infect, 431.
— —, *Coprinus lagopus* on, in U.S.A., 616.
— —, cucumber mosaic virus, western, can infect, 266.
— *oleracea*, tomato black ring virus disease can infect, 598.
[*Tetragonia*] *tetragonoides*, tobacco mosaic and paramosaic viruses can infect, 89.
Tetramethylthiuram disulphide, use of, against *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 179; as a fungicide, 344.
Tetroc, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 512.
Textiles, *Aspergillus niger* and *Chaetomium globosum* on, in Holland, 476.
—, protection of, against micro-organisms, 188.
—, technique for testing for rot-proofness of, 137.
—, see also Cotton, Flax.
Thamnotettix argentata transmitting tomato big bud virus, 252.
Theobroma cacao, see Cacao.
Thiamin, effect of, on *Chaetomium convolutum*, 535; *Lambertella corni-maris* and *Lenzites trabea*, 478; *Ophiobolus graminis* in culture, 452; *Pleurotus ostreatus*, *Sclerotinia convoluta*, and *S. minor*, 478.
—, role of, in pigment production by *Corynebacterium michiganense*, 426.
Thielavia, use of, as a test organism in rot-proofing textiles, 584.
— *basicola* on tobacco in U.S.A., technique for isolating, 90.
Thielaviopsis basicola on endive, antagonism of bacteria to, 204.
— — on flax, control, 215.
— — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 272.
— — on tobacco, 425; in Holland, 89, 424; New Zealand, 5; (?) Persia, 378; U.S.A., 90; breeding against, 363; control, 5, 425; varietal reaction to, 5, 89, 327, 363.
Thiomate '19', use of, against date palm diseases, 627.
Thiourea, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 111.
Thiovit injury to apple, 461.
—, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
Thomasiniana theobaldi in relation to raspberry diseases, 340.
— — transmitting raspberry blight, 323.
Thrips transmitting tomato spotted wilt virus, 175.
— *tabaci* transmitting tomato spotted wilt virus, 364.
Thuja lobbii, *Didymascella thujina* on, in Belgium, 51.
— *occidentalis*, *Didymascella thujina* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
— —, *Phyllosticta* on, in U.S.A., 595.
— *plicata*, *Didymascella thujina* on, geographical distribution of, 96.
— —, *Keithia thujina* on, in Scotland, 442.
Thyronectria austro-americana on *Albizzia julibrissin*, 603.
Thysanolaena maxima, bacterium from *Paspalum dilatatum* can infect, 326.
Tilletia foetida and *T. caries* on wheat, see under Wheat.
— *secalis* on rye in Austria, 377.
Timber, *Ceratostomella* on, taxonomy of, 249.
—, — *piceae* on, 98.
—, *Coniophora puteana* on, in U.S.S.R., 369; Victoria, 200; control, 96.
—, *Daldinia concentrica* on, 607.
— decay in Canada, 430; resistance of certain Central American woods to, 148.
—, *Fomes awhitu* on, in New Zealand, 361.
—, — *pini* on, in Canada, 316, 497; effect of, on strength of poles, 316; factors affecting, 553.
—, — *robustus* vars. *taxodii* and *tsugina* on, 498.

[Timber] *Gonatorrhodiella highlei* on, in Scotland, 652; associated with *Nectria cinnabarina* and *N.* (?) *coccinea*, 652.
—, *Lentinus lepideus* on, in Canada, 497; control, 102.
—, *Lenzites abietina* on, control, 96; factors affecting, 553.
—, — *trabea* on, 148, 605, 607; control, 96, 102.
—, Madison 4411–1 on, 605.
—, *Melanospora* on, taxonomy of, 249.
—, *Merulius lacrymans* on, in U.S.S.R., 369; factors affecting, 553.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Scotland, 652; association of *Gonatorrhodiella highlei* with, 652.
—, *Paxillus panuoides* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
—, *Polyporus abietinus* f. *fuscoviolaceus* and *P. abietinus* f. *thelepharoides* on, 498.
—, — *adustus* on, 607.
—, — *anthracophilus* on, in Victoria, 200.
—, — *gilvus* on, 148.
—, — *tulipiferus* on, 605.
—, *Polystictus abietinus* on, 498.
—, — *sanguineus* on, control, 147.
—, — *versicolor* on, 148, 605; control, 96.
—, *Poria, P. incrassata*, and *P. microspora* on, 148.
—, — *monticola* on, 605, 607.
—, — *vaillantii* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
—, — *vaporaria* on, in U.S.S.R., 369; control, 96.
—, — *xantha* on, in U.S.S.R., 369; Victoria, 200.
— preservation, 606; by the Boulton process, 99; osmoplastic ground-line treatment, 101; pressure methods, 102, 317; 'trough' displacement method, 41.
— — in Australia, 53, 102; Germany, 100; Great Britain, New Zealand, and S. Africa, 102; U.S.A., 41, 99, 100, 101, 317, 609.
— — with basilit, 100; B.O.C. oil, 147; carbolineum Avenarius, 100; chlorinated phenol, 607; chloro-ortho-phenyl phenol, 260; coal tar, 96, 100, 101; copper ammonium arsenite, copper arsenite, and copper meta-arsenate, 317; copper naphthenate, 102, 260, 317, 606; copper sulphate, 41, 100; creosote, 53, 99, 100, 101, 102, 147, 149, 317; disodium arsenate, 96; flumax, 100; greensalt K, 102; magnesium silico-fluoride, 96; mercuric chloride, 96; osmosar, 101; P.D.A., 101; pentachlorophenol, 99, 100, 101, 102, 149, 260, 317, 608; potassium bichromate, sodium arsenite, sodium dinitro-ortho-cresol, sodium dinitrophenol, and sodium fluoride, 96; tanalith U, 103; tetrachlorophenol, 100, 260; Wolman salts, 100, 101; zinc chloride, 41, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103; zinc chloride, chromated, 41, 103, 317; zinc meta arsenite, 100; zinc silico-fluoride, 96.
— preservatives, nomenclature of, 260.
— —, wood block method of evaluating, 101.
—, *Pullularia pullulans* on, 98.
—, resistance of, to decay, 605; to fungi, termites, and marine borers, survey of literature on, 149.
— -rotting fungi, effect of *Ceratostomella piceae, Pullularia pullulans*, and *Trichoderma viride* on, 98; identification of, in culture, 201.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, 607.
—, *Stereum frustulatum* on, 148, 605.
—, *Trametes serialis* on, in Victoria, 200; U.S.S.R., 369.
—, *Trichoderma viride* on, 98.
Tiurax, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 461.
TMT, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 279.
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*), *Alternaria longipes* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Southern Rhodesia, 209, 312.
—, — *tenuis* on, in Holland, 424.
—, *Anguillulina pratensis* on, in U.S.A., 90.
—, *Aspergillus niger* on, in India, 134.
— 'barn rot' in Holland, 424.
—, bean stipple streak virus can infect, 44.
—, beet curly top virus on, 290.
—, — mosaic virus can infect, 265, 431.
—, (?) boron deficiency in and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Holland, 424.
— brown root rot in U.S.A., 90; breeding against, 363; control, 440; varietal reaction to, 363, 440.
—, celery calico virus can infect, 265.
—, *Cercospora nicotianae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 31, 272; Holland, 424; Southern Rhodesia, 209, 312.
—, (?) *Colletotrichum* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 210.
— 'copper sickness' in Southern Rhodesia, 209.
—, *Corticium solani* on, 425; in Holland, 424.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 37, 42.
—, — — —, western, can infect, 265.
— cultivation in Holland, handbook on, 424.
—, *Cyamopsis psoraloides* top necrosis virus can infect, 506.
—, damping-off of, in Canada, 313; control, 313, 326.
—, disease of, in Brazil, 251.
—, *Erwinia nicotianae* on, in Holland, 424.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, 209; in Italy, 35.
— etch virus on *Nicotiana sylvestris*, simultaneous multiplication of tobacco mosaic and, in host cells, 250.
— — — on tobacco, electron microscope study on, 438; simultaneous multiplication of tobacco mosaic and, in host cells, 250.
— frenching in the Belgian Congo, 272; Holland, 424; U.S.A., 7; control, 7, 646; etiology of, 646; factors affecting, 7, 380, 646.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 90.
—, — *oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, varietal reaction to, 327.
—, *Heterodera marioni* on, breeding against, 493.
— leaf curl virus on *Schizanthus* in India, 597; transmission of, by *Bemisia tabaci*, 597; to *Datura stramonium*, tobacco and tomato, 597.
— — — — on hollyhock and *Petunia*, geographical distribution of, 96.
— — — — on tobacco in Venezuela, 491; geographical distribution of, 96.
— leaf diseases in Southern Rhodesia, 312.
—, lettuce yellow mosaic virus can infect, 47.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84; in U.S.A., 90.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Holland, 424.
—, mineral deficiencies in, technique for diagnosing, 598.
— mosaic virus on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect of magnesium sulphate on, 549; factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.
— — — on *Nicotiana sylvestris*, simultaneous multiplication of tobacco etch and, in host cells, 250.
— — — on *Solanum seaforthianum*, effect of 'premunity' on, 645.
— — — on tobacco, 35, 646; in the Belgian Congo, 272; France, 87; Holland, 424; Southern Rhodesia, 209, 210; Yugoslavia, 88; assay of, 549; breeding against, 250, 327; culture of, 35; effect of aniline and glycerine on infectivity of, 597; of *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 35; of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on,

549; of naphthalene acetic acid on, 35; of trypaflavine on, 550; of urea on tissues infected with, 321; electron microscope study on, 424, 438; epidemiology of, 87; factors affecting, 208, 618; genetics of resistance to, 491; host range of, 89; inactivation of, 321; location of, 549; longevity of, 423; mutation in, 270; nuclear inclusions produced by, 250; physical states of, 423; serological micro-method for study of, 412; simultaneous multiplication of tobacco etch and, in host cells, 250; strains of, 88; technique for preserving sera of, 362; for staining, 491; tissue culture in relation to, 120; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. paniculata*, chilli, and tomato, 250; viability of, 35, 210, 250, 327; virus EN, (?) a variant of, 550.

[Tobacco mosaic virus] on tomato, 250; in England, 647; New Zealand, 37; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 252; effect of magnesium sulphate and rivanol on, 550; factors affecting, 208, 252; study on, 252.

—, moulds on, 508.

—, *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 90.

—, *Myrothecium jollymannii* on, in Nyasaland, 144.

— necrosis virus on bean in Holland, causing stipple streak, 645; factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.

— — — on tobacco, factors affecting, 208.

— — — on tulip in England, 290.

—, nitrogen deficiency in, in Holland, 424.

—, *Olpidium brassicae* on, 425.

— paramosaic virus in Germany, 89; host range of, 89.

— — — on beet, *Phlox drummondii*, and tobacco in Germany, 3.

—, *Peronospora nicotianae* on, 425.

—, — *tabacina* on, 425; in Canada, 313, 484; U.S.A., 484; breeding against, 493; control, 313, 597; factors affecting, 485.

—, phosphorus deficiency in, in Holland, 424.

—, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on, 425; in Sumatra, 424; breeding against, 326, 493; varietal reaction to, 326.

—, potash deficiency in, in Holland, 424.

—, potato purple top wilt virus can infect, 480.

—, — rosette virus disease can infect, 538.

—, — stem mottle virus can infect, 86.

—, — virus X on, 319; effect of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on, 35; factors affecting, 413; rate of multiplication of, in the leaf parenchyma, 28; serological study on, 413.

—, — virus Y on, effect of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on, 35.

—, *Pseudomonas angulata* on, in Holland, 424; Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 312; U.S.A., 25; control, 25, 312, 424.

—, — *tabacum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Holland, 424; Persia, 378; Southern Rhodesia, 209; U.S.A., 25; control, 228, 424; taxonomy of, 56; varietal reaction to, 210, 327.

—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 90.

—, — *debaryanum* on, 425; in Holland, 424; Persia, 378.

— 'rattle' virus on tobacco in Holland, 85, 424; electron microscope study on, 87; (?) identical with potato stem mottle virus, 86; transmission of, to potato, 86.

— ring spot virus on soy-bean in Canada and U.S.A., 154.

— — — — on tobacco, 506; in the Belgian Congo, 31; differentiation of, from tomato ring spot virus, 492.

[Tobacco], *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 424.

—, scopoletin in, 199.

— seed-bed diseases in Canada, 513.

— 'speck' and 'stipple' in Holland, 424.

— streak virus on *Arctium minus*, clover, *Convolvulus arvensis*, *Plantago major*, and *Sisymbrium officinale* in U.S.A., 85.

— — — on tobacco in U.S.A., 85; concentration of, in plants acquiring tolerance, 491; control, 327; host range of, 85.

—, tea rim blight can infect, 34.

—, *Thielavia basicola* on, in U.S.A., technique for isolating, 90.

—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, 425; in Holland, 89, 424; New Zealand, 5; (?) Persia, 378; U.S.A., 90; breeding against, 363; control, 5, 425; varietal reaction to, 5, 89, 327, 363.

—, tomato big bud virus on, in Bulgaria, 146.

—, — black ring virus disease can infect, 598.

—, — spotted wilt virus on, in U.S.A., 55; effect of, on scopoletin production, 199; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 55.

— 'top rot' in Indonesia, 424.

— vein-distorting virus, with tobacco mottle virus, on tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 209; transmission of, by aphids, 209.

—, virus disease of crucifers can infect, 318.

— — diseases, recommended classification of, 321.

— — EN, (?) a variant of tobacco mosaic virus, 550.

—, *Xanthomonas solanacearum* on, 163.

— yellow patch in Canada, 313.

Tolyposporium penicillariae on *Pennisetum spicatum* in the French Sudan, 564.

— — on *P. typhoides* in India, 55; geographical distribution of, 96.

Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 539.

—, *Alternaria* on, in Palestine, 91.

—, — *solani* on, 114; in the Belgian Congo, 31; England, 345; Queensland, 255; U.S.A., 36, 146, 254, 381, 445, 599; breeding against, 118; control, 22, 36, 133, 146, 186, 445, 599, 635; factors affecting, 254, 255; technique for measuring resistance to, 255; varietal reaction to, 36, 118, 255, 256, 381.

— big bud virus on *Nicotiana*, specific reaction to, 146.

— — — — on tobacco in Bulgaria, 146.

— — — — on tomato in Queensland, 252; transmission of, by *Thamnotettix argentata*, 252.

— black ring virus disease on tomato in England, 647; host range of, 598.

— blossom-end rot in Brazil, 8; Queensland, 255; control, 8, 363.

—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in New Zealand, 37.

— bronzing in India, 161; transmission of, by sap inoculation, 161.

— bushy stunt virus on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, factors affecting, 208; statistical analysis of, 346.

— — — — on tomato in England, 647; factors affecting, 208; technique for purifying, 251.

—, *Chaetomium funicolum*, *C. indicum*, and *C. reflexum* on, in Canada, 197.

—, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, in Canada, 493; England, 510; New S. Wales, 270; New Zealand, 37; U.S.A., 7; races of, 493; varietal reaction to, 7, 380, 493, 510.

— 'cloud' disease in New Zealand, 5.

—, *Colletotrichum phomoides* on, in U.S.A., 36, 313, 445, 599.

[Tomato], *Corticium solani* on, control, 499.
—, *Corynebacterium michiganense* on, in Eire, 619; England and Wales, 346; New Zealand, 37; S. Africa, 551; factors affecting, 425; legislation against, in Mozambique, 551; role of thiamin and related compounds in pigment produced by, 426.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 42; in Austria, 377; Belgium, 599; England, 345, 647; (?) Holland, 647; New Zealand, 37; U.S.A., 252; control, 647; transmission of, by seed, 647.
—, — — —, western, on, in U.S.A., 265.
—, *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Austria, 377; England, 253, 254, 345; control, 254, 493; factors affecting, 253; losses caused by, 345.
—, double virus streak on, in England, 647.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on, in Australia, 52; New Zealand, 37; Queensland, 255; S. Africa, 186; U.S.A., 54, 381; breeding against, 364; factors affecting, 91, 426; varietal reaction to, 36, 52, 54, 255, 256, 364, 381, 427.
—, *Glomerella lycopersici* on, in Czechoslovakia, 456.
— 'hard core' disease in New Zealand, 5.
—, lettuce yellow mosaic virus can infect, 47.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in England, 144.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, 201; in U.S.A., 494.
—, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Palestine, 91.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in Australia, 648; S. Africa, 199.
—, *Phytophthora* (?) *capsici* on, in U.S.S.R., 648.
—, — *hibernalis* can infect, 123.
—, — (?) *imperfecta* on, in Greece, 51.
—, — *infestans* on, in Canada, 484; England, 345; New Zealand, 37; Palestine, 91; U.S.A., 28, 146, 313, 328, 445, 484, 551, 599; Wales, 345; breeding against, 380; control, 91, 133, 146, 313, 328, 445, 484, 551, 599; forecasting outbreaks of, 484; varietal reaction to, 146, 445, 493.
—, — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 36; control, 186.
—, potato purple top wilt virus can infect, 480.
—, — rosette virus disease can infect, 538.
—, — virus X on, factors affecting, 253.
—, — — Y on, in England, 647.
—, *Pseudomonas punctulans* on, in New Zealand, 599.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, control, 499.
—, — *vexans* on, in Australia, 203.
— ring spot virus, differentiation of, from tobacco ring spot virus, 492.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in New Zealand, 37; control, 554.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Venezuela, 641.
—, *Septoria lycopersici* on, in the Belgian Congo, 272; Queensland, 255; U.S.A., 36, 54; breeding against, 118; control, 22, 36, 186; factors affecting, 118, 255; technique for measuring resistance to, 255; varietal reaction to, 36, 54, 118, 255.
— spotted wilt virus on *Chrysanthemum* in Victoria, 512.
— — — — on *Convolvulus* in U.S.A., 252.
— — — — on *Dahlia* in Belgium, 599; U.S.A., 90; Victoria, 512; suspected in Southern Rhodesia, imported from Holland, 210.
— — — — on groundnut in S. Africa, 511.
— — — — on *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* in U.S.A., 252.
— — — — on *Papaver nudicaule* in Victoria, 512.
[Tomato spotted wilt virus] on potato in Australia, 52; New S. Wales, 588; S. Africa, 511; Victoria, 538; transmission of, by tubers, 588.
— — — — on spinach in U.S.A., 265.
— — — — on *Stellaria media* in U.S.A., 90; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 90.
— — — — on tobacco, in Argentina, 55; effect of, on scopoletin production, 199; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 55.
— — — — on tomato in Argentina, 36, 55; Australia, 550; England, 647; New Zealand, 37; South Africa, 364; Southern Rhodesia, 508; U.S.A., 90, 252; breeding against, 550; control, 36, 364; effect of sulphanilamide on infectivity of, 537; genetics of, 252; transmission of, by *Frankliniella paucispinosa*, 36, 55; *Thrips tabaci*, 364; varietal reaction to, 91, 252.
— — — — on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Sweden, 175; transmission of, by *Thrips*, 175.
— — — — on *Zinnia elegans* in Victoria, 512.
—, *Stemphylium solani* on, breeding against, 648.
— streak virus on tomato in New Zealand, 37.
(?) — —, mixed virus, on tomato in U.S.A., 252.
— sun scald in Queensland, 255.
— 'superbudding' virus disease in Brazil, 598.
—, tobacco leaf curl virus can infect, 597.
—, — mosaic virus on, 250; in England, 647; New Zealand, 37; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 252; effect of magnesium sulphate and rivanol on, 550; factors affecting, 208, 252; study on, 252.
— top necrosis virus in India, 161; transmission of, by grafting, 161.
—, toxicity of polysaccharides and other large molecules to, 363.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 227, 343; in Queensland, 255.
—, — *dahliae* on, in New Zealand, 37; control, 493.
—, *Xanthomonas solanacearum* on, in S. Africa, 186.
—, — *vesicatoria* on, in New S. Wales, 199; Palestine, 91.
— 'yellow top' virus disease in Brazil, 598; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum solanifolii* and *Myzus persicae*, 598.
Torrubiella confragosa on scale insects in Brazil, 523.
— *liberiana* on ant in Liberia, 523.
— *pulvinata* on arachnids in Hawaii, 523.
Torula on wood pulp, 607.
— *acidophila* on *Periplaneta americana* and in syrup in U.S.A., 126.
Torulopsideae on wood pulp, 321.
Toxoptera gramineum transmitting wheat mosaic virus, 281.
Trachysphaera fructigena on cacao in Sierra Leone, 620.
Trametes, taxonomy of, 34, 361.
— *heteromorpha*, culture of, 441.
— *odorata*, toxicity of, to *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 348.
— *serialis* on timber in U.S.S.R., 369; Victoria, 200; control, 102; effect of blue stain fungi on, 98; toxicity of pentachlorophenol to, 574.
— *tawa* on trees in New Zealand, 362.
— *variiformis*, culture of, 441.
Trechispora, taxonomy of, 32.
Trees, *Fomes endozonus* on, in New Zealand, 361; *Polyporus enzonatus* synonym of, 361.
—, — *scruposus* on, in New Zealand, 361; *Polyporus scruposus* synonym of, 361.
—, *Trametes tawa* on, in New Zealand, 362.

Tribasic, use of, against *Phytophthora palmivora* on cacao, 565.
— -nu-Z, use of, against *Alternaria solani* and *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352.
Trichlorobenzene, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 519.
Trichlorodinitrobenzene, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 416.
Trichlorophenol, use of, as a timber preservative, 260.
2,4,5-trichlorophenol, use of, against *Glomerella gossypii* on cotton, 286.
2,4,5-trichlorophenyl acetate and 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl chloroacetate, use of, against black root of beet, 556.
2,2′,2″-trichloro-triethylamine, effect of, on *Streptomyces griseus*, 636.
Trichoderma, antagonism of, to *Rhizoctonia*, 326.
—, decomposition of cellulose by, 585.
— in soil in Canada, 21.
— on cork, control, 187.
— on wood pulp, 321.
— *glaucum* in soil in the Belgian Congo, 419.
— *viride*, antagonism of, to *Aspergillus terreus*, 24; *Corticium solani*, 499; *Fomes annosus*, 655; *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, 499.
— —, control, 233.
— —, effect of gladiolic acid on, 232.
— — in soil in England, 240.
— — on date palm, 523.
— — on orange in U.S.A., 214.
— — on pineapple in French Guinea, 71.
— — on timber, 98.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 475; in studies on cellulose decomposition, 24.
Trichophyton gypseum, testing of fungicides against, 348.
— *mentagrophytes*, mutation in, 534.
— —, toxicity of marasmic acid to, 582.
— *purpureum* and *T. sulphureum*, testing of fungicides against, 348.
Trichosanthes anguina, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
Trichothecin, biological properties of, 347.
—, production of by *Trichothecium roseum*, 232, 347.
Trichothecium in butter in India, 349.
— *roseum* on fruit in Germany, 460.
— —, production of trichothecin by, 232, 347.
— —, spore germination in, at controlled humidities, 347.
Trifolium, see Clover.
Trioxymethylene, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 279.
Tripsacum, *Ustilaginales* on, in Guatemala, 170.
— *latifolium*, *Ustilago dieteliana* on, 391.
Triticum, see Wheat.
Tritirachium considered synonym of *Beauveria*, 348.
Tropaeolum majus, *Heterosporium tropaeoli* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
Truncatella, a new genus, 489.
— *hartigii*, *Pestalotia hartigii* renamed, 489.
Trypaflavine, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 550.
Tsuga heterophylla, *Oxyporus nobilissimus* on, in U.S.A., 651.
Tuads, use of, against damping-off of vegetables, 379; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 7, 379.
Tubavit and tubosan, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 415.
Tuburcinia japonica synonym of *Urocystis japonica*, 595.
Tulip, *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Denmark, 159.
— breaking virus on lily in U.S.A., 174; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 174.
—, tobacco necrosis virus on, in England, 290.
Turnip (*Brassica rapa*), bacteria on, in U.S.A., 273.
—, boron deficiency in, in Tasmania, 642.
—, *Cercosporella brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 263; *C. albomaculans* synonym of, 263.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
— mosaic virus on horse-radish in U.S.A., 43; host range of, 43.
— — — on swede, varietal reaction to, 501.
—, virus disease of crucifers can infect, 318.
— yellow mosaic virus on broccoli in Great Britain and Portugal, 261.
— — — — on Cruciferae, properties of, 297.
— — — — on swede in Great Britain and Portugal, 261.
— — — — on turnip in Great Britain and Portugal, 261; host range of, 261; transmission of, by insects, 261, 376.
Tylenchulus semipenetrans on citrus in U.S.A., 62.
Tympanis, *T. confusa*, *T. hypopodia*, and *T. pithya* on pine, 489.
Typhula borealis, antagonism between *Calonectria nivalis* and, 279.
— — on cereals in Sweden, 9, 279.
— — on clover in Sweden, 279.
— — on grasses in Sweden, 9, 279.
— — on lucerne in Sweden, 279.
— — on *Phleum pratense* in Sweden, 576.
— — on rye in Sweden, 165.
— *itoana* on barley in Japan, 211.

Uleiella, *U. chilensis*, and *U. paradoxa*, taxonomy of, 643.
Ulmaceae, *Taphrina* on, 548.
Ulmus, see Elm.
Ultra-violet light, effect of, on *Streptomyces griseus*, 636.
Uncaria gambier, *Fomes lignosus* on, in Indonesia, 163.
Uncinula necator on vine in Italy, 376, 617; S. Africa, 49; Switzerland, 360; Victoria, 512; control, 375, 376, 617; factors affecting, 360.
Uranium nitrate, effect of, on mushroom and *Ustilago maydis*, 233.
— salts, effect of, on mushrooms, 374.
Urea, effect of, on tissues infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 321.
Uredinales, genetics of, 298.
—, list of, in Scotland, 595.
— on cereals, oversummering and overwintering of, 212.
— on Gramineae in U.S.A., 629.
Uredinopsis, haustoria of, 201.
— on *Abies* in Japan, 605.
Uredo tectonae renamed *Olivea tectonae*, 553.
Urocystis agropyri on *Agrostis alba* in U.S.A., 459; culture of, 459.
— *cepulae* on onion in U.S.A., 7, 379; control, 7, 379, 471, 498.
— *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Holland, 291; previously incorrectly reported from Australia, 176.
— *japonica* on *Anemone japonica* in China, 595; *Tuburcinia japonica* synonym of, 595.
— *tritici* on wheat in China, 13; Egypt, 167; Greece, 52; Pakistan and Persia, 387; control, 168; factors affecting, 167; varietal reaction to, 13, 166, 167, 328.

Uromyces on *Euphorbia cyparissias* in France, 360.
— on Leguminosae, 488.
— *acori* on *Acorus calamus* in India, 84.
— *appendiculatus* on bean in Hawaii, 502; Persia, 379; breeding against, 502; control, 106; mutation in, 266; physiology of, 349, 350, 351; varietal reaction to, 502.
— *betae* on beet in Persia, 378.
— —, spores of, transmitting beet yellows virus, 104.
— *ciceris-arietini* on *Cicer arietinum*, factors affecting, 161.
— *fabae* on broad bean, factors affecting germination and parasitism in, 45; physiology of, 349, 350.
— — on lentil, effect of temperature on spore germination in, 161.
— *galegae* on *Galega officinalis* in France, 360.
— *pisi* on *Euphorbia cyparissias* in France, 360.
— *striatus* on *Euphorbia cyparissias* in France, 360.
— — on lucerne in Canada, 442; U.S.A., 18.
— *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 18, 336; overwintering of, 336.
— *vignae* on cowpea and *Vigna venulosa* in Sierra Leone, 620.
Urophlyctis alfalfae on lucerne in U.S.A., 577.
Usit, sedimentation rate in, 235.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 191.
Uspulun, use of, against *Alternaria tenuis*, 239; *Corticium solani* and (?) *Fusarium scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on carnation, 397; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 239; *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 168; as a seed treatment for potato, 191.
U.S.R. 604, use of, as a seed treatment for vegetables, 44.
Ustilaginales, genetics of, 298.
—, list of, in China, 595.
— on *Euchlaena mexicana* and *Tripsacum* in Guatemala, 170.
Ustilaginoidea virens on rice in the Belgian Congo, 272; French W. Africa and Madagascar, 355.
Ustilago avenae on oats in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520; the Faeröes, 488; Guatemala, 564; Sweden, 10, 567; control, 10, 279, 567; taxonomy of, 133; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
— *crameri* on *Setaria italica* in Persia, 387.
— *dieteliana* can infect *Euchlaena mexicana* and maize, 391.
— — on *Tripsacum latifolium*, 391.
— *hordei* on barley in Argentina, 57; Persia, 387; control, 114, 121; toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71; varietal reaction to, 562, 568.
— *kolleri* on oats in Argentina, 57; Canada, 520; control, 11; varietal reaction to, 11, 14, 116, 440, 521, 562, 569.
— *maydis* can infect *Euchlaena mexicana*, 170.
— — on maize, 170; in Costa Rica, 284; U.S.A., 453; effect of uranium nitrate on, 233; technique for inoculating, 391; varietal reaction to, 282.
— *nigra* on barley in Canada, 520.
— *nuda* on barley in Canada, 520; Denmark, 158; the Faeröes, 488; Guatemala, 564; Norway, 59; Persia, 387; albino form of, 624; breeding against, 624; control, 59, 121; effect of, on viability of seeds, 389; factors affecting, 389; varietal reaction to, 158, 389, 568, 624.
[*Ustilago*] *panici-frumentacei* on *Echinochloa frumentacea* in China, 595.
— *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in Argentina, 54; Brazil, 83, 421; India, 5, 55, 161; Mauritius, 544; Natal and Portuguese East Africa, 196; S. Africa, 421; Southern Rhodesia, 196, 210; control, 83, 421; factors affecting, 196, 421; varietal reaction to, 55, 161, 196, 421, 544.
— *striiformis*, taxonomy of, 133.
— *tritici* on barley, varietal reaction to, 11.
— — on rye in Argentina, 13.
— — on wheat, see under Wheat.
— *violacea* on carnation in Norway, 126.
Ustulina vulgaris synonym of *Hypoxylon deustum*, 311.
— — f. *conidiophora* synonym of *Hypoxylon deustum* f. *conidiophora*, 311.
— — f. *madagascariensis* synonym of *Hypoxylon deustum* f. *madagascariensis*, 311.
— *zonata* on oil palm in Indonesia, 163.
U. T. 1875 b, use of, against *Calonectria nivalis* on rye, 10, 567; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 567; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10.

Vaccine therapy, 193.
Vaccinium, *Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on, in U.S.A., 407.
Valerianella carinata and *V. discoidea*, *Puccinia gladioli* on, 575.
Valsa leucostoma on apple in New Zealand, 5.
— *salicina* and *V. sordida* on *Salix* in Holland, 94.
Vanilla, (?) *Fusarium batatatis* var. *vanillae* on, in Puerto Rico, 118.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Puerto Rico, 118.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Puerto Rico, 377.
— *fragrans*, *Fusarium batatatis* var. *vanillae* on, in Puerto Rico, 377.
Varnish, addition of fungicides to, 233.
Vasomella, taxonomy of, 249.
Vatsol OS, use of, as a wetter, 285.
Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Actinomyces scabies* can infect, 117.
— —, *Chaetomium elatum* on, in Canada, 197.
— —, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 37, 42.
— —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Egypt, 267; control, 267, 376.
— —, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
— —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 84.
Vegetables, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 500.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Switzerland, 499.
—, damping-off of, control, 554.
—, decay in rail shipments of, in U.S.A., 228.
—, diseases and pests of, book on, 317, 632.
—, *Macrosporium* on, in U.S.A., 500.
—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Switzerland, 499; control, 554.
—, moulds on, 500.
—, *Penicillium* and *Periconia* on, in U.S.A., 500.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* on, control, 554.
—, *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 500.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, control, 554.
—, seed treatment of, 150.
Ventangiomycetes, taxonomy of, 249.
Venturia, genetics of, 298.
— on Ericaceae, 404.
— *cerasi* on cherry in Denmark, 159; control, 159, 336.
— *chlorospora* on *Salix*, in the Canadian Arctic, 247; in Denmark, 159.
— *ditricha* on *Salix* in the Canadian Arctic, 247.

[*Venturia*] *eriobotryae*, ascigerous state of *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eriobotryae*, 460; cytology of, 460.
— *inaequalis*, longevity of, in culture under mineral oil, 231.
— — on apple, see under Apple.
— —, taxonomy of, 404.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *pirina* on pear, see under Pear.
— —, use of, as a test organism for fungicides, 344.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142.
Verderame, use of, against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 219.
Vermicularia, taxonomy of, 248.
Veronica spicata, *Septoria exotica* on, in U.S.A., 595.
Verpatinia, taxonomy of, 546.
Verrubotrytis, taxonomy of, 547.
Verticillium, breeding for resistance to, 532.
— in soil in Canada, 21.
— on pea in Holland, 434.
— on strawberry in Holland, 180.
—, taxonomy of, 490.
— *affine* synonym of *V. lateritium*, 490.
— *albo-atrum*, effect of temperature on taxonomic characters of, 245.
— — on avocado pear in U.S.A., 343, 580.
— — on chilli, 227.
— — on cotton in U.S.A., 573; technique for inoculating, 573.
— — on eggplant, 227.
— — on hops in England, 241, 308, 358, 420; (?) U.S.A., 593; breeding against, 420; control, 308; factors affecting, 308, 420; study on, 358; varietal reaction to, 142, 195, 241, 308, 420, 593.
— — on olive in Sicily, 226.
— — on potato, 227.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 342; breeding against, 342; no variety resistant to, 323; varietal reaction to, 342, 580.
— — on tomato, 227, 343; in Queensland, 255.
— *cinerascens* on carnation in Holland, 400; U.S.A., 8.
— *cinnabarinum* synonym of *V. lateritium*, 490.
— *dahliae* on apricot in New Zealand, 68; Tasmania, 406.
— — on hops (?) in U.S.A., 593.
— — on tomato in New Zealand, 37; control, 493.
— —, stimuli determining the direction of growth of germ tubes in, 234.
— —, toxicity of *Colpoda* to, 347.
— *lateritium* imperfect state of *Nectria inventa*, 490; *V. affine* and *V. cinnabarinum* synonyms of, 490.
— *malthousei* on mushroom in England, 2.
— *psalliotae* on mushroom in England, 2, 617.
— *terrestre* in soil in the Belgian Congo, 419.
Vescocarpiomycetes, taxonomy of, 249.
Vetch (*Vicia* spp), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 54.
—, *Chaetomium funicolum* on, in Canada, 197.
—, *Colletotrichum villosum* on, in U.S.A., 54, 595.
Viburnum opulus, *Coleosporium viburni* on, in U.S.A., 594.
Vigna cylindrica and *V. sesquipedalis*, *Xanthomonas vignicola* on, in U.S.A., 577.
— *unguiculata* see Cowpea.
— *venulosa*, *Uromyces vignae* on, in Sierra Leone, 620.
Vine (*Vitis*), apoplexy of, *Aspergillus*, *Aureobasidium vitis* var. *tuberculatum*, and *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in S. Africa, 49.
— black measles in U.S.A., 376.
—, boron deficiency in, control, 112.
—, *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in S. Africa, 49; (?) U.S.A., 53.
—, — — var. *chromogena* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in S. Africa, 49; *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* perfect state of, 490.
—, *Cercospora vitis* on, in Persia, 378.
— chlorosis in Austria, 377.
—, *Cladosporium* and *C. baccae* on, in S. Africa, 49.
— court-noué in France, 2, 207, 319; Morocco, 437; N. Africa, 437; Portugal, 157; control, 319; etiology of, 318, 319; *Phylloxera vastatrix* f. *radicicola* in relation to, 319, 437; virus origin of, 2, 437; varietal reaction to, 157.
—, *Cryptosporella viticola* on, in S. Africa, 511.
— degeneration, 376.
— diseases in Germany, 269; S. Africa, 49.
—, effect of preparation 2–4 D on, 286.
—, *Elsinoe ampelina* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Erwinia vitivora* on, in S. Africa, 49, 158, 511.
—, *Exosporium sultanae* on, in S. Africa, 49, 512.
— fasciation in France, 2.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 53, 561.
—, *Guignardia baccae* on, in Greece, 51; *Macrophoma flaccida* imperfect state of, 51.
—, — *bidwellii* on, in S. Africa, 50; U.S.A., 53, 381, 561; control, 53, 381, 445, 561; physiologic races of, 157.
—, *Isariopsis* on, in U.S.A., 53.
—, — *fuckelii* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, lucerne dwarf virus on, in U.S.A., 563.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 438.
—, *Melanconium fuligineum* on, in U.S.A., 53, 381, 561.
— mosaic virus in France, 2; Portugal, 157.
—, *Mycosphaerella angulata* on, in U.S.A., 53, 381.
— nurseries, registration of, in S. Africa, 158.
—, *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Pestalotia* on, in U.S.A., 53.
—, *Phomopsis viticola* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Greece, 51; S. Africa, 49.
—, *Plasmopara viticola* on, in Argentina, 617; Brazil, 8; England, 473; France, 437; Italy, 3, 269, 376, 617; New S. Wales, 210; Persia, 378; S. Africa, 50; Spain, 319; Switzerland, 323; Victoria, 512; breeding against, 561; control, 3, 323, 376, 437, 617; factors affecting, 270, 319, 617; losses caused by, 210; technique for determining intensity of infection by, 617.
—, *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, in Switzerland, 561.
—, (?) *Pythium oligandrum* on, in U.S.A., 437.
—, *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, 547; *Botrytis fuckeliana* proposed as name for conidial state of, 547.
—, testing of fungicides for use on, 269.
— 'toothache' in S. Africa, 49.
—, *Uncinula necator* on, in Italy, 376, 617; S. Africa, 49; Switzerland, 360; Victoria, 512; control, 375, 376, 617; factors affecting, 360.
Viola tricolor, see Pansy.
Violet (*Viola*), *Myrothecium jollymannii* can infect, 144.
—, *Sphaceloma violae* on, in U.S.A., 217.
Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus*), *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 157.

Viridin, properties of, 469.
Virus diseases, list of, in Missouri, 360.
— — of fruit, 508.
— — of plants, recent work on, 270, 320; summary of literature on, 51.
— —, research on, in Germany, 3.
— tumours, development and structure of, 377.
Viruses, anatomical effects of, 438.
—, bacterial, 564.
—, classification and nomenclature of, 618.
—, factors affecting susceptibility of plants to, 207, 208, 618.
—, movement of, in plants, 209.
—, nature of, 618.
—, taxonomy of, 514.
—, technique for fixing and staining, 438.
—, variation in, 270.
Vitamin deficiency in *Collybia velutipes, Daedalea quercina, Epichloe typhina, Gnomonia veneta, Lambertella corni-maris, Polyporus, Sclerotinia convoluta,* and *S. minor,* 478.
Vitamins, effect of, on growth of fungi, 478.
Vitis, see Vine.
Volvaria volvacea, cultivation of, in Madagascar, 29.

Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Alternaria cheiranthi* on, in Denmark, 160; France, 510.
Walnut (*Juglans*), *Armillaria mellea, Ascochyta juglandis,* and *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
—, black line of, in the Pacific Northwest, 95.
—, boron deficiency in, in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
—, *Exosporina fawcetti* on, 494.
—, *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Italy, 315; the Pacific Northwest, 94; control, 38.
—, *Microstroma juglandis* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 94.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in Portugal, 366.
—, toxicity of boron to, 94.
—, *Xanthomonas juglandis* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 94; Persia, 378; U.S.A., 601.
—, zinc deficiency in, in the Pacific Northwest, 95.
Water congestion in plants in relation to disease, 25.
Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*), turnip yellow mosaic virus can infect, 261.
Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Persia, 379; U.S.A., 48.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, in U.S.A., 48; varietal reaction to, 48, 54.
—, *Lagenaria vulgaris* mosaic virus disease can infect, 153.
—, *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on, in U.S.A., 48, 615; *Didymella melonis* and *Mycosphaerella cucumis* synonyms of, 615.
—, — *melonis* on, in U.S.A., 595.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 48.
—, *Pythium irregulare* on, in U.S.A., 117.
Weed-destroyers, list of, 581.
Wheat (*Triticum*), *Actinomyces ipomoea* can infect, 539.
—, — *scabies* can infect, 117, 539.
—, antibiotic bacteria on surface of seeds of, 452.
—, *Alternaria* on, in England, 281.
—, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Sweden, 279.
—, *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 211.
—, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on, in England, 619; New Zealand, 378; Sweden, 168; Switzerland, 113; control, 619.
— *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in England, 281.
—, *Claviceps purpurea* can infect, 525.
[Wheat] diseases in England, 566; breeding against, 622.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Argentina, 57; Eire, 619; U.S.A., 13, 388; effect of light on resistance to, 330; factors affecting, 13, 619; physiologic races of, 388; physiology of, 349, 351, 518; varietal reaction to, 388.
—, frost injury to, in New S. Wales, 169.
—, *Fusarium* on, (?) in New S. Wales, 169; Switzerland, 113.
—, — *culmorum* on, in Sardinia, *Melanospora damnosa* in association with, 300.
—, *Gibberella zeae* on, in Eire, 619; effect of, on *Helminthosporium sativum,* 14; study on, 58; varietal reaction to, 11.
—, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, antibiotic bacteria in relation to, 452; effect of *Gibberella zeae* on, 14; factors affecting, 622; varietal reaction to, 440.
—, manganese deficiency in, in England, 282.
—, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in U.S.A., 311.
(?) — mosaic virus on barley in U.S.A., 59.
— — — on wheat in U.S.A., 280; transmission of, by *Toxoptera gramineum,* 281; varietal reaction to, 11, 280, 453.
—, *Neovossia indica* on, culture of, 160.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 168, 281; New S. Wales, 169; Sweden, 168; Switzerland, 113; factors affecting, 52, 113, 168.
—, potassium deficiency in, study on, 329.
—, *Pseudomonas atrofaciens* on, in S. Africa, 511.
—, *Puccinia* on, in Italy, 448.
—, — *glumarum* on, in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57; Eire, 619; Mexico, 623; factors affecting, 619; varietal reaction to, 57, 165, 517, 518.
—, — *graminis* on, in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57, 166; Brazil, 12; Canada, 622, 623; China, 12, 13; India, 12, 55, 387, 518; Kenya, 444, 517; Mexico, 329, 622, 624; New S. Wales, 166, 450; Scotland, 165; S. Africa, 511; S. Australia, 166, 622; Switzerland, 165; Tanganyika Territory, 517; U.S.A., 329, 624; Western Australia, 166; breeding against, 449, 450, 518, 622, 623; epidemiology of, 623; factors affecting, 12, 165, 167, 515, 516; losses caused by, 166, 623; nature and inheritance of resistance to, 567; physiologic races of, 12, 166, 328, 329, 444, 449, 450, 515, 623; physiology of, 517; varietal reaction to, 11, 12, 13, 54, 165, 166, 328, 387, 449, 450, 515, 517, 518, 562, 567, 568, 622, 623.
—, — *triticina* on, in Abyssinia, 515; Argentina, 57; Brazil, 12; Canada, 622, 623; Mexico, 623; New S. Wales, 450; U.S.A., 327, 516; breeding against 449, 450, 622; forecasting outbreaks of, 516; physiologic races of, 12, 449, 450, 623; physiology of, 349; varietal reaction to, 11, 54, 165, 166, 280, 327, 449, 450, 515, 517, 518, 519, 562, 568, 622.
—, *Pythium* on, in Japan, 211.
— root rot disease-complex in U.S.A., nematodes in relation to, 10.
—, *Selenophoma donacis* var. *stomaticola* on, in U.S.A., 329.
—, *Septoria nodorum* on, in Holland, 619.
—, — *tritici* on, in Abyssinia, 516.
—, *Tilletia caries* on, in Argentina, 57; Austria, 377; Canada, 443, 562; China, 13; France, 279, 519; Germany, 388, 446; Greece, 52; New Zealand, 378; Persia, 387; Sweden, 10, 566; Switzerland, 113; breeding against, 451; control, 10, 11, 121, 279, 387, 446, 471, 519,

566; physiologic races of, 451; varietal reaction to, 13, 443, 451, 562, 568.
[Wheat, *Tilletia*] *foetida* on, in Argentina, 57; Canada, 443, 562; China, 13; France, 279; Greece, 52; New Zealand, 378; Persia, 387; Sweden, 10, 566; breeding against, 450; control, 10, 11, 279, 387, 471, 566; varietal reaction to, 13, 443, 450, 562.
—, *Urocystis tritici* on, in China, 13; Egypt, 167; Greece, 52; Pakistan, 387; Persia, 387; control, 168; factors affecting, 167; varietal reaction to, 13, 166, 167, 328.
—, *Ustilago tritici* on, in Argentina, 12, 57; China, 13; Guatemala, 564; Norway, 59; Persia, 387; control, 12, 59, 121, 387; physiologic races of, 116, 160; varietal reaction to, 11, 12, 13, 116, 160, 165.
— winter-killing, varietal reaction to, 562.
Willow, see *Salix*.
Wolman salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 100, 101.
Wood pulp, *Aspergillus* on, 321.
— —, fungi on, 320, 634.
— —, *Penicillium* on, 321.
— —, *Phialophora fastigiata* on, 321.
— —, (?) — *obscura* on, 607.
— —, *Pullularia pullulans* on, 321.
— —, *Torula* on, 607.
— —, Torulopsideae and *Trichoderma* on, 321.

Xanthomonas, taxonomy of, 56, 273.
— *acernea*, *Pseudomonas acernea* synonym of, 513.
— *albilineans* comparison of, with bacterium isolated from *Paspalum dilatatum*, 326.
— — on sugar-cane in Brazil, 421; Formosa, 142; Queensland, 197, 242.
— —, taxonomy of, 513.
— *barbareae* and *X. begoniae*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *campestris*, antagonism of some Actinomycetes to, 328.
— — on cabbage in Seychelles, 431; S. Africa, 186; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 26, 273; control, 273, 431; factors affecting, 26, 210; varietal reaction to, 26, 555.
— — on cauliflower in U.S.A., 273.
— —, study on, 621.
— — and *X. carotae*, taxonomy of, 57.
— *citri* on grapefruit in China, 393.
— — on lemon in the Belgian Congo, 271.
— — on orange in China, 393.
— *corylina* can infect *Corylus colurna*, 649.
— — on *Corylus avellana* and *C. maxima* in U.S.A., 649; taxonomy of, 273.
— *cucurbitae*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *desmodii* on *Desmodium diffusum* in India, 577.
— *geranii*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *incanae*, taxonomy of, 57.
— *juglandis* on walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 94; Persia, 378; U.S.A., 601; taxonomy of, 273.
— *lactucae-scariolae*, taxonomy of, 56, 513.
— *lespedezae*, *Phytomonas lespedezae* synonym of, 513.
— —, study on, 621.
— —, taxonomy of, 57.
— *malvacearum*, longevity of, in culture, 383.
— — on cotton, see under Cotton.
— *manihotis* on cassava in Mauritius, 326; *Phytomonas manihotis* synonym of, 513; taxonomy of, 57.
— *papavericola* and *X. pelargonii*, taxonomy of, 56.
— *phaseoli*, antagonism of some Actinomycetes to, 328.
[*Xanthomonas phaseoli*] on bean in S. Africa, 186; U.S.A., 26; control, 228, 557; factors affecting, 26; technique for inoculating, 151; varietal reaction to, 26.
— — var. *fuscans*, taxonomy of, 57.
— — var. *sojense* on *Dolichos biflorus* in India, 404.
— — — — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 154; taxonomy of, 57.
— *plantaginis*, *Phytomonas plantaginis* synonym of, 513.
— *pruni*, bacteriophage of, 221.
— — on peach in U.S.A., 463.
— — on plum in New Zealand, 378.
— *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane in Formosa, 142; India, 55; Puerto Rico and Queensland, 244; varietal reaction to, 244.
— —, taxonomy of, 56.
— *solanacearum* can infect tobacco, 163.
— — on *Aleurites* in Indonesia, 163.
— — on potato in Brazil, 81; Palestine, 79; S. Africa, 186; Southern Rhodesia, 210; U.S.A., 479; Victoria, 538; control, 479; varietal reaction to, 79, 538.
(?) — — on sunflower in Tanganyika Territory, 246.
— — on tobacco, 163.
— — on tomato in S. Africa, 186.
— —, study on, 621.
— —, taxonomy of, 56, 513.
— *stewarti* on maize in Costa Rica, 284; Italy, 282; U.S.A., 283, 453; control, 228; losses caused by, 283; study on, 621; taxonomy of, 513.
— *translucens* on *Bromus* in U.S.A., 118.
— *uppalii* on *Ipomoea*, 622.
— — on *Ipomoea muricata* in India, 622.
— *vasculorum* on areca palm in Mauritius, 325.
— — on maize, 325; in Costa Rica, 284; S. Africa, 511.
— — on sugar-cane, 325; in Puerto Rico, 244; Queensland, 196, 243; taxonomy of, 57.
— *vesicatoria* on chilli, varietal reaction to, 436.
— — on *Solanum* in New S. Wales, 199.
— — on tomato in New S. Wales, 199; Palestine, 91.
— — and var. *raphani*, taxonomy of, 57.
— *vignicola* on cowpea, *Vigna cylindrica*, and *V. sesquipedalis* in U.S.A., 577; taxonomy of, 57.
— *zingiberi*, taxonomy of, 513.
Xanthoria parietina on citrus in Palestine, 63.
Xylaria on termite combs, suppression of, 287.

Yeasts, classification of, by carbon assimilation tests, 190.
—, genetics of, 320.
— in air, 133.
— on leather, 74.
—, present state of knowledge of, 311.
—, symposium on, 349.
—, technique for examining, 229.

Zantedeschia aethiopica, *Phytophthora richardiae* on, in Belgium, 51.
— —, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Sweden, 175; transmission of, by *Thrips*, 175.
Zea mays, see Maize.
Zerlate, fungicidal properties of, 22.
— (?) injury to tomato, 146.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352, 638; tomato, 36, 146, 599; *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on cacao, 565; *Cercospora arachidicola* on groundnut, 54; *C. carotae* on carrot, 108; *C. personata* on groundnut, 54; *Choane-*

phora cucurbitarum on squash, 108; *Cladosporum effusum* on pecan, 258, 602; *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on melon, 108; *C. phomoides* on tomato, 36, 313, 599; *Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, 466; date palm diseases, 627; *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on squash, 7; *Gnomonia ovata* on hickory, 38; *Guignardia aesculi* on *Aesculus*, 38; *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on squash, 7, 108, 380; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352; tomato, 146, 313, 328, 484, 551, 599; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe, 504; cucumber, 153; squash, 7; watermelon, 48; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 446; *S. sclerotiorum* on bean, 371; *Sclerotium rolfsii* on groundnut, 53; *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 36; tomato diseases, 445.

Zinc chloride, use of, as a timber preservative, 41, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103.

— —, chromated, use of, as a timber preservative, 41, 103, 317.

— deficiency in *Aleurites montana* in Nyasaland, 271; apple in Germany, 129; Queensland, 338; Tasmania, 526; bean in U.S.A., 318; flax in Australia, 215; linseed in New S. Wales, 575; plants in S. Australia, 629; walnut in the Pacific Northwest, 95.

—, effect of, on *Fusarium udum*, *F. vasinfectum*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 234.

— dimethyl dithiocarbamate, use of, against *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 179; as a fungicide, 344.

— — — see also under Zerlate.

— — — -cyclohexamine, non-toxicity of, to cuttings, 379.

— ethylene bis-dithiocarbamate, non-toxicity of, to cuttings, 379.

— — —, use of, as a fungicide, 344.

— mercaptobenzothiazole, effect of, on rooting of summer cuttings, 7.

[Zinc] meta-arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 100.

— naphthenate, use of, for rot-proofing cotton textiles, 410.

— nitrodithioacetate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352, 638; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352.

— silico-fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 96.

— sulphate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 352; carnation mosaic and streak viruses, 334; *Ovulinia azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 293; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 352; pineapple crook-neck, 130; zinc deficiency in *Aleurites montana*, 271; apple, 129, 526; bean, 318; with dithane, 22.

— — -lime, use of, against *Mycosphaerella sentina* on pear, 219.

Zingiberaceae, *Taphrina* on, 548.

Zinnia, *Alternaria zinniae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 247.

—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 334.

— *elegans*, *Alternaria zinniae* on, in Denmark, 160.

— —, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Victoria, 512.

— —, virus disease of crucifers can infect, 318.

Zizyphus jujuba, *Cercospora jujubae* on, in Assam, 32.

Zopfia rhizophila on *Asparagus* in Bavaria, 560.

Z.P.C.P./48, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 617.

Zygorrhynchus in soil in England, 240.

Zygosaccharomyces mandschuricus, effect of antibiotics from *Bacillus subtilis* on, 533.

Zythia, toxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 71.

— *fragariae* on *Geum* in England, 473; *Phyllosticta gei* synonym of, 473.

VOL. XXVIII. PART 1 JANUARY, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. Meliolineae collected by F. C. Deighton.

By C. G. Hansford and F. C. Deighton

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. Wiehe

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside back cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. Hubbard (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. Rendell, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. Chanda, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

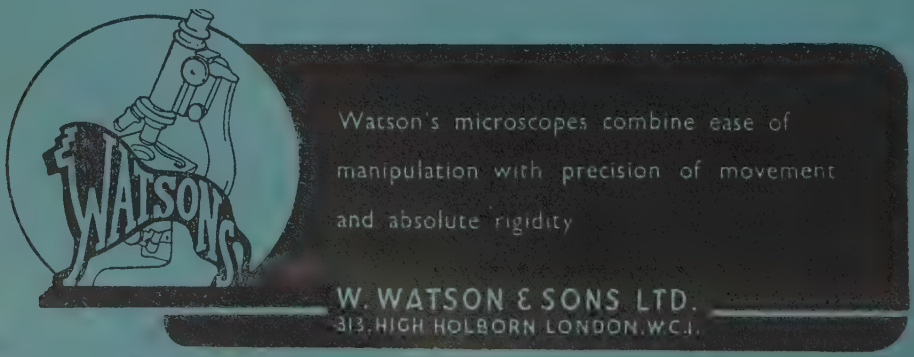
IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'

Telephone:
Paddington
5068–5069.


WATSONS
Watson's microscopes combine ease of
manipulation with precision of movement
and absolute rigidity
W. WATSON & SONS LTD.
313, HIGH HOLBORN LONDON, W.C.1.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. 0*d*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. 0*d*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*. 0*d*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*. 0*d*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s*. or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s*. 0*d*. or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Andersen, 28
Anderson, 14
Andrade, 22
Andrén, 9
Askew, 19
Asthana, 30
Atkins (F. C.), 2
Atkins (J. G.), 14
Augier de Montgremier, 35
Baker, 16
Basu, 23
Benignus, 24
Berkeley, 20
Bescher, 41
Bhide, 19
Borzini, 3
Bose, 22
Bouriquet, 29
Branas, 2
Brierley, 45
Brown, 44
Buchwald, 23
Carter, 38
Chamberlain, 37
Choudhri, 30
Chowdhury, 32
Ciferri, 8
Cox, 28
Cunningham (G.H.), 33, 34
Cunningham (H. S.), 28
Da Silva, 12
Dastur, 15
Davis, 38
Day, 37
Decker, 18
De Sonnaville, 19
Dey, 5
Dillon Weston, 48
Dunegan, 20
Dunkelberg, 41
Eddins, 23
Ekbote, 12
Ekstrand, 9
Felix, 36
Franco, 8
Gallego, 19
Garcés, 19
Garofalo, 45
Garrard, 16
Goossens, 43
Grandfield, 18
Hackerott, 18
Hahn, 21
Hampe, 22
Hansing, 18
Harland, 42
Hatfield, 46
Hawk, 17
Hebert, 13
Heim, 40
Henry, 28
Hogan, 16
Hyttinen, 41
Jacks, 37
Jackson, 32
Jacquiot, 40
Jenkins, 10
Johansen, 4
Johnson (H. W.), 18
Johnson (J.), 25
Kalamkar, 12
Katznelson, 21
Kephart, 20
Kidson, 19
Köhler, 28
Kulkarni, 15
Large, 37
Lederberg, 25
Levieil, 35
Lightle, 17
Limasset, 35
Macdonald, 17
Machacek, 27, 44
Martyn, 14
Mayor, 23
Mehta, 22
Melchers, 3
Middleton, 13
Mohanty, 46
Moore, 45
Moreau (C.), 40
Moreau (M.), 40
Morel, 35
Morgan, 28
Niethammer, 33
Owen, 46
Parris, 48
Patel, 15
Pathanian, 47
Ploper, 36
Pound, 42, 43
Prasada, 11
Ramakrishnan (K.), 32
Ramakrishnan (T. S.), 32
Rankin, 13
Raydhauchuri, 47
Richardson, 21
Roberg, 27
Scaramuzzi, 35
Schaffer, 41
Sechet, 35
Siang, 29
Simmonds, 11
Singh, 15
Smith (A. L.), 15
Smith (F. F.), 45
Stamper, 14
Staniland, 23
Stanton, 14
Steyaert, 31
Strong, 36
Strugger, 8
Swainson, 6
Tai, 29, 32
Taylor, 48
Thomas, 1
Uppal, 19
Uri, 39
Van der Want, 44
Vasudeva, 47
Vollema, 30
Walker, 42, 46
Wang, 26
Washko, 11
Welch, 17
Went, 40
Wenzl, 45
Willison, 20
Wilson, 30
Yin, 12, 13
Zaumeyer, 1

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **26–27**
Bacteria, 5, 6, **8**, 10, **15–18**, **25**, **27**, 35, 37, 44
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 4, 6, 7, **19**
- Banana, 8, 31, 32
- Cacao, **8**, 31
- Cereals, 6, **9–14**, 31
- Citrus, 8, 31
- Coffee, 6, 31
- Cotton, **15**, 31
- Fibre plants, 31
- Flowers and ornamentals, 8, **16–17**, 31
- Fruit, 6, 8, **19–22**
- Fungi, 31
- Herbage crops, 5, **9**, **17–19**
- Insects, 31
- Mushrooms, **2**
- Officinal plants, 4, 5, 31, 32
- Palms, **14**, 31
- Potato, 4, 6, **27–28**, 31
- Rice, **28–29**, 31
- Rubber, **30**, 31
- Spices, **30**
- Sugar-cane, 5
- Tea, **34**
- Textiles, **23–24**
- Tobacco, 3, 5, 7, 31, 35
- Tomato, 5, 7, 8, 31, **36–37**
- Trees and timber, 6, **16**, 37
- Vegetables, **1–2**, 6, 7, 31, **42–48**
- Vine, **2–3**, 8

Fungicides, **22–23**, 30
General publications, 23
Genetics, **25**
Lists of fungi or diseases, **31–34**
Physiology, **25–27**
Reports from Brazil, 8; Massachusetts, **6**; New Zealand, 4; United Provinces, 5; Zanzibar, **6**
Soils and fertilizers, **13**, **15**, **19**, **21**, **30**
Systematic mycology, **31–34**
Technique, **8**, **17**, **23**
Viability, **27**
Virus diseases, **1–3**, 6, **8**, 15, 18, **20**, 28, 31, 34, **35–37**, **42–45**, **47**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 2 FEBRUARY, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. Meliolineae collected by F. C. Deighton.

By C. G. Hansford and F. C. Deighton

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. Wiehe

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside back cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. Hubbard (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. Rendell, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. Chanda, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

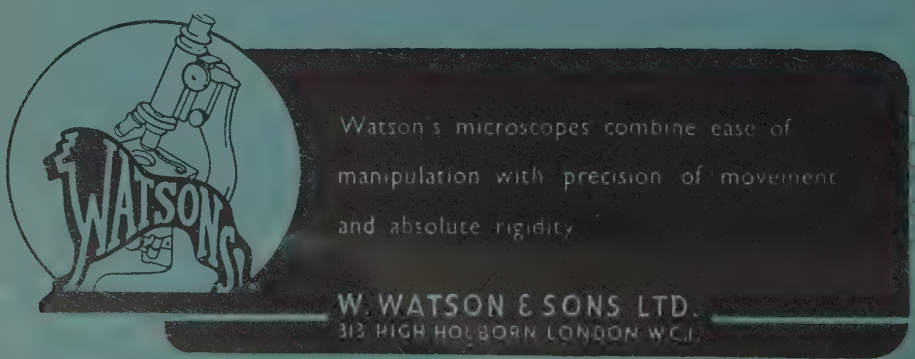
Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'	Paddington
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'	5068–5069.


WATSONS
Watson's microscopes combine ease of
manipulation with precision of movement
and absolute rigidity
W. WATSON & SONS LTD.
313 HIGH HOLBORN LONDON W.C.1.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. 0*d*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. 0*d*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.
No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.
No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*. 0*d*.
No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*. 0*d*.
No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*. 0*d*.
No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s*. or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s*. 0*d*. or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Albrecht, 67
Alcorn, 57
Alstatt, 62
Andersen, 58
Avizohar-Hershenson, 61
Babička, 74
Baillot D'Estivaux, 50
Baker, 66
Balakrishnan, 83
Bánhegyi, 65
Bavendamm, 96
Bawden, 77
Bayley, 75
Berryman, 57
Bolas, 82
Bonde, 78
Boock, 80
Buchwald, 83
Burchfield, 71
Burkholder, 56
Burton, 67
Campi, 60
Canter, 73
Chowdhury, 82
Ciccarone, 65
Clark, 66
Cole (J. F.), 65
Cole (J. R.), 95
Cook, 49
Crandall, 65
Cuzin, 87
Dalton, 82
De Castro, 80
Demaree, 69, 95
Dey, 55
Dillon Weston, 73
Dimond, 91
D'Oliveira (B.), 51
D'Oliveira (M. de L.), 51
Drosdoff, 95
Dschunkowsky, 88
Dunlap, 64
Du Plessis, 49
Eide, 81
Evans, 67
Fawcett, 54
Fitzgibbon, 68
Fulton, 85
Gilbert, 95
Grasso, 68
Harley, 76
Hellinger, 84
Herbert, 59
Hilborn, 67
Holmes, 90
Hovey, 78
Hurwitz, 82
Illman, 74
Jenkins, 90
Jørstad, 59
Kassanis, 77
Kirkpatrick, 78
Klemme, 67
Knight, 74
Koblet, 81
Köhler, 78, 88
Krantz, 81
Large, 95
Lathrop, 67
Ledingham, 74
Lefebvre, 67
Lier, 59
Ling, 71
Littauer, 63, 64, 79
Lucas, 90
Lund, 73
Lunden, 80
Mallamaire, 62
Martin, 62
Massart, 75
McClain, 62
McNew, 71
Meneghini, 61
Middleton, 59
Miller, 94
Minz, 63
Moeller, 91
Møller, 76
Mooi, 92
Moreau, 70, 73
Nadel-Schiffmann, 63
Neergaard, 73
Neish, 74
Nichols, 69
Padmanabhan, 70
Palti, 63, 74, 79, 91
Panjan, 88
Parks, 57
Plaut, 61
Portsmouth, 82
Purvis, 67
Ramakrishnan, 84
Rangaswami, 84
Reichert, 63, 84, 91
Renouf, 68
Riddle, 60
Roberts, 77
Rosen, 66
Rozendaal, 85, 87
Sarasola, 60
Sarejanni, 51, 52
Săvulescu, 81
Schuster, 94
Schwartz, 87
Sell, 95
Semeniuk, 74
Semerád, 74
Silberschmidt, 61, 77
Spilsbury, 75
Starr, 56
Staten, 65
Stephenson, 94
Stevenson, 76
Stillger, 57, 58
Stoddard, 91
Stout, 62
Suneson, 60
Taylor, 73
Temkin-Gorodisky, 79
Valensi, 71
Vallega, 57, 58
Van der Plank, 50
Van der Ven, 89
Vanderwalle, 51
Van der Want, 85, 87, 89
Velenovský, 83
Volcani, 79
Weatherburn, 75
Wei, 71
Wyckoff, 57
Zimmermann-Griess, 79

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **75**
Bacteria, 55, **56, 57,** 73, 74, 76
Culture Collections, **73**
Cytology, **72**
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 51, **67–68**
- Banana, **70,** 96
- Cereals, 51, 52, 54, 55, **57–61,** 96
- Citrus, 51, **61–64,** 96
- Cotton, **64,** 96
- Fibre plants, **65,** 96
- Fruit, 51, 67–70, 96
- Groundnut, 53, 96
- Herbage crops, 54, **67,** 96
- Insects, **65**
- Leather, **74**
- Pineapple, **70**
- Plankton, **73**
- Potato, 51, 52, **76–82,** 96
- Spices, 55, **82**
- Sugar beet, 96
- Sugar-cane, 54, 55, **83,** 96
- Tea, 96
- Textiles, **74–75**
- Tobacco, **85–90,** 96
- Tomato, 51, 52, 54, **90–91**
- Trees and timber, 51, 53, **76,** 92
- Vegetables, **49,** 50, 51, 53–56, **66,** 96
- Vine, **49–50,** 51, 53

Field conditions, **50**
Fungicides, **71**
General publications, 72–74, 83
Genetics, **72, 74**
Legislation, 96
Lists of fungi or diseases, **83**
Mycorrhiza, **76**
Reports from Argentina, 54; Australia, 52; Belgium, 51; Georgia, 53; Greece, 51, 52; United Provinces, 55
Soils and fertilizers, **62, 65, 67, 81, 82, 95**
Systematic mycology, **66, 73, 83, 84**
Virus diseases, **50, 51,** 52, **57, 59, 69, 76–78, 85–88, 90,** 96

VOL. XXVIII. PART 3 MARCH, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. WIEHE

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY

By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside back cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. RENDELL, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. CHANDA, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

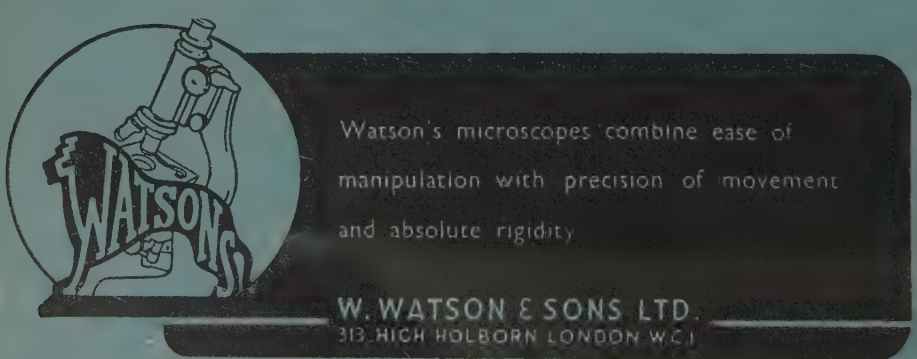
Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.


WATSONS
Watson's microscopes combine ease of
manipulation with precision of movement
and absolute rigidity
W. WATSON & SONS LTD.
313 HIGH HOLBORN LONDON W.C.1

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s.* or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s.* 6*d.* each. The subscription price is 5*s.* 0*d.* per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s.* 9*d.* per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s.* 0*d.* Back issues 3*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s.* 9*d.*
No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s.* 6*d.*
No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s.* 3*d.*
No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s.* 9*d.*
No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s.* 3*d.*
No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s.* 3*d.*
No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s.* 0*d.*
No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 9*d.*
No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s.* 0*d.*
No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*
No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*
No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s.* 0*d.*
No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s.* 0*d.*
No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*
No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* 0*d.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Addoms, 101
Akeley, 139
Alexopoulos, 130
Allen, 109
Allison, 123
Ashdown, 109
Baker, 110
Ballu, 139
Barbier, 129
Batista, 124
Beattie, 115
Benedict, 135
Bescher, 102
Binkley, 140
Bitancourt, 143
Björkman, 98
Blanchet, 134
Blew, 100
Braun, 119
Brett, 144
Brown, 109
Buchwald, 112
Bulman, 102
Capoor, 131
Castle, 135
Cation, 130
Chandler, 140
Colley, 101
Cooley, 129
Daines, 111
Daji, 124
De Lamater, 135
Dennis, 143
Denny, 138
Dimock, 127
Dovaston, 127
Edmundson, 140
Elvehjem, 126
Fang, 107
Foster, 103
Fries, 138
Galloway, 137
Garg, 127
Gautheret, 120
Gilman, 106
Gottschalk, 100
Graeber, 99
Grogan, 105
Groszmann, 130
Hagen, 126
Hänni, 139
Hansen, 104
Harry, 140
Heim, 143
Herman, 126
Hickson, 102
Horber, 113
Ingold, 128
Jacques, 121
Jefferys, 137
Jenkins, 123, 143
Jofeh, 102
Katznelson, 141
Kefford, 136
Kelly, 133
Kepfer, 102
Kessler, 123
Kišpatić, 120
Knorr, 141
Kuhnholtz-Lordat, 134
Kunkel, 140
Kuntz, 103
Lagerberg, 98
Larose, 121
Larson, 103
La Touche, 134
Leutritz, 136
Lo, 142
Lochhead, 141
Lounsky, 121
Louw, 128
Magrou, 118
Mains, 125
Manigault, 118
Margolin, 138
Martin, 111
Matsumoto, 142
McCallan, 132
McKay, 129
McKnight, 129
McLaren, 126
Mobley, 126
Montgomery, 109
Morel, 120
Nadel-Schiffmann, 122
Newby, 126
Nicholas, 144
Olson, 111
Owen, 126
Padmanabhan, 112
Pady, 133
Pearson, 143
Person, 111
Petch, 125
Polunin, 133
Preston, 144
Rader, 107
Rai, 131
Reeves, 135
Richards, 101
Roy, 141
Rybak, 119
Salmon, 141
Salzmann, 113
Schmidt, 135
Schneberger, 126
Schrader, 112
Schultz, 139
Scott, 112
Semeniuk, 122
Sevrétain, 118
Sharp, 144
Singh, 134
Smith, 125
Sparrow, 141
Stevenson, 139
Suit, 113
Sylvester, 105
Terrier, 97
Thurston, 140
Timonin, 141
Varma, 131
Voelcker, 120
Wager, 122
Wakefield, 143
Waksman, 138
Walker, 103, 105
Walters, 99
Wardlaw, 124, 130
Watkins (S. S.), 99
Watkins (T. C.), 109
Wellman, 140
Welch, 106
Welsh, 126
Wenzl, 144
Whaley, 140
Wilson (J. D.), 108
Wilson (J. K.), 139
Yarwood, 106
Yu, 107
Zogg, 113

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **137–138**
Bacteria, 118–120, **141, 142**
Common names of diseases, **133**
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, **128–129**
- Banana, **130**
- Cacao, 115, **120**
- Cereals, 113–115, 117, 118, **120–122**, 138
- Citrus, **122–123**
- Cotton, **125**
- Fibre plants, 115
- Fish, **126**
- Flowers and ornamentals, **118–119, 126–127**
- Foodstuffs, **126, 136**, 144
- Fruit, **128–131**
- Groundnut, **134**
- Herbage crops, 114, 116, 118, **127–128**
- Hops, **141**
- Insects, **125–126**
- Mushrooms, **112**
- Officinal plants, 134
- Palms, **124**
- Plastics, **136**
- Potato, 113, 114, 117, **139–141**
- Rice, **141**
- Spices, 118
- Sugar beet, **104–105**
- Sugar-cane, 115, **142**
- Textiles, **137**
- Tobacco, 134
- Tomato, 118, 132, **144**
- Trees and timber, **97–102**, 117
- Vegetables, **103–112**, 114, 115, 117
- Vine, **113**

Fungicides, **132**, 144
General publications, 134
Immunity, **118**
Legislation, 144
Lists of fungi or diseases, **143–144**
Physiology, **138–139**
Reports from Iowa, 115; New Delhi, 114; Nigeria, 115; Porto Rico, 118; Switzerland, 113
Soils and fertilizers, **112**, 118, **124, 129, 130, 141, 144**
Systematic mycology, **143–144**
Technique, **134, 135, 137**
Tissue culture, **120**
Virus diseases, **103–105, 109**, 114, 115, **120, 126, 129–131**, 133, **139, 142**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 4 APRIL, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. WIEHE

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY

By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside back cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. Hubbard (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. Rendell, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. Chanda, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

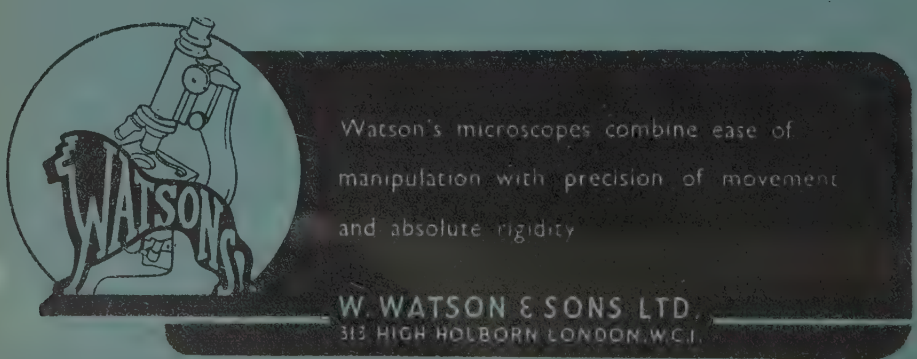
Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'	Paddington
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'	5068–5069.



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s.* or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s.* 6*d.* each. The subscription price is 5*s.* 0*d.* per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s.* 9*d.* per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s.* 0*d.* Back issues 3*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s.* 6*d.*

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s.* 3*d.*

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s.* 0*d.*

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s.* 0*d.*

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s.* 0*d.*

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* 0*d.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Adam, 179
Allington, 204
Andrén, 191
Andrus, 151
Armstrong (G. M.), 189
Armstrong (J. K.), 189
Arnaud, 198
Atkinson, 152
Batts, 165
Bavendamm, 149, 157
Bawden, 184, 207, 208
Bazan de Segura, 174
Beach, 146
Berkeley, 163, 178
Best, 198
Birkinshaw, 189
Björling, 191
Boggess, 148
Branas, 207
Brandes, 197
Brierley, 174
Broadfoot, 177
Brown (B. M.), 195
Brown (J. G.), 207
Burton, 190
Busvine, 183
Butler, 166, 169
Cain, 197
Capoor, 153
Carter, 163
Cass Smith, 166
Castellani, 204
Chain, 189
Chamberlain (D. W.), 154, 204
Chamberlain (G. C.), 178
Colhoun, 173
Conover, 205
Cook, 187
Coulson, 202
Crandall, 195
Crowdy, 177, 178
D'Angremond, 163
Davison, 177
Dennis, 195
De Silva, 194
Dieguez, 195
Dowson, 179
Doyer, 185
Duncan, 148
Du Plessis, 158
Ekstrand, 164, 204
El-Helaly, 167
Emmons, 207
Erkelens, 180
Favret (E.), 166
Favret (E. A.), 169
Forshaw, 177
Frear, 183
Frederiksen, 173
Gadd, 145
Garrett, 168
Gerritsen, 180
Goldschmidt, 199
Gorenz, 202
Gottlieb, 190
Gram, 191
Greaney, 172
Gregory, 186
Gremmen, 147
Grente, 151
Groves, 197
Guyon, 177
Hansford, 194
Hanson, 202
Harrington, 187
Harrison, 175
Hawker, 190
Hepting, 147
Heuberger, 153
Hewitt, 201
Hildebrand, 154, 205
Hockley, 166
Hodgson, 195
Hollis, 193
Horn, 179
Hubert, 149
Hunter, 201
James, 187
Jones, 201
Jørgensen, 187
Keener, 206
Kelley, 200
Kerling, 203
Khan, 171
King, 196
Klemme, 182
Klinkenberg, 180
Kostoff, 145
Krenner, 146
Kronenberg, 180
Larson, 202
Lasman, 195
Leukel, 170
Lihnell, 175
Liu, 155
Loest, 185
Loos, 145
Luttrell, 157
Machacek, 172
Maclean, 175
Magrou, 183
Mann, 168
Marsh, 179
Mason, 181
McCallan, 151
McMartin, 196
Meeuse, 188
Melin, 189
Moore, 184
Muskett, 173, 185
Neergaard, 159
Nicholas, 201
Noble, 176
Nobles, 201
Olive, 180
Parr, 183
Phillis, 162
Preston, 200
Pridham, 190
Ramsbottom, 184
Raymond, 202
Reese, 188
Roberts, 207, 208
Roland, 202
Roth, 147
Rütti, 165
Scheffer, 148
Singh, 165
Siu, 188
Skolko, 197
Smith (F. F.), 174
Smith (K. N.), 187
Stahelin, 148
Stark, 182
Steemson, 161
Steyaert, 183
Sutton, 199
Tims, 180
Toole, 147
Vallega, 166
Van Overbeek, 197
Van Slogteren, 163
Varma, 153
Venkatarayan, 198
Wahlin, 168
Walker, 150, 202
Wallace, 177
Warren, 150
Watanabe, 193, 194
Waterston, 198
Watkins, 182
Weindling, 171
Wells, 147
Wenzl, 178, 184
White, 188
Whittaker, 177
Wickerham, 190
Willison, 178
Wilmot, 195
Wright, 147
Zweede, 180

SUBJECT INDEX

Antagonism, 204
Antibiotics, 189
Bacteria, 151, 154, 155, **158**, 159, 163, **171**, 186, 191, 196, **199**, **204**, **207**
Carriers, 189
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 159, **177–178**
- Cacao, 161, 162, **163**
- Cereals, 158, 160, **164–170**
- Citrus, 162, 163, **171**, 186
- Cork, **187**
- Cotton, **171**
- Fibre plants, **172–174**, 185
- Flowers and ornamentals, 159, 160, **174–175**, 186
- Foodstuffs, **187**
- Fruit, 159, **177–180**
- Fungi, **150**
- Herbage crops, 158, 161, **176**, 185
- Hops, **195**
- Officinal plants, 163, **195**
- Palms, 162, 163
- Potato, 158, 160, 185, **191–193**
- Rubber, 163, **194**
- Sugar beet, **150–151**, **202**
- Sugar-cane, 161, 162, **196**
- Tea, **145**, 163, 200
- Textiles, **188**
- Tobacco, **145**, 198, 208
- Tomato, **145–146**, 185, **199**, 201, 208
- Trees and timber, **146–149**, 186, **200–201**
- Vegetables, **150–157**, 159–161, 186, **193–194**, **201–207**
- Vine, **157–158**, 162, **207**

Fermentation, 187
Fungicides, 181–183
General publications, 183–186
Lists of fungi or diseases, 198
Mushrooms, 157
Mycorrhiza, 189
Physiology, 190, 193, 207
Reports from Cyprus, 162; **Denmark**, 158; **Dutch E. Indies**, 163; **Gold Coast**, 161; **New Delhi**, 160; **Sweden**, 159; **Trinidad and Tobago**, 162
Soils and fertilizers, 147, **148**, **152**, 168, 177, **195**, 196, 199, **201**, **202**
Systematic mycology, 190, 197
Technique, 171, 185, 186
Virus diseases, 146, **153**, 154, 159, 161, 162, **174**, **175**, **178**, **179**, 196, 199, **202**, **205–208**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 5 MAY, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. WIEHE

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY

By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI

By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. RENDELL, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. CHANDA, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.

1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* 0*d.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. 0*d*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. 0*d*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*. 0*d*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*. 0*d*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Aberdeen, 252
Aiyar, 239
Alkiewicz, 229
Allison, 230
Anderson, 221
Appel, 235
Baker, 256
Baldacci, 214, 238, 239
Barrett, 245
Benedict, 231
Bertelli, 224
Biraghi, 227
Bliss, 214
Boyle, 223
Bratley, 228
Brian, 232
Brierley, 217
Broadbent, 236
Brooks, 231
Burton, 226
Calavan, 213, 222
Campbell, 212
Capoor, 209
Castberg, 235
Chacko, 230
Chacravarti, 242
Chesters, 240
Childers, 218
Chowdhury, 242
Christensen (C. M.), 229
Christensen (J. J.), 229
Ciferri, 227
Colhoun, 215, 221
Condit, 226
Costa, 251
Critopoulos, 212
Culler, 228
Cummins, 247
Curtis, 232
Daly, 233
Darpoux, 219
Dickinson, 234
Dickson, 214
Drummond Gonçalves, 221
Eck, 250
Eisenschiml, 233
Eisenstark, 221
Emilsson, 235, 236
English (H.), 221
English (W. H.), 237
Falck (O.), 249
Falck (R.), 249
Fennell, 230
Flickinger, 230
Forster, 251
Freeman, 232
Gardner, 252
Garofalo, 214
Gattani, 233
Gerstel, 250
Groves, 219
Gustafsson, 236
Hanna, 231
Hannah, 212
Hansford, 247
Hawboldt, 256
Hean, 216
Hemming, 232
Holm, 248
Hopkins, 209
Howles, 252
Hwang, 229
Jehle, 217
Jenkins, 217
Jensen, 225
Kalberg, 233
Keitt, 222, 223, 231
Khanna, 242
Kotte, 220
Kuntz, 255
Langlykke, 231
Leben, 231
Lewis, 219
Linder, 247
Locke, 237, 255
Louw, 219
Marchionatto, 248
McWhorter, 250
Milbrath, 222, 237
Miller, 230
Moore, 223
Morrison, 232
Mungomery, 242
Muskett, 215
Naldi, 227
Nolla, 244
Peterson, 212
Plakidas, 225, 230
Posnette, 211
Pound, 255
Powrie, 218
Price, 250
Raper, 230
Rayss, 247
Read, 254
Riceman, 218
Ross (A. A.), 255
Ross (A. F.), 237
Rossetti, 213
Ruggieri, 226
Salmon, 241
Sarmah, 249
Schaefer, 217
Sherf, 252
Simonds, 223
Skolko, 256
Smith (F. F.), 217
Smith (P. G.), 252
Stakman, 229, 233
Stapp, 211
Steere, 251
Stefanov, 256
Steinde, 244
Steyaert, 247
Strickland, 211
Terrier, 217
Thirumalachar, 218, 247
Thomas (H. E.), 225
Thomas (H. R.), 254
Thornberry, 221
Turner, 224
Uppal, 209
Van De Pol, 220
Van Hell, 240
Vuittenez, 219
Wahl, 233
Walker, 255
Wallace (G. B.), 246
Wallace (J. M.), 213
Wallace (M. M.), 246
Weiser, 228
Wenzl, 224
Wernham, 230
Whitehead, 214
Wiant, 228
Wilhelm, 225, 245
Williams (P. H.), 253
Williams (R. C.), 251
Wiltshire, 248
Witman, 228
Woods, 250
Yogeswari, 233
Zeller, 222

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **231–232**
Bacteria, 210, **211**, 215, **221**, 228, 242, 244, 246
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 210, 211, **220–221**
- Banana, **227**, 229
- Cacao, **211**
- Cereals, **211–212**, 248
- Citrus, **213–214**
- Coffee, 247
- Cotton, 233
- Fibre plants, **214–216**, 246
- Flowers and ornamentals, 210, **217**, 246, 247
- Foodstuffs, **228**, 231
- Fruit, 210, 211, **219–228**, 246, 247
- Groundnut, 210
- Herbage crops, **218**, 246, 247
- Hops, **241**
- Mushrooms, 231
- Officinal plants, 246
- Paint, **233**
- Potato, 210, **235–237**, 246
- Rice, **211**, 233, **238–239**
- Rubber, **240**
- Spices, **242**, 247
- Sugar-cane, 210, **242–244**
- Tea, 246, 247, **249**
- Textiles, 231
- Tobacco, 209, **250–251**
- Tomato, 210, **251–255**
- Trees and timber, 210, 246, 247, **256**
- Vegetables, 210, 211, 233, 246, 248
- Vine, 210

General publications, 231
Lists of fungi or diseases, 246
Mycorrhiza, 231
Physiology, **234**
Report from Southern Rhodesia, 209
Soil fungi, **240**
Soils and fertilizers, 209, 215, **218**, **221**, **233**, **239**, **254**
Systematic mycology, 245, 248, 249
Technique, **229**, **230**, **231**, **240**
Variation, **229**, **233**
Virus diseases, **209**, 210, **211**, **217**, **221–225**, **227**, **235–237**, 243, 244, **250**, **251**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 6 JUNE, 1949
(*Issued July*)

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS.

By P. O. WIEHE

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; Col. W. F. RENDELL, C.B.E., Newfoundland; A. K. CHANDA, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories. *Secretary*: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.

1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* 0*d.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. 0*d*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. 0*d*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*. 0*d*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*. 0*d*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abrahão, 258
Arnaud, 269
Arndt, 286
Arneson, 293
Atkinson, 280
Bailey, 299
Baldacci, 269
Bedwell, 258
Berk, 299
Berkeley, 304
Bever, 278
Biraghi, 282
Bisset, 274
Borges, 262
Bresadola, 282
Brierley, 290
Brinkerhoff, 286
Broadbent, 303
Burkholder, 272
Butler, 261
Cavallito, 299
Cavill, 296
Cheo, 287
Childs, 258
Clinch, 264
Cole, 258
Colhoun, 288
Collett, 281
Collins, 257
Connola, 257
Cowan, 273
Darlington, 276
De Ropp, 275
Dietrich, 257
D'Oliveira, 262
Doncaster, 301
Doolittle, 259
Dundas, 266
Dunlap, 287
Ekstrand, 279
Evans, 276
Felber, 266
Fikry, 267
Fleury, 269
Freitag, 264
Garnett, 271
Giddings, 267, 289
Gill, 293
Godfrey, 285, 286
Goidànich, 300
Goldzweig, 298
Goodall, 282
Goodding, 293
Grandfield, 293
Gregory, 301, 303, 304
Hamner, 266
Hansing, 293
Hardison, 293
Hargrove, 287
Hemmons, 274
Hervey, 299
Hill, 287
Hirt, 259
Hollis, 273
Hunte, 268
Husfeld, 269
Jamalainen, 279
Jørstad, 292
Kassanis, 290
Kavanagh, 299
Kernkamp, 266
Kiely, 285
Krasilnikov, 259
Kunkel, 270, 283
Lacey, 274
Leding, 286
Leukel, 284
Limber, 291
Lindegren, 298
Loughnane, 264
Lyle, 287
Mains, 287
Markham, 261
McKinney, 280
McWhorter, 263, 293
Mezzetti, 300
Miller, 263
Millikan, 288
Moore (M. H.), 295
Moore (W. C.), 281
Muskett, 288
Ogilvie, 281
Orton, 270
Ozard, 257
Parker (K. G.), 257
Parker (W. B.), 296
Perlman, 299
Peterson, 293
Phillips, 296
Poitras, 283
Proom, 274
Rautavaara, 268
Raznitsina, 259
Reitz, 293
Reynolds, 299
Robbins, 299
Roll-Hansen, 292
Rosella, 279
Rowell, 294
Ryall, 285, 286
Salmon, 298
Sempio, 285
Severin, 262, 264, 265, 291
Shaw, 273
Slankis, 300
Slife, 278
Smith (A. L.), 286
Smith (F. F.), 290
Smith (K. M.), 261
Spaulding, 258
Stevens, 283
Streets, 295
Tervet, 273
Tompkins, 262, 291
Tucker, 283
Tyler, 257
Ullstrup, 283
Van Der Plank, 296
Van Vloten, 260
Vincent, 296
Waring, 263
Warren, 263
Webster, 284
Wellman, 284, 292
Wellner, 259
Welsch, 298
White, 298
Wilson, 263
Yoder, 268

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 297, **299**
Bacteria, **259**, **266**, 271, **272–275**, **282**, **283**, 284, **286**
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 272, **295**
- Cacao, 271, 272, **276**
- Cereals, 271, 272, **278–284**, 300
- Citrus, 271, **285–286**
- Coffee, 272
- Cork, **299**
- Cotton, **286–287**
- Fibre plants, **288–289**
- Flowers and ornamentals, **274**, **290–293**
- Fruit, 272, 295
- Groundnut, 271
- Herbage crops, 279, **293–295**
- Insects, **287**
- Military materials, **298**
- Mushrooms, **268–269**
- Officinal plants, **288**
- Paint, **299**
- Palms, 272
- Potato, 272, **301–304**
- Rice, 272
- Rubber, 271
- Sugar beet, **263–265**
- Tea, 272
- Tobacco, 272
- Tomato, 270, 272
- Trees and timber, **257–261**, 271, 272
- Vegetables, **261–269**, 271–275, 297
- Vine, **269**

Fungicides, **260**, **269**, **295–296**
General publications, 296
Genetics, **298**
Mushroom cultivation, **268**
Mycorrhiza, **300**
Physiology, **298**, **301**
Reports from the Belgian Congo, 271; Nigeria, 271; Nyasaland, 271
Sewage fungi, 297
Soils and fertilizers, **263**, 271, **282**, 288
Technique, **298**
Termite-nest fungi, **287**
Virus diseases, **261–262**, **264–265**, **267**, **270**, 271, 272, **276**, **280**, **283**, **289–291**, 297, **301**, **303**, **304**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 7 JULY, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

By G. B. Wallace and Maud M. Wallace

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. Dade and S. Waller

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI, I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.

By S. J. Hughes

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. Hubbard (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; A. K. Chanda, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.

1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'	Paddington
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* 0*d.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. 0*d*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. 0*d*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.
No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.
No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*. 0*d*.
No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*. 0*d*.
No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*. 0*d*.
No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*. 0*d*.
No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.
No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI, I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Aggéry, 360
Armitage, 346
Atkins, 307
Baker (K. F.), 334
Baker (R. E.), 342
Barail, 348
Barnett, 318
Baskett, 318
Benlloch, 319
Black, 305
Blumer, 360
Borlaug, 329
Bouchereau, 307
Bouriquet, 355
Boyes, 338
Brandes, 309
Brink, 315
Brinkerhoff, 332
Brown, 331
Buchwald, 364
Butler, 348
Cadman, 340
Camici, 314
Campbell, 366
Castanie, 332
Castellani, 315
Cation, 339
Chapman, 331
Chilton, 359
Claassen, 309
Clark, 334
Coker, 360
Conover, 343
Cooper, 359
Couderc, 319
Cunningham, 361
Dale, 318
Das, 335
Davidson, 306
Davis, 367
De Villiers, 338
Dickson, 311
Dietz, 364
Dresner, 333
Dunegan, 338
Du Toit, 364
Eddins, 368
Edgar, 351
Favret, 330
Feekes, 344
Fleury, 338
Frear, 344
Freeman, 347
Garrigues, 319
Glover, 341
Gould, 339
Grossbard, 307
Haas, 331
Hahn, 340
Hansford, 360
Harrar, 329
Harris (G. C. M.), 348
Harris (R. V.), 323, 340
Harrow, 317
Haslam, 363
Hendrickx, 311
Hepting, 365
Hewitt, 358
Hilborn, 344
Hirsch, 346
Hirt, 367
Hitchcock, 308, 309
Hodgson, 363
Hofmeyr, 364
Hopkins, 312
Hough, 337
Houston, 333
Hoyman, 351
Jackson, 367
Jennison, 367
Johnson (A. G.), 330
Johnson (T.), 328
Jørgensen, 364
Jørstad, 317, 336
Karper, 331
Kennedy, 316
Kevorkian, 356
Keyworth, 308, 309, 358
Kimball, 334
King, 332
Kleczkowski, 346
Knowles, 333
Konrad, 359
Krishnaswamy, 348
Landerkin, 328
Large, 365
Leach, 352
Lee, 362
Leontev, 347
Leukel, 330
Levy, 340
Lilly, 318
Limón, 328
Lines, 344
Ling, 362
Livermore, 353
Lochhead, 328
Loegering, 329
Loest, 364
Louw, 338
Lowe, 361
Lutz, 351
Mallamaire, 355
Maneval, 360
Marchionatto, 334
Mariat, 338
Martin (H.), 344
Martin (W. J.), 352, 356
Matsumoto, 362
Matthews, 319
Maublanc, 359
McEvoy, 313
Meiners, 345
Miller, 328
Moore, 345
Morrison, 347
Morwood, 337
Motiramani, 335
Mrak, 311
Nattrass, 316
Navarrete, 359
Nel, 364
Newton, 344
Nicholas, 356, 357
Nicolas, 360
Nysterakis, 318
Olson, 356
Orian, 325
Perlman, 349
Perrault, 353, 354
Petersen, 349
Peterson, 363
Phaff, 311
Pimentel, 365
Pitcher, 340
Prentice, 341
Prince, 344
Quinby, 331
Ramakrishnan (K.), 362
Ramakrishnan (T. S.), 362
Rands, 309
Raphael, 319
Ray, 309
Rayner, 331
Rich, 352
Riker, 363
Roach, 357
Runley, 334
Runnels, 313
Saccas, 348
Schaal, 353
Schøyen, 317
Schroeder, 363
Schuster, 309
Scott, 318
Sempio, 329, 330, 349, 350, 351
Sergeeva, 336
Shay, 337
Shkjezi, 329
Smith, 354
Snow, 347
Sprague, 329, 345
Sproull, 317
Stakman, 329
Stapp, 306
Steib, 359
Stevenson, 353
Summers, 309
Taylor, 339
Ter Pelkwijk, 315
Thirumalachar, 311
Thomas, 334
Thompson, 312
Thorup, 349
Thurston, 352
Timnick, 318
Toole, 365
Van der Plank, 305
Voth, 342
Wakefield, 316
Wallace, 362
Webb, 340
Whitehead, 311
Wilkins, 348
Wilson, 313, 352
Wright, 351
Young, 364
Zentmyer, 343

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **307, 320, 328, 347, 348, 359**
Bacteria, **306**, 312, 316, 322, 323, 325–328, 332, 334, 336, **338**, 351, **353, 354**, 363
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, **323**, 324, 327, 336, **337**, 360
- Banana, 325
- Cacao, **328**
- Cereals, 322, 327, **328–331**, **345**, 349–351
- Citrus, **331**
- Coffee, **362**
- Cotton, **332**
- Fibre plants, **333**
- Flowers and ornamentals, 324, 327, **334**, 344, 346, 360
- Foodstuffs, **348**
- Fruit, 323–325, **336–344**
- Groundnut, 326
- Herbage crops, 326, **335–336**, 345
- Hops, **308–309**, **358**
- Insects, **333**
- Man, 348
- Officinal plants, **309**
- Palms, 325, **332**
- Paper, **348**
- Potato, **305–306**, 321, 345, 349, **351–354**, 356
- Rice, **307**, **355**
- Rubber, **356**
- Sugar beet, 349
- Sugar-cane, **309**, 325, 326, **359**
- Tea, **312**, **362**
- Tobacco, **312–313**, **319**, 321, 326–328, **362–363**
- Tomato, **313**, 328, 345, 346, **363–364**
- Trees and timber, **314–317**, 320–322, **336**, 344, 360, **364–367**
- Vegetables, **317–318**, 321, 324–326, 345, 349, 350, **356**, **368**
- Vine, **318–319**, 323, 360

Fungicides, **344**
General publications, 346
Genetics, 320, **330**, **346**
Growth hormone damage, **349**
Industrial and officinal fungi, **311**, 322, **349**
Legislation, 368
Lists of fungi or diseases, 311, **345**, **360–361**
Physiology, 320, 321, 329, 330, **347**, **349–351**
Reports from East Malling, 323; Florida, 326; Fourth International Congress for Microbiology, 320; Kentucky, 327; Lausanne, 323; Mauritius, 327
Soils and fertilizers, 316, **329**, **331**, **334**, **349**, **356–358**, 359, **367**
Systematic mycology, 311, 322, 346, 359–362
Technique, 349, 362
Virus diseases, **305**, **309**, **318–320**, 321, 323, 324, 327, **334**, **338–341**, 345, **346**, (**349**), **362**, **364**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 8 AUGUST, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

By G. B. Wallace and Maud M. Wallace

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. Dade and S. Waller

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.

By S. J. Hughes

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; A. K. CHANDA, O.B.E., India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.

1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Second Edition

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. Back issues 3*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*.

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers.' Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Anselme, 416
Bailey, 407
Baker, 398
Bardin, 370
Barger, 373
Bayles, 388
Bayley, 410
Behr, 414
Bercks, 413
Bernaux, 404
Biale, 393
Black, 377
Bogaty, 395
Bondartzev, 369
Bonner, 411
Borzini, 376
Boyce, 392
Branas, 376
Braun, 381, 382
Break, 376
Buchholtz, 403
Burchfield, 407
Camici, 396
Campbell, 407
Carman, 392
Chapman, 392
Ciferri, 385, 386
Coleman, 384
Cree, 392
Cunningham, 390
Dana, 371
Davis, 409
Debsarma, 395
Delle Coste, 371
De Montgremier, 412
Dewey, 373
Dhande, 404
Du Toit, 372
Edwards, 374
Esfandiari, 378, 387
Feuerbach, 414
Forsberg, 399
Foster, 409
Frandsen, 401
Frosheiser, 412
Furse, 371
Gould, 398
Grasso, 404
Grente, 396
Gullstrom, 407
Gupta, 412
Hafiz, 387
Hasanain, 387
Hewitt, 376
Honecker, 388
Hoppe, 391
Howard, 412
Hwang, 393
Jenkins, 389
Jones, 392
Kelly, 377
Klotz, 392
Kreitlow, 401, 402
Kreutzer, 416
Kulkarni, 404
Kunkel, 416
Lane, 416
Lansade, 386, 416
Lefebvre, 392
Limasset, 412
Litzenberger, 390
Maclean, 398
Magie, 399
Mandel, 382
Marcus, 413
McClellan, 398
McNew, 407
McWhorter, 370
Mehlquist, 400
Melin, 411
Michaelson, 416
Mikola, 411
Milbrath, 408
Miller (H. N.), 399
Miller (L. I.), 374
Mills, 406
Müller, 414
Müller-Kögler, 395
Naef-Roth, 405
Nance, 408
Navarrete, 415
Nelson, 376
Noordam, 400
Norkrans, 411
Offermann, 371
Pal, 387
Parker, 392
Patel, 392, 404
Pentzer, 373
Peturson, 390
Pirovano, 375, 376
Platt, 389
Poehlman, 389
Porter, 409
Rahmani, 400
Reid, 384
Richards, 406
Riedl, 412, 416
Riehl, 392
Rodenhiser, 388
Rogers, 409
Ross, 389
Ruehle, 397
Ryall, 373
Rybak, 383
Schmidt, 377
Segrétain, 382
Semeniuk, 389
Sempio, 372
Shear, 404
Sherwin, 392
Shirlow, 369
Simmons, 399
Sinclair, 392
Smith (K. M.), 376
Smith (P. G.), 373
Snyder, 370
Sonderman, 398
Stapp, 383, 384, 413
Starr (G. H.), 416
Starr (M. P.), 381
Stewart, 392, 393
Taschenberg, 375
Taylor (D. K.), 389
Taylor (J. W.), 388
Texera, 410
Thomas, 384
Tisdale, 397
Toovey, 394
Turrell, 392
Vasudeva, 408, 412
Vaughan, 371
Wade, 406
Wagner, 388
Wahl, 374
Wallin, 391
Waring, 369
Weatherburn, 410
Wells, 389
Wiant, 373
Willaume, 406
Wilson, 369, 372
Yeager, 406
Zabala, 371
Zeller, 407

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **410**
Bacteria, 378, **381–385, 393, 404, 406,** 409, **413,** 414, **416**
Culture collections, 408, 409
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 377–378, 380, 404
- Cacao, **385–386**
- Cereals, 377–378, **386–392**
- Citrus, **392–393**
- Fibre plants, 378, **395–396**
- Flowers and ornamentals, 376, **396–401**
- Fruit, 377–378, **404–407,** 408
- Groundnut, **374,** 381
- Herbage crops, 377–378, 381, **401–404**
- Insects, **395**
- Mushrooms, **374**
- Palms, **394**
- Potato, 377, **412–416**
- Rubber, **384**
- Spices, 377
- Sugar beet, 370
- Tea, 378
- Textiles, **395, 410**
- Tobacco, 378, 380
- Tomato, 377, 379, 380, 381
- Trees and timber, **369,** 377, 379, 408
- Vegetables, **369–374, 376,** 378–380, 408
- Vine, **375–376,** 378, 381

Fungicides, **399, 407**
General publications, 408, 409
Mushroom cultivation, **374**
Mycorrhiza, **411**
Physiology, **377,** 381–383, **409, 411**
Reports from Austria, 377; Georgia, 380; Iran, 378; Massachusetts, 379; New Zealand, 377; Nigeria, 394; Puerto Rico, 377; U.S.A., 408
Soils and fertilizers, **369–374,** 372, 377, 380, 387, 391, **394**
Systematic mycology, **404**
Technique, **401, 409**
Virus diseases, **370, 371, 376, 377, 384, 386,** 408, 409, **412, 413**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 9 SEPTEMBER, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

By G. B. Wallace and Maud M. Wallace

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. Dade and S. Waller

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.

By S. J. Hughes

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. Hubbard (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; The Deputy High Commissioner, India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'	Paddington
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Second Edition
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $4.60, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1.25, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $9 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. Back issues, in series, 3*d*. each; odd numbers 6*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s*. 6*d*.
No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*.
No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*.
No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.
No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*.
No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*.
No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*.
No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*.
No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*.
No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*.
No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.
No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*.
No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*.
No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.
No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.
No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Allard, 449
Atkinson, 462
Baillot D'Estivaux, 437
Baker, 463
Bald, 438
Baldacci, 448, 467
Baldassini, 427
Bamberg, 450
Barger, 417
Barnett, 478
Behr, 436
Benson, 463
Best, 423
Bier, 430
Bieri, 460
Bigger, 453
Biraghi, 427
Black, 479
Blackford, 475
Blodgett, 479
Blumer, 456, 460, 461
Bonnett, 453
Bonvicini, 448
Braun, 426
Brian, 475
Bridgmon, 435
Brien, 468
Buchwald, 474
Bullock, 463
Caminha, 421
Cassel, 476
Chamberlain, 460
Charles, 476
Christensen, 476
Christie, 470
Clayton, 425
Comeadow, 455
Cook, 423
Croucher, 427
Curtis, 475
Da Câmara, 422
Daigle, 456
Davies, 452
Dean, 477
Dewey, 417
D'Hoore, 418
Dickson, 459
D'Oliveira (B.), 460
D'Oliveira (M. de L.), 460
Drake, 431
Dungan, 453
Eddins, 478
Elliott, 478
Esau, 438
Fagan, 463
Foister, 442
Forlani, 448
Forsyth, 475
Foster, 443
Fripiat, 418
Fults, 418
Gagnotto, 422
Geddes, 476
Gertler, 469
Gigante, 425
Gilpatrick, 452
Goidànich, 422
Goldsworthy, 469
Gray, 464
Green, 457
Gregory, 474
Grove, 469
Harris, 462
Hemming, 475
Henry, 452
Hewitt, 437
Hewlett, 457
Hinke, 446
Holton, 450, 451
Horn, 465, 470
Hughes, 448, 457, 458
Hutchins, 464
Jackson, 452
Jensen, 467, 468
Jugenheimer, 453
Kanagy, 476
Kendrick, 425
Kerling, 433
Kiely, 454
Knight, 454
Koehler, 453
Lafon, 437
Lang, 453
Laudelout, 418
Laurens, 437
Ledingham, 452
Leonard, 475
Lilly, 478
Lindeberg, 477
Lott, 438
Lüthi, 461
Lutman, 417
Mack, 463
Macleod, 480
Macswan, 443
McClellan, 470
McGoldrick, 480
McGowan, 469
McMartin, 420
Marchionatto, 472
Martin, 436
Maugée, 475
Meeuse, 476
Merrill, 459
Miller (H. J.), 471
Miller (H. N.), 465, 466
Moore, 473
Moreau, 472
Mulder, 461
Munoz, 446
Najjar, 460
Nattrass, 444
Nord, 430
Olafson, 476
Oswald, 447
Palmer, 442
Palmiter, 462
Pavari, 428
Penman, 454
Picco, 428
Pirone, 456
Pittman, 453
Pomerleau, 429
Pound, 431
Prasad, 436
Racicot, 479
Rademacher, 473
Reeves, 464
Reid, 468
Richards, 464
Richardson, 479
Riley, 456
Rosella, 437
Ruehle, 478
Ruggieri, 422
Rundquist, 453
Sackston, 455
Salisbury, 430
Sallans, 452
Samuel, 479
Schaal, 418
Scherago, 446
Schubert, 430
Seebold, 476
Severin, 431
Sheffield, 438
Simmonds, 452
Sinha, 468
Slooff, 419
Slykhuis, 459
Smith, 480
Sprau, 460
Starr, 435
Steere, 424
Steinbauer, 418
Steinberg, 425
Stille, 478
Stubbs, 435
Sumstine, 422
Sylvester, 433
Taylor, 464
Thaysen (A. C.), 475
Thaysen (I.), 475
Thirumalachar, 459
Thomas, 463
Tidbury, 420
Townsend, 478
Valenta, 456
Van der Ven, 424
Veiga, 421
Viennot-Bourgin, 472
Vlasveld, 461
Waldie, 430
Walker, 425
Wallace (G. B.), 472
Wallace (M. M.), 472
Waller, 429
Watson, 450
Weaver, 446
Webb, 431
Went, 428
Wheeler, 417
Wiehe, 472
Wilkinson, 479
Williams (R. C.), 424
Williams (W. O.), 437
Willison, 464, 474
Wilson, 465
Witte, 429
Woods, 465
Woodward, 450, 451
Zäch, 469
Zeller, 422

SUBJECT INDEX

Antagonism, **418,** 452, 470–471
Antibiotics, **469, 475**
Bacteria, **417–418,** 421, 424, **425–427,** 431, **436,** 442, 443, **446,** 452, 453, 463, 467, **468,** 475, 478, 479
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 439, 441, 442, 443, 445, **460–461,** 462, 469
- Banana, 472
- Cacao, 472
- Cereals, 440, 443, 444, **446–453,** 471, 474
- Citrus, 422, **453–454,** 472
- Coffee, 472
- Cotton, 454, 471, 472, **476, 477**
- Fibre plants, **455,** 471
- Flowers and ornamentals, 422, 431, 444, **455–457,** 470, 473, 480
- Fruit, 431, 441–442, 443, 444, 446, **459–469**
- Groundnut, 471
- Herbage crops, 431, 438, 442, **457–459,** 474
- Hops, **420**
- Leather, **476**
- Palms, 472
- Pineapple, 472
- Potato, **417–418,** 438, 439, 441, 443, 444, 471, 473, 474, **478–480**
- Rice, 471, 472
- Rubber, 472
- Spices, **419–420, 436**
- Sugar beet, **431–433,** 471
- Sugar-cane, **420–421,** 472
- Tea, 472
- Textiles, **476–477**
- Tobacco, **423–425,** 431–432, 438, 440, 480
- Tomato, **425–427,** 438, 445, 456, 480
- Trees and timber, 423, **427–431,** 439–440, 444, 456, **465–468,** 477
- Vegetables, 418, 422, 424, **431–436,** 438, 439–440, 444, 445, 471, 474
- Vine, **437–439,** 445, 473

Fungicides, 421, 425, 437, 445, 446–447, 448, 454, 460–461, **469–471, 475,** 480
General publications, **472–474**
Genetics, 441, 449–451, 454
Industrial and officinal fungi, **476–477**
Legislation, 480
Lists of fungi or diseases, 422, 442, 472, 474
Physiology, **426, 430,** 437, 475, **477–478**
Reports from Alberta, 442; British Columbia, 443; Canada, 439, 440; Edinburgh, 442; Kenya, 444; New York, 445; Seychelles, 431; United States, 471; Wye, 420
Soils and fertilizers, **418–419,** 420, 424, 425–426, 438, 439–440, 442, 454, 463, **470,** 475, **477**
Strain variation **436,** 447
Systematic mycology, **422–423,** 447
Technique, 438, 459, 471, 474
Virus diseases, 421, **423–424, 431–433, 435, 437, 438,** 439, 441–442, 444, 446, 453, **462, 464, 465, 467–468,** 478, **479–480**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 10 OCTOBER, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS.

By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

By G. B. Wallace and Maud M. Wallace

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. Dade and S. Waller

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.

By S. J. Hughes

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; The Deputy High Commissioner, India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Second Edition
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Now ready. No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection.
By G. R. BISBY, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s.* or *U.S.* $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s.* 6*d.* each. The subscription price is 5*s.* per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s.* 9*d.* per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s.* Back issues, in series, 3*d.* each; odd numbers 6*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 6. COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY. By H. A. DADE. 25 pp., 1943. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 7. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. I. By G. WATTS PADWICK and J. L. MERH. 7 pp., 6 figs., 1943. 1*s.* 6*d.*

No. 8. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN JAMAICA. By L. N. H. LARTER and E. B. MARTYN. 16 pp., 1943. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s.*

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s.*

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s.* 3*d.*

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s.*

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s.*

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s.*

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s.*

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s.*

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s.*

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s.*

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s.*

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s.* 6*d.*

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Adsuar, 505
Agarwal, 541
Andreae (S. R.), 537
Andreae (W. A.), 537
Arnaud, 524
Atkinson, 485
Atwell, 497
Bailey, 493
Baker, 488, 514
Bald, 491
Baldacci, 486
Baribeau, 537
Barnes, 504
Barnett, 498, 535
Baxter, 497
Baylis, 503
Bennett, 522
Berducou, 526
Bernaux, 485
Berry, 530
Bitancourt, 524
Björkman, 495
Bosch, 499
Boyd, 540
Breed, 512
Brien, 502
Brons, 493
Burkholder, 507
Burrows, 506
Busch, 493
Bütikofer, 526
Callbeck, 483
Campagna, 539, 540
Campbell, 495
Chamberlain, 501, 503, 507
Chester, 516
Chowdhury, 530
Ciccarone, 495, 515
Cooper, 505
Costa, 522
Da Costa, 489
Dale, 488, 514
Daly, 516
Dantas, 529
Darpoux, 533
Delmas, 527
Dickinson, 517
Diehl, 533
Diener, 528
Dimond, 532
Down, 521
Downie, 538
Drechsler, 523
Dulbecco, 514
Dunne, 500
Du Plessis, 531
Dyer, 511
Eldredge, 502
English, 535
Faivre-Amiot, 533
Frazier, 502
Fries, 535
Fulton, 491
Généreux, 539, 540
Goodin, 486
Graillot, 537
Graziosi, 534
Gregory, 490
Groves, 489
Guba, 532
Hartsuijker, 501
Hekimi, 523
Hendrix, 502
Heuberger, 504
Hewitt, 500
Hitchens, 512
Hooker, 539
Hull, 501
Hutton, 537
Jacques, 524
Jacquin, 527
Jones (E. W.), 500
Jones (L. T.), 500
Kalton, 502
Kikuta, 502
Kincaid, 493
Koblet, 482
Lachance, 520, 524
Langdon, 525
Lansade, 519
Leach, 489
Leblond, 520
Lilly, 498, 535
Lowe, 489
Ludwig, 519
Mains, 523
Malençon, 522
Matthews, 507
Mayor, 488
McKeen, 498
McMasters, 531
McVeigh, 534
Michener, 533
Middelhoek, 524
Milbrath, 535
Miller (J. J.), 503
Miller (P. R.), 484
Miller (W. A.), 500
Mills, 483
Möller, 488
Moureau, 523
Muncie, 540, 541
Mundkur, 489
Münster, 536
Murray, 512
Neergaard, 510
Nickell, 507
Nigam, 534
Nugent, 484
O'Brien, 484
Oldaker, 537
Ollila, 482
Pal, 518
Perkin, 530
Petch, 525
Peterson, 483
Phillips, 543
Picard, 510
Picco, 486
Pimentel, 494
Price, 492
Raeder, 543
Rahn, 504
Ramakrishnan (K.), 488
Ramakrishnan (T. S.), 488
Reid (R. D.), 528
Reid (W. D.), 502
Reischer, 532
Rich, 502
Richardson, 486, 543
Riollano, 505
Robbins, 534
Rodríguez, 505
Romankova, 532
Rovatt, 485
Roy, 487
Saxena, 534
Schander, 525
Schenk, 531
Schneider, 502
Seeler, 532
Sélariès, 481, 542
Sempio, 503
Sen Gupta, 534
Sharp, 491
Sherbakoff, 532
Simard, 518, 519, 520
Snell, 533
Staehelin, 525
Steyaert, 489
Stoddard, 532
Swaby, 543
Tall, 492
Tavernier, 527
Thorpe, 517
Tubbs, 490
Valenta, 490
Valleau, 491
Vanderwalle, 527
Van Hoof, 521
Van Koot, 493
Verona, 532, 543
Viennot-Bourgin, 488
Vinot, 485
Voronkevicz, 500
Wade, 526, 528, 538
Wadsworth, 516
Waggoner, 540
Wallin, 540
Walker, 494
Waterhouse, 519
Watson, 501
Weber, 502
Weimer, 505
Wertman, 492
Wiehe, 544
Williams, 500
Wilson (A. R.), 540
Wilson (E. E.), 494
Wolf, 491
Zacha, 542

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **532–533**
Bacteria, **486, 500,** 511, **512, 514, 523,** 533, 538, **543**
Commonwealth Mycological Conference, **508**
Cultures, **503, 506,** 509, **532, 534**
Diseases and disorders of:
- Amoebae, **523**
- Apple, 511, 512, **525–527**
- Banana, 512, **529**
- Cacao, 508, **514**
- Cereals, 488, 510, 511, **515–521**
- Citrus, 511, **522**
- Cotton, **523**
- Fibre plants, 488, **524**
- Flower and ornamentals, 499, 510–512, **524**
- Foodstuffs, 508, 509
- Fruit, 489, 508, 509, 511, 512, **525–530**
- Groundnut, 511
- Herbage crops, 510, **525**
- Hops, 508
- Insects, **513, 524**
- Officinal plants, **505,** 510
- Palms, **522**
- Potato, **481–486,** 508, 511, **535–543**
- Rice, **486**
- Spices, **487**
- Sugar beet, **501**
- Sugar-cane, **488, 544**
- Tea, **490,** 508
- Textiles, **533–534**
- Tobacco, **484, 491–493,** 508
- Tomato, **484, 493–494,** 510
- Trees and timber, **489, 494–498,** 511, 512
- Vegetables, **484,** 485, 488, 489, 494, **498–505,** 510–512
- Vine, 511, 512
- Weeds, **507**

Fungicides, 509, **524,** 530
General publications, 530–532
Genetics, **532**
Legislation, 508, 509, 512, **544**
Lists of fungi or diseases, 488–489
Mushroom cultivation, **506**
Mutation, **534, 535**
Physiology, **534, 535, 537**
Predacious fungi, **523**
Reports from Commonwealth Mycological Conference, 508; France, 510; John Innes Institute, 509; South Africa, 511; Sweden, 159
Soils and fertilizers, **482, 494, 500,** 508, 511, **516, 525–527, 537, 543**
Systematic mycology, 489–490, 508, 509, **523–524,** 531
Technique, 491, 503, 506, **530, 534**
Virus diseases, **488, 491, 492, 501–505, 507,** 508, 509, 511, 512, **514, 522, 528, 535–538**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 11 NOVEMBER, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI.

By H. A. Dade and S. Waller

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.

By S. J. Hughes

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS.

By P. O. Wiehe

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA.

By Elizabeth Blackwell

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.

By G. C. Ainsworth and G. R. Bisby

Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), United Kingdom; A. V. HUBBARD (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POST, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; J. W. DULANTY, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; The Deputy High Commissioner, India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir OLIVER GOONETILLEKE, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:	*Telephone:*
Inland: 'BRITSULCOP, PHONE, LONDON.'	PADDINGTON
Foreign: 'BRITSULCOP, LONDON.'	5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Second Edition
viii + 431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii + 117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. BISBY*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.* 0*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. Back issues, in series, 3*d*. each; odd numbers 6*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 9. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. I. MELIOLINEAE ON MALVACEAE AND TILIACEAE. By F. C. DEIGHTON. 24 pp., 28 figs., 1944. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 10. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. II. By G. WATTS PADWICK and AZMATULLAH KHAN. 17 pp., 10 figs., 1944. 3*s*.

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s*. 6*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abrahão, 574
Anderson, 564
Andrén, 566
Atkinson, 578
Baker, 580
Balasubrahmanyan, **572**
Barghoorn, 585
Baxter, 596
Bell, 545
Biraghi, 579
Blank, 573
Blew, 606
Block, 583
Bode, 550, 586
Bollenbacher, 584, 585
Bollow, 560
Bonde, 588
Bose, 591
Bowman, 566
Brinkerhoff, 573
Brown (C. C. A.), 581
Brown (H. D.), 582
Buchwald, 546
Burkholder, 585
Butler (F. C.), 575
Butler (M. L.), 585
Cantournet, 589
Caroselli, 600
Chamberlain, **578**, **590**, **591**
Ciccarone, 572
Ciferri, 572
Clark, 590, **591**
Coe, 600
Conroy, 588
Cordon, 583
Cornuet, 549
Costa, 574, 598
Coutinho, 560
Crossley, 606
Culler, 582
Darby, 585
Datta, 571
Day, 583
De Carvalho, 551, **560**
Delwiche, 558
Dhande, 559
Diller, 606
Dillon Weston, 566
D'Oliveira, 575
Duncan, 605
Dupias, 569
Dyer, 557
Ekstrand, 576
Ellis, 551
Englerth, 605
Eriksson, 596
Fennell, 558
Fischer, 578
Fisher, 574
Folsom, 588
Foster, 602
Fraser, 571
Fukushi, 588
Gadd, 548
Garga, 597
Garriss, 551
Gassner, 570
Gäumann, 553
Gendron, 549
Gibson, 562
Golding, 581
Govindu, 545
Gravatt, 553
Green, 576
Greene, 594
Greenslade, 556
Gregory, 602
Guppy, 566
Hare, 557, 558
Härle, 562
Hauschild (I.), 587
Hauschild (J.), 586
Henry, 604
Hepting, 603
Hervey, 582
Hewlett, 576
Hildebrand (A. A.), 556
Hildebrand (E. M.), 570
Higdon, 602
Hirt, 552
Hochapfel, 585
Hoerner, 592
Houston, 559
Hughes, 602
Hutton, 550
Jamalainen, 590
Jewell, 581
Kamei, 605
Kavanagh, 582
Kendrick, 559
Kessler, 578
Klingman, 568, **569**
Koch, 556
Köhler, 586
Kramer, 586
Kulkarni, 559
Larsen, 551
Lauffer, 597
Lickerish, 556
Limasset, 549
Lindgren, 604
Ling, 595
Lowe, 596
Macdonald, 595
Macfarlane, 580
Macindoe, 567
Madsen, 570
Mahmud, 591
Mallamaire, 563
Mann, 583
Marsh, 584, 585
M[artin]-L[eake], **545**, **594**
Mathur, 591
McKeen, 556
McLean, 555
Milbrath, 562
Miller (J. H.), 547
Miller (P. W.), 580, **601**
Minckwitz, 554
Mix, 548
Moreau (C.), 596
Moreau (M.), 596
Mundkur, 546
Musser, 602
Narasimhan, 576
Newhall, 564
Nicholson, 569
Nicot-Toulouse, 596
Olive, 559
Parievskaya, 575
Parris, 560, 561
Patel, 559, 577
Peace, 602
Peak, 550
Pinto-Lopes, 582
Plakidas, 600
Poitras, 546
Preston, 577
Procter, 591
Raghavan, 572
Ramakrishnan, 594
Raper, 585
Refatti, 579
Reid, 599
Rhoads, 607
Ripper, 556
Robbins, 582
Robinson, 597
Rogers, 583
Roland, 599
Routien, 548
Runnels, 599
Ryjkoff, 549
Salaman, 587
Salmon, 593
Scaramuzzi, 598
Scheffer, 605
Schmidt, 575
Sen, 574
Shaw, 545
Shirlow, 588
Shishelova, 555
Simpson, 588
Siu, 585
Sleesman, 599
Smirnova, 549
Smith (F. L.), 570
Smith (K. M.), 598
Smith (O. F.), 577
Smith (P. G.), 557
Smith (V. M.), 554
Snyder, 603
Soetardi, 589
Sprau, 554
Stacey, 562
Staehelin, 561
Staruigina, 555
Stevens, 570
Stover, 561
Teitell, 583
Thirumalachar, **553**, **576**
Thomas, 572
Thung, 555
Toole, 603
Tucker, 600
Vanselow, 571
Viney, 581
Wagener, 600
Wain, 581
Walker, 558
Waller, 602
Waring, 588
Wark, 557
Whitehouse, 582
Wilbur, 586
Wilson (J. D.), 599
Wilson (M.), 582
Wilson (R. D.), 588
Young, 552
Zentmyer, 580

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, **582**
Bacteria, **551**, **555**, **557**, **564**, **572–574**, **577**, 592, **599**, **601**
Culture Collections, 581
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, **578**, 590
- Banana, 608
- Cacao, **564–566**
- Cereals, 562, 564, **566–570**, 608
- Citrus, 563, **571**, 608
- Coffee, 564, **572**
- Cordage, **574**
- Cotton, 563, **572–574**
- Fibre plants, 562, **574–575**
- Flowers and ornamentals, 563, **575–576**, 594
- Foodstuffs, **582**
- Fruit, 562, 563, **578–581**, 590, 608
- Groundnut, **560**
- Herbage crops, 562, 563, **576–577**
- Hops, **592**
- Leather, **583**
- Officinal plants, 564, **575**, **590–591**
- Palms, **572**
- Potato, **585**, **586–588**
- Rice, **588**
- Rubber, **589**
- Spices, **591**
- Sugar beet, 590
- Sugar-cane, **545**, **594**
- Tea, **548**
- Textiles, **583–585**
- Tobacco, **549–550**, **597–598**
- Tomato, **550–551**, **598–599**
- Trees and timber, **551–554**, 563, **586**, 594, 595, **600–607**
- Vegetables, **555–560**, 590, 595
- Vine, **560**, 563

Fungicides, **581**
Genetics, **582**
Legislation, 608
Lists of fungi or diseases, 546, 548, **594–596**
Mycorrhiza, **586**
Reports from Alberta, 562; California, 562; French Sudan, 563; Germany, 562; Guatemala, 564; Saskatchewan, 562
Soils and fertilizers, **571**, **575**, **590**, **598**
Systematic mycology, **545–548**, **574**, **595–596**
Virus diseases, **545**, **549–550**, **556**, **560**, **562**, 563, **564**, 566, **570**, **579**, 580, **585–588**, **597–599**

VOL. XXVIII. PART 12 DECEMBER, 1949

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO.
By S. J. HUGHES

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLIUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS.
By P. O. WIEHE

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA.
By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE.
By S. J. HUGHES

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI.
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Second edition now available

For details of all publications of the Institute see inside cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTI

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir Patrick R. Laird, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), Unite Kingdom; R. McChlery, B.A., B.Sc., Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertso B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., Australia; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. Van der Post, B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric Union of South Africa; J. W. Dulanty, C.B., C.B.E., Eire; The Deputy High Commissione India; The High Commissioner for Pakistan; Sir Oliver Goonetilleke, K.C.M.G., K.B.E Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territorie

Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Se Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistan Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistan Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, B.Sc.

FUNGUS DISEASES

CONTROL AND PREVENT BY SPRAYING WITH

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

THE MIXTURE SHOULD ONLY BE
MADE WITH THE BEST QUALITY

SULPHATE OF COPPER

Guaranteed 98/100%

IN CRYSTALS OR POWDER

For prices and full particulars apply:

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION, LTD.
1, GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W. 1.

Telegrams:
Inland: 'Britsulcop, Phone, London.'
Foreign: 'Britsulcop, London.'

Telephone:
Paddington
5068–5069.

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Second Edition
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNG
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. BISBY*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.* 0*d.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1949 is 40*s*. or *U.S.* $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 17 (all published to the end of 1948) is 2*s*. 6*d*. each. The subscription price is 5*s*. per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s*. 9*d*. per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s*. Back issues, in series, 3*d*. each; odd numbers 6*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, xxii, p. 48; xxiii, p. 80; xxiv, p. 128; xxv, p. 96; xxvi, p. 32; xxvii, p. 96; xxviii, p. 96.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 11. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE USTILAGINALES IN CHINA. By LEE LING. 12 pp., 13 figs., 1945. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s*.

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s*. 3*d*.

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s*.

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s*.

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s*.

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s*.

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s*.

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s*. 3*d*.

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s*.

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s*.

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s*. 6*d*.

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s*. 0*d*.

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES, 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s*. 0*d*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Afanasiev, 610
Alcalde Lassalle, 617
Allen, 651
Ashley, 616
Atkin, 634
Bain, 616
Barnes, 626
Barnett, 637
Bartholomew, 620
Bawden, 618, 645
Bernardi, 633
Bhide, 621
Bisby, 642
B[lackie], 632
Blackwell, 632
Bliss, 626
Blyth, 652
Bockstahler, 611, 613
Bollen, 649
Bonde, 638
Borlaug, 623
Borzini, 617
Bose, 645
Bottini, 642
Breed, 620
Brewbaker, 613
Brewer, 652
Brian, 636
Buchanan, 620
Butler, 628
Caffrey, 622
Calvert, 609
Carsner, 613
Ceresa, 617
Chevalier, 626, 628
Chiu, 614
Chowdhry, 641
Ciccarone, 641
Clapper, 653
Clinch, 637
Cohen, 642
Cole, 631
Cook, 610
Cooke, 651
Coons, 613
Crosier, 616
Curtis, 636
Dade, 634
Dahlberg, 613
Daily, 635
Davis, 635
Day, 655
De Carvalho, 625
Deighton, 620
Deming, 613
Diehl, 628
Dillon Weston, 632
Downie, 611, 612
Doxtator, 611
Drechsler, 627
Dulaney, 636
Flik, 619
Frazier, 648
Ganguly, 641
Gaskill, 611
Geller, 656
Gernlein, 655
Giddings, 612
Goidànich, 626, 633, 634, 639
Gottlieb, 656
Goulden, 622
Gravatt, 652
Gray, 634
Grosjean, 631
Hahn, 631
Hamner, 635
Hare, 616
Harrar, 623
Heit, 616
Hemming, 636
Hendrix, 648
Hlavac, 636
Hopkins, 625
Hughes, 642
Hutchinson, 644
Johnson (A. G.), 625
Johnson (J.), 618
Jones (E. T.), 625
Jones, (L. H.), 646
Keitt, 635
Kimball, 630
Lafferty, 629
Leach, 612
Leben, 635
Ledingham, 622
Lefebvre, 625
Leyendecker, 628
Lill, 613
Lilly, 637
Lindgren, 626
Lockwood, 635
Loucks, 625
Ludwig, 644
Lutz, 641
Mackay, 648
Martin (J. F.), 653
Martin (W. J.), 641
Mastenbroek, 624
McKay, 619, 637, 639
McSwain, 616
Mehrotra, 636
Meiners, 629
Mezzetti, 643
Miller (A.), 631
Miller (J. M.), 653
Miller (P. W.), 649
Mohanty, 644
Morofsky, 638
Moses, 634
Muncie, 638
Mundkur, 632
Murphy, 611
Niethammer, 644
Nuckols, 613
Nygaard, 633
O'Connor, 643
Olive, 633, 643
Osnitzkaya, 648
Owen, 611, 613
Padmanabhan, 641
Palmiter, 630
Parke, 635
Parker, 652
Patel, 622
Patrick, 616
Pettinari, 640
Peturson, 623
Pirie, 618
Platone, 641
Pound, 609
Prasada, 627
Price, 613
Pugsley, 622
Ramakrishnan, 642
Ramsey, 641
Randwa, 635
Reece, 611, 613
Reid, 614
Riceman, 629
Rishbeth, 654
Roberts, 630
Rodigin, 615
Ruger, 636
Ruggieri, 626
Rupert, 623
Ryser, 611
Saaltink, 619
St. John-Brooks, 620
Saksena, 645
Sallans, 622
Scaramuzzi, 650
Schultz, 638
Schulz, 634
Scurti, 626
Sherwin, 625
Silberschmidt, 645
Simmonds, 622
Simmons, 649
Smith, 647
Smock, 630
Soumini, 642
Southwick (F. W.), 630
Southwick (M. D.), 630
Spaulding, 653
Sprague, 629
Sprau, 639
Stahmann, 609
Stapley, 632
Stapp, 637
Staten, 628
Stauffer, 609
Steudel, 609
Stevens, 632
Stevenson, 622
Stewart, 613
Swingle, 652
Sylvester, 610
Templeman, 632
Thirumalachar, 643
Tio, 646
Unwin, 636
Van der Want, 645
Van Koot, 647
Vaughan, 609
Vaughn, 635
Verrier, 634
Vitoria, 617
Wade, 642
Walker, 609, 614
Waller, 634
Whitten, 652
Wiehe, 651
Woodward, 633
Wright, 636
Young, 650, 653, 654

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 635–636, 644
Bacteria, 617, 619, **620–622,** 649, 650
Cultures, maintenance of, 634
Cytology, 643
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 630, 635
  Cacao, 620
  Cereals, 619, **622–625, 630**
  Citrus, 609, **625–626**
  Fibre plants, 619, **627–628**
  Flowers and ornamentals, 622, 628, 635
  Foodstuffs, 634
  Fruit, 609, **630–632,** 643
  Groundnut, 641
  Herbage crops, 628–629
  Mushrooms, 616–617
  Officinal plants, 627–628, 642
  Palms, 626
  Pineapple, 632
  Potato, 618, 620, **632, 637–641**
  Rice, 620, **641**
  Sugar beet, 609–613, 619, 620, **632**
  Sugar-cane, 641
  Tobacco, 618, 619, **646**
  Tomato, 635, 641, **647–648**
  Trees and timber, 609 630, **634,** 643, **649–656**
  Vegetables, 609–617, 618–620, **632,** 633, 635, 641, 643, **645**
  Vine, 617
Fungicides, 609, 633
General publications, 632–633
Legislation, 656
Lists of fungi or diseases, 643
Physiology, 636–637
Predacious fungi, 627
Reports from Eire, 619; **Holland,** 619; **Rothamsted,** 618
Soils and fertilizers, 610, 618, **629, 642, 646, 648**
Systematic mycology, 632, 642–645, 651
Technique, 633–635
Variation, 609
Virus diseases, 609–612, 618, 620, **628,** 637, **645, 647**

VOL. XXVIII. Title-page and Index [Issued NOVEMBER, 1950]

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

ISSUED BY THE COMMONWEALTH
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 8s. net

All Rights Reserved

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTI

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: Sir PATRICK R. LAIRD, C.B., F.R.S.E. (*Chairman*), Unite Kingdom; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Vice-Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATE Ph.D., Southern Rhodesia; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canad Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; A. P. VAN DER POS B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Agric.), Union of South Africa; The Deputy High Commissione India; H.E. The High Commissioner for Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylo J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and S Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assista Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assista Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii + 431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUN

By G. R. BISBY

vii + 117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. BISBY*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.*

No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERS

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for 1950 is 40*s.* or *U.S.* $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 19 (all published to the end of 1949) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The price to subscribers of the *Review of Applied Mycology* is 3*s.* 9*d.* per annum, post free, and to non-subscribers 6*s.* Back issues, in series, 3*d.* each; odd numbers 6*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 168 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 12. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. III. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 15 pp., 11 figs., 1945. 3*s.*

No. 13. A NOTE ON BANANA LEAF SPECKLE IN JAMAICA AND SOME ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By E. B. MARTYN. 5 pp., 3 figs., 1945. 1*s.* 3*d.*

No. 14. A PRELIMINARY LIST OF PLANT DISEASES IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 16 pp., 1 map, 1946. 3*s.*

No. 15. THE FOLIICOLOUS ASCOMYCETES, THEIR PARASITES AND ASSOCIATED FUNGI. By C. G. HANSFORD. 240 pp., 75 figs., 1946. 18*s.*

No. 16. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. I. By B. B. MUNDKUR and M. J. THIRUMALACHAR. 27 pp., 19 figs., 1946. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 17. NOTES ON INDIAN FUNGI. IV. By G. WATTS PADWICK. 12 pp., 10 figs., 1946. 3*s.*

No. 18. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. II. By B. B. MUNDKUR and SULTAN AHMAD. 11 pp., 8 figs., 1946. 3*s.*

No. 19. THE EFFECT OF RAINFALL ON PLANT DISEASE DISTRIBUTION IN THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 13 pp., 3 figs., 14 graphs, 1 map, 1947. 3*s.*

No. 20. SPECIES OF ALTERNARIA ON BRASSICAE. By S. P. WILTSHIRE. 15 pp., 8 figs., 1947. 3*s.*

No. 21. THE CAUSE OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF BLACKARM DISEASE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 7 pp., 1 fig., 2 graphs, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 22. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE INCIDENCE OF COTTON LEAF CURL IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. By A. S. BOUGHEY. 9 pp., 1 fig., 1 graph, 1947. 2*s.* 3*d.*

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s.*

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s.*

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s.* 6*d.*

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp, 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

NOTICES

The *Review of Applied Mycology* is intended to afford a monthly survey of the more important recent literature dealing with the diseases of plants, excepting those caused by animal parasites, and also to contain references to work on other aspects of applied mycology. It aims at supplying to workers with restricted library facilities sufficiently full abstracts to enable them to keep informed of the progress of current work.

The Editor will be glad to receive offers of exchange of publications from Secretaries of Societies or Editors of Journals. Authors are earnestly requested to assist the Editor in securing early reference to their work by sending copies of their papers as soon as possible after publication. All such papers will be placed in the Library of the Institute and will be available for lending to workers in the overseas parts of the British Empire.

The subscription to the *Review* is 40*s.* per annum post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied, at 50*s.* per volume (postage extra) *with the exception of Vols. I* to *VIII* and *XII*, which are out of print, but microfilm copies of these can be supplied to order. Subscriptions, orders, and all communications respecting the publication should be sent to the Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey.

AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Edited by S. P. WILTSHIRE (Commonwealth Mycological Institute), in collaboration with CHARLES WILCOCKS (Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases) and J. T. DUNCAN (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine).

Issues for 1943 to 1949, 5*s.* 0*d. each*, post free.

The issue for 1950 is in the Press. The Bibliography for 1951 is expected to be issued in two parts and the subscription rate will be 10*s.*

Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey.